



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

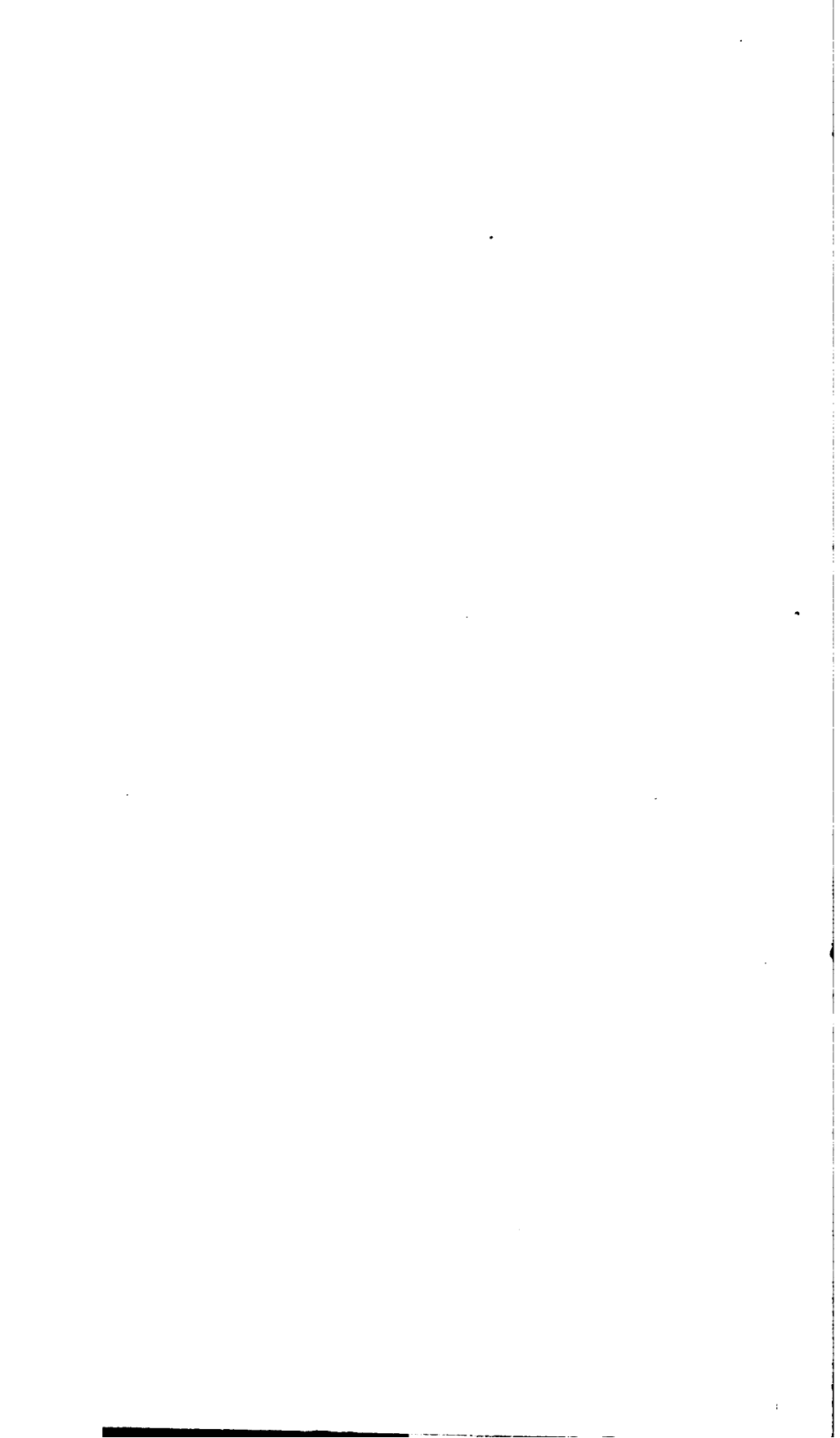
### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





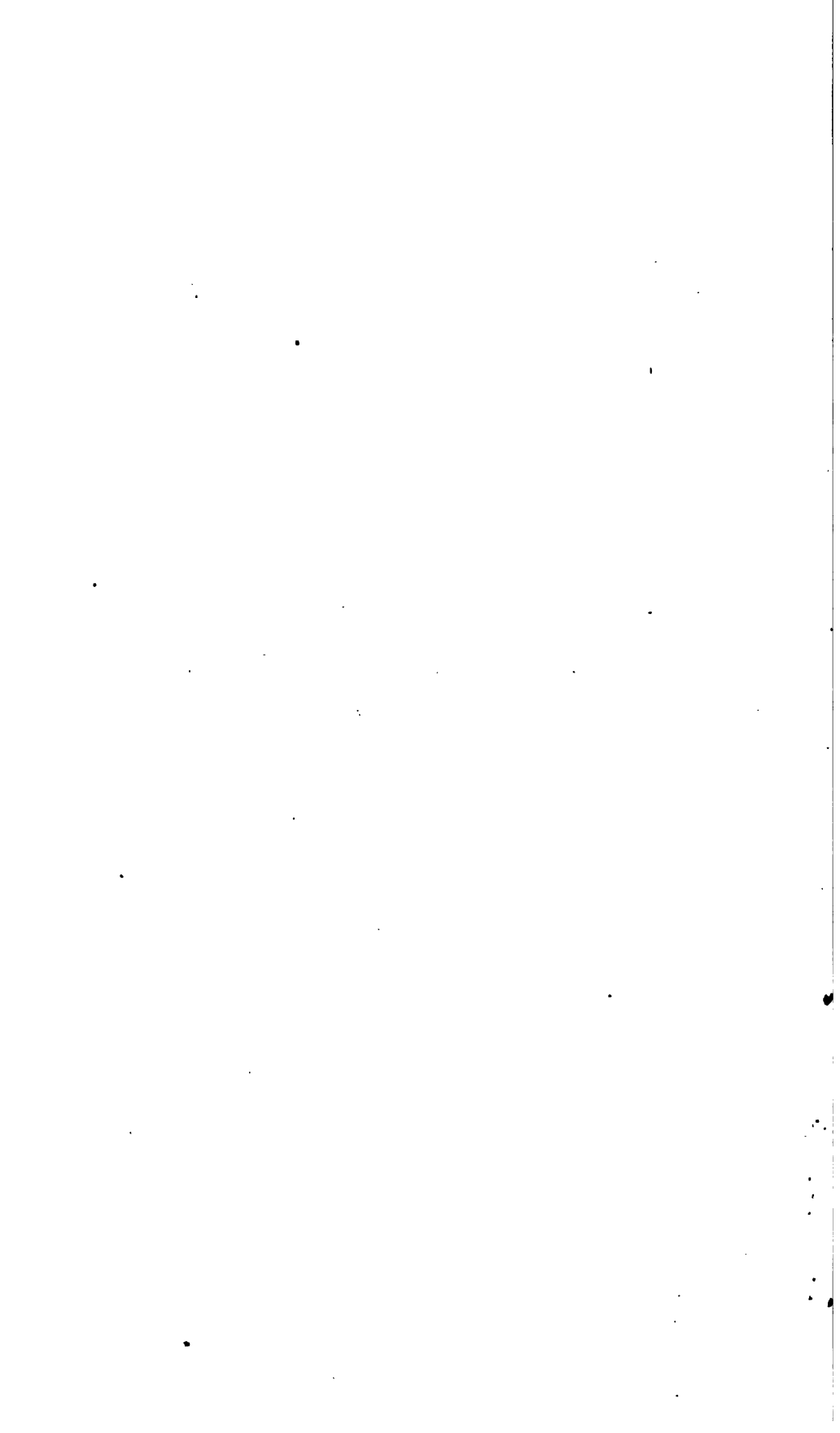












A HISTORY  
OF THE  
PUTNAM FAMILY

IN  
ENGLAND AND AMERICA

RECORDING THE ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF  
JOHN PUTNAM OF DANVERS, MASS., JAN POUTMAN OF ALBANY, N.Y.  
THOMAS PUTNAM OF HARTFORD, CONN.

---

By EBEN PUTNAM

---

VOL. II  
*ILLUSTRATED*

---

1908

100

CS  
71  
P99  
1891



*Eden Putnam*

MEMORANDUM

TO : The Hon. S. C. ...  
FROM : ...  
SUBJECT: ...

1. ...  
2. ...  
3. ...  
4. ...  
5. ...  
6. ...  
7. ...  
8. ...  
9. ...  
10. ...  
11. ...  
12. ...  
13. ...  
14. ...  
15. ...  
16. ...  
17. ...  
18. ...  
19. ...  
20. ...  
21. ...  
22. ...  
23. ...  
24. ...  
25. ...  
26. ...  
27. ...  
28. ...  
29. ...  
30. ...  
31. ...  
32. ...  
33. ...  
34. ...  
35. ...  
36. ...  
37. ...  
38. ...  
39. ...  
40. ...  
41. ...  
42. ...  
43. ...  
44. ...  
45. ...  
46. ...  
47. ...  
48. ...  
49. ...  
50. ...  
51. ...  
52. ...  
53. ...  
54. ...  
55. ...  
56. ...  
57. ...  
58. ...  
59. ...  
60. ...  
61. ...  
62. ...  
63. ...  
64. ...  
65. ...  
66. ...  
67. ...  
68. ...  
69. ...  
70. ...  
71. ...  
72. ...  
73. ...  
74. ...  
75. ...  
76. ...  
77. ...  
78. ...  
79. ...  
80. ...  
81. ...  
82. ...  
83. ...  
84. ...  
85. ...  
86. ...  
87. ...  
88. ...  
89. ...  
90. ...  
91. ...  
92. ...  
93. ...  
94. ...  
95. ...  
96. ...  
97. ...  
98. ...  
99. ...  
100. ...

*Al. P. ...*

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**VII. 1091 General Thomas** (*Elijah, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John*), born at Langdon, N. H., 19 June, 1790; died at Covington, Pa., 12 July, 1870; married 29 Dec., 1814, Hannah Huntington, who died 25 Jan., 1821. He married second, 7 Feb., 1828, Zilpah M., daughter of James and Zilpah (Miller) Porter, of Keene, N. Y., born at Hinesburg, Vt., 18 June, 1799; died 24 Aug., 1876.

General Putnam obtained his commission in the state militia by election. He settled in Covington, Tioga Co., Pa., in 1812, and was both farmer and surveyor.

Children:

- 2452 EDWIN. Of him I have no further record.
- 2453 DIANTHA, b. 7 Aug., 1817; m. 3 March, 1838, Lester W. Gray. Mrs. Gray lives at 290 W. Lake St., Aurora, Ill. Ch.: John, of Jefferson, Iowa; m. 8 April, 1858, Lucretia A. Smith; enl. 1861, 45th Ill.; dis. Dec., 1864, as 1st Lt.; served on staff of Gen. McKean, also of Gen. Canby, at New Orleans. Thomas P., of Washington, D. C.; m. 30 July, 1865, Hattie Headly; enl. 12th Ill., 1861; Capt. 7th Tenn. Cav., 1863; dis. 1864. Wright, of New Windsor, Col. Anne, m. 30 Jan., 1873, S. S. Denison, of Aurora, Ill.
- 2454 CHRISTIANA, b. 12 Nov., 1818; m. 7 Sept., 1842, Ira, son of William and Charlotte Patchen, b. 17 May, 1812; d. 17 Apr., 1812; lived in Covington. Ch.: Pearly P., b. 4 Aug., 1845; d. 1847. Fred. M., b. 2 Mar., 1848; m. 3 Sept., 1873, Alice M., dau. of Daniel and Susan Wilson (Ch.: W. Howard, John). Alice, b. 12 Apr., 1850, drowned at age of 3. Thomas M., b. 5 Apr., 1852; m. 23 Feb., 1877, Phoebe, dau. of Samuel and Susan Kiff (Ch.: Lula; Franta; Pearly; Vina; Porter; Belle; d. y.; Fannie C., m.; Waldo).
- 2455 LUCY, b. 24 July, 1820; m. 10 Sept., 1836, Rev. Abner J. Welton, son of Rev. James and Susanna (Chase) Welton, b. Bradford, Vt., 27 Feb., 1815. They live in Binghamton, N. Y.; have been very active in work of the "Christian" sect, especially in establishing churches. Ch.: Flavilla, b. 21 Sept., 1837; m.

James Wood, of Corning. Lucy, b. 13 Dec., 1839, d. 1841. James T., b. 26 Sept., 1841; m. (1st) Joanna Clarke; m. (2d) Mrs. Lottie Andrews; lives at S. Evanston, Ill. Susan A., b. 20 Dec., 1843; d. 1847. Ida S., b. 31 July, 1846, at Candor, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan., 1866, Eugene Dildine, of Wayland, N. Y.; he d. 1880. Mrs. Dildine is a physician. Mary A., b. 18 Dec., 1848; m. 15 Dec., 1875, Dr. I. F. Upson, of Chicago, Ill.

Children by Zilpah:

- 2456 ELLIAH, b. 15 Nov., 1828; d. 22 Dec., 1828.  
 2457 THOMAS BURNSIDE, b. 8 Jan., 1830.  
 2458 SUSAN ADELIA, b. 15 Oct., 1831.  
 2459 SAMUEL MORRIS, b. 1 Feb., 1834; d. unm. at Little Falls, Minn., 1 Oct., 1857; government surveyor.  
 2460 PERLEY PORTER, b. 30 Sept., 1835.  
 2461 ROYAL PORTER, b. 5 Aug., 1837.  
 2462 ARTHEMISE OPHELIA, b. 28 Apr., 1846; m. 31 Dec., 1872, Aram Brown, son of Lawrence and Hannah Lain, of Wellsburg, N. Y.; b. there, 9 June, 1848. Ch.: Grace A., b. 9 Oct., 1873; d. 25 Aug., 1875; Zilpah Porter, b. 28 June, 1876; Arthemise Putnam, b. 29 July, 1879. Mrs. Lain has the old family bible in which are recorded the descendants of her great grandfather Samuel. She lives in Canisteo, N. Y.

**VII. 1095 Ebenezer** (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*).

Did he marry Abigail Lewis?

Children:

- 2463 RICHARD.  
 2464 ALPHEUS.

**VII. 1098 Russell** (*Eben<sup>r</sup>, Eben<sup>r</sup>, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*); married 17 April, 1803, Abigail Blaisdell. Settled in Freeport, Ill.

Children:

- 2464a. RHODA BROOK, b. 13 Feb., 1806; m. D. Fisk.  
 2464b. SARAH B., b. 8 May, 1809; m. C. B. Leonard.  
 2464c. MARION, b. 21 July, 1811; m. ——— Colley.  
 2464d. BETSEY B., b. 28 Feb., 1816; m. Curtis Fisk.  
 2464e. LOUISA, b. 24 April, 1819; m. Charles Smith.  
 2465. HOLDEN, b. 12 Feb., 1821; m. Leonora Robinson.

**VII. 1100 Susanna** (*Eben<sup>r</sup>, Eben<sup>r</sup>, Seth, Thomas,*

*Thomas, John*), born ———; married Jeremiah Stone, who lived on the old Hutchinson\*farm in Worcester.

Children:

- 2465A. SALLY, b. ———; m. Ira Darling. Ch.: E. P., of Morrisville, Vt.; Pauline, m. Col. U. A. Woodbury, of Burlington, Vt., formerly governor of Vermont, and has descendants.  
2465B. MARY, never married.

**VII. 1102 Calvin** (*Eben<sup>r</sup>, Eben<sup>r</sup>, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Middlesex, Vt.; d. Hinckley, O., May, 1869; m. Lucy Walcott, b. Bristol, N. Y., who d. May, 1877, æt. 75. She is said to have been the finest singer in Hinckley, and to have retained her voice to the last.

Mr. Putnam served three years in war of 1812 as drum-major. He moved from vicinity of Montpelier to Ohio, when the country was new. He was a tall (six feet), large, and robust man, and enjoyed a fine voice, which he utilized by teaching singing-school. One of his sisters is said to have married a Benton.

Children:

- 2466 RUSSELL, b. Granger, O., 7 July, 1828; d. 3 Nov., 1891.  
2467 ORINDA, m. Isaac Pritchard and died in Iowa.  
2468 HANNAH, m. Stephen Blanchard, lives in Oregon, Mo.  
2469 MELISSA, died in infancy.

**VII. 1108 Seth** (*Seth, Ebenezer, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), born in Vermont; married ——— Rockwell and settled in Malone, N. Y., where he died leaving descendants.

*Note.*—SETH PUTNAM, No. 444, father of the above, died 10 Feb., 1848, at Middlesex, Vt., æt. 93 years, 7 months. At the age of 90 he mowed with a scythe. He was a quiet, dignified man and ardent freemason, being a member of Aurora Lodge, Montpelier. He was a Whig. The first settler in Middlesex was Thomas Meed, but Meed did not have his family with him till the winter of 1786-7. Putnam and Lovell Warren wintered in Middlesex the preceding year, and Putnam had his family with him. His wife, Dolly Holden, died 10 Dec., 1805. His second wife was Kate West, not

Westcot as printed on page 259. She was born in 1766 and died 22 April, 1826.

Holden Putnam, No. 1105, son of Seth, was born in 1781; died 19 Feb., 1867. He was a leading man in Middlesex, both in civil and military matters. He was captain of the Middlesex company, and in Sept., 1814, marched his company to Plattsburg, arriving the evening before the battle and received the fire of Gen. Sir George Prevost's troops. He was in Col. Peck's regiment.

— 1109, Catherine, a sister of Holden, married Ezra Cushman and had Amanda, Phila, Julia, Louis, Ezra.

1110, Lewis died 18 Oct., 1814. He was in his brother Holden's company and was wounded at Plattsburg.

1111, Russell, not Roswell as printed, has a descendant in the person of Mrs. Carpenter of Hudson, Mass., and probably others.

We should not have been able to add to our incomplete account of this family except for the interest shown in the Vermont lines by Mr. Ralph Putnam of Putnamville, Vt.

**VII. 1113 George** (*Seth, Ebenezer, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), married Miss Watson. Mr. Putnam taught school in Middlesex, studied for the ministry, and went to Georgia or Alabama.

Child:

2470 HOLDEN. He was a member of a party surveying government land and was left in charge of the camp. When his companions returned he was missing, and has never been heard from.

**VII. 1114 Ira** (*Levi, Ebenr, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Charlestown, N. H., 1786; m. (pub. 2 Feb., 1823), Susan Kimball.

Children:

2471 PARKER, clerk in Montpelier; later went west.

2472 SUSAN.

2473 THOMAS W., settled in Warner, Vt., living in Mass., 1896; has two sons in business in Rockland, Mass.

**VII. III6 Betsey** (*Levi, Eben<sup>r</sup>, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), born Dec., 1791; married Abner Doty.

Children:

2474 VERNON DOTY.

2475 EUNICE DOTY.

2476 ABNER DOTY.

2477 LEVI DOTY.

2478 CHARLES DOTY.

2479 HIRAM DOTY. A daughter of Hiram Doty, Ida A., married Benjamin H. Sanborn of Leach, Shewell, & Sanborn, of Boston.

**VII. III7 Hiram** (*Levi,<sup>147</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup>, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. 1798, at Charlestown, N. H.; died 23 March, 1858; m. 1 Feb., 1824, Emily, dau. of Elim Griswold, who d. 14 Oct., 1854, æt. 54.

Children:

2480 REBECCA HOLDEN, b. 6 Oct., 1824; m. 18 June, 1844, Nathan Wesley, son of Nathan and Martha (Brown) Howard, of Charlestown, b. 22 Feb., 1821. Ch.: Horace W., b. 12 Nov., 1852; m. Lizzie M.—; lives in Charlestown.

2481 HORACE, b. 18 Nov., 1826, living 1896; m. twice. Lives at Berlin, Wis.

2482 SARAH J., b. 23 Sept., 1828; d. 1 Mar., 1878; m. 1 Sept., 1862, John H. Dinsmore of Westmoreland, N. H. Ch.: Hiram P., b. 14 Apr., 1864; m. 7 Apr., 1887, Susie Toye (Ch.: Beatrice E., b. 8 June, 1888; Ray P., b. 24 Apr., 1893).

2483 LEVI, b. 17 Jan., 1831; dead; m. Isa ——. Ch.: Wallace, Clavie. Lived at Poysippi, Wis.

2484 ALMIRA H., b. 5 May, 1834; died.

2485 HIRAM, b. 3 Feb., 1838; died presumably near Pike's Peak, Colo., whither he had gone prospecting.

**VII. III9 Levi** (*Levi, Ebenezer, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Charlestown, N. H., Mar., 1805; d. 1845; m. Phileta Wentworth, dau. of Asa and Lydia (Robbins) Wentworth, b. 26 Nov., 1804; living in Reading, Vt., 1870.

Levi Putnam was a physician and lived in Felchville, Vt.

Children:

<sup>147</sup> Mr. H. P. Dinsmore informs me that Levi (No. 445) d. 22 Feb., 1836, æt. 79, and his wife Rebecca d. 20 June, 1841, æt. 75. For descendants of Levi Putnam through his daughter, Sophia W. Farwell, see *History of Charlestown, N. H.*

- 2486 LYDIA ANN, b. 10 Feb., 1838; d. unm.  
 2487 EUGENE PARKER, b. 12 Dec., 1839; d. 23 Nov., 1842.  
 2488 ASA WENTWORTH, b. 11 Aug., 1844; left a widow, who lives in Felchville.

**VII. 1121 David Wing** (*Isaac, Eben<sup>r</sup>, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Nov., 1799; m. 17 Feb., 1829, Rebecca D. Caldwell. Isaac Putnam, father of David W., was lieutenant of the Montpelier company which marched to Plattsburg in 1814, but arrived too late to participate in the battle. Isaac was a member of Aurora Lodge, F. & A. M.

Children:

- 2489 SARAH ELIZA, b. 18 Oct., 1832; m. Hon. Charles Heath of Montpelier, Vt.  
 2490 HARRIET MARIA, b. 23 April, 1836.

**VII. 1124 Leander** (*Jacob, Eben<sup>r</sup>, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Middlesex, Vt., 8 Sept., 1808; d. 19 March, 1886; m., 10 Jan., 1832, Cynthia K. Stone, b. 17 Aug., 1802; d. 11 June, 1844; m. second, 2 Dec., 1844, Martha Emorette, dau. of David and Lydia Pike, b. 9 July, 1825.

Mr. Putnam removed from Middlesex, Vt., in 1854, to eastern Wisconsin, and thence, about 1856, to Richmond, Kansas, where he died on his farm.

Children, by Cynthia:

- 2491 AUGUSTUS EDSON, b. 14 Oct., 1832.  
 2492 BENJAMIN WEBSTER, b. 13 Oct., 1834.  
 2493 CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. 6 Nov., 1837; d. 1870; m. William O'Brien. Ch.: Arthur, Mattie, William, Leon.  
 2494 HENRY HARRISON, b. 25 Feb., 1839; d. 10 Dec., 1866.  
 2495 JOHN TYLER, b. 4 March, 1841; d. 28 March, 1842.  
 2496 CYNTHIA ELLEN, b. 3 Nov., 1842; d. 10 Sept., 1864.

Children, by Emorette:

- 2497 MARTHA EMORETTE, b. 8 Sept., 1845; m. 8 Sept., 1860, Chester C. Cummings. Ch.: Linville, b. 6 Apr., 1862, d. 14 Apr., 1885, m., (?) Mary O. Arnold; Albert V., b. 7 Jan., 1866, d. 10 Dec., 1869; Wm. Henry, b. 28 Nov., 1868, m. Corinthia Martin; Elmer C., b. 14 Jan., 1870, m. Daisy Hassards; Fred., b. 29 May, d. 4 July, 1876; Edgar R., b. 29 Jan., 1881; Francis, b. 29 July, 1886, d. 1 Aug., 1886.  
 2498 MARION EMILY, b. 4 Feb., 1847; d. 15 Oct., 1858.  
 2499 GEORGE LEANDER, b. 19 May, 1849; m. 30 Jan., 1882, Dora Simonds, b. 6 June, 1841. No ch.  
 2500 HATTIE ERDELLE, b. 19 June, 1856.  
 2501 CHARLES ELLSWORTH, b. 19 Aug., 1859.

*Note.*—The following additional information has been obtained respecting the family of Jacob Putnam (No. 451), page 260. In 1802, he settled upon the Worcester branch of the Winooski River, the first settler in that part of Middlesex. He was a farmer and lumberman. About his settlement has grown the flourishing village of Putnamville. He died 29 May, 1844. His wife Polly was born 1783, and died 25 Jan., 1840. She was the dau. of Timothy Worth, b. 1739, d. 31 May, 1823, who went from Portsmouth, N. H., to Corinth, Vt. Jacob Putnam's children were born as follows: Losenia, 17 Sept., 1805, d. 3 July, 1881, m., 17 Sept., 1826, Ichabod Cummings, b. 11 Sept., 1802, d. 9 Mar., 1885. (Ch.: Orlantha, b. 1 May, 1831, d. 5 Feb., 1851; Wm. O., b. 21 Jan., 1833, m. Ellen S. Hatch; Alma S., b. 23 Aug., 1838, m. 16 Mar., 1859, John W. Maxham; Nancy S., b. 23 Mar., 1845, d. 6 Oct., 1846). Leander; C. C.; Nancy, b. 1813, d. 25 Jan., 1840; Edward, b. 1815, d. 12 Jan., 1851, m., Jan., 1840, Cynthia Stone; Jacob.

**VII. 1125 Christopher Columbus** (*Jacob, Eben<sup>r</sup>, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Middlesex, Vt., 9 Feb., 1810; d. 25 Jan., 1899; m. 14 Jan., 1836, Eliza, dau. of Eli and Eliza (Williams) Stone, b. Worcester, Vt., 20 Jan., 1806; d. 14 Aug., 1893.

“Christopher C. Putnam, Sr., was the son of Jacob Putnam, who came from Charlestown (No. 4), N. H., to Middlesex, Vt., in 1784, and settled on the North Branch, on the farm known as the Elijah Whitney place, in 1802, he being the first settler in the western part of the town. Jacob was a brother of the Hon. Seth Putnam, the third settler in Washington County, and was a carpenter.

“In 1815 Bradstreet Baldwin of Londonderry, Vt., built a sawmill on the river at what is now the village of Putnamville, taking advantage of the fall of thirty-two feet. The mill had a capacity for sawing 100,000 feet of lumber per annum. C. C. Putnam bought the mill in 1845. Nine years from that date he tore down the old mill and erected a large double gang mill on the opposite side of the river, together with a grist-mill and machinery for dressing lumber. The mill was consumed by fire in 1862. The same year a new mill was built

on the same site with a capacity of 2,000,000 feet of dressed lumber per year.

"In 1865, after his return from the war, his son, Christopher C. Putnam, Jr., was taken into partnership and the firm name changed to C. C. Putnam & Son. In 1871 the firm purchased the Templeton and Vail mill in Worcester, in 1885 built a large steam dressing mill at Putnamville, and in 1890 a steam sawmill in Elmore, increasing their business from 100,000 feet per year in 1845 to 6,000,000 feet in 1898.

"Mr. Putnam possessed good common sense and the ability to carry out whatever he undertook. Receiving only a common school education, he labored all his life to extend his field of learning, and by reading and close application acquired a large fund of general information. Although never an office-seeker, yet he held nearly all the offices which his town could give him. In early life he was an old-time Whig, an admirer of Clay, Webster, Sumner, and Lincoln, voting for General Harrison in 1840 and for his grandson in 1888.

"A sturdy, genuine old Vermonter, who loved his family, respected the rights of those in his employ, and called every man his friend."—*Vermont paper*.

He has held various local offices, and in 1864 was representative.

Children :

- 2502 MARY, b. 6 Nov., 1836 ; m. 16 Oct., 1855, Geo. M. Whitney of Middlesex.
- 2508 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. 26 Aug., 1839.
- 2504 HARRIET, b. 28 Jan., 1848.
- 2505 SARAH ADELINE, b. 8 Dec., 1850 ; m. 3 Dec., 1881, Harlan W. Kemp, b. Worcester, Vt., 5 April, 1858.

**VII. 1128 Jacob** (*Jacob, Eben<sup>r</sup>, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. 2 June, 1823 ; m., 7 Aug., 1855, Anna M. Whitney of Middlesex, Vt., b. 15 Aug., 1832 ; d. 28 March, 1892.

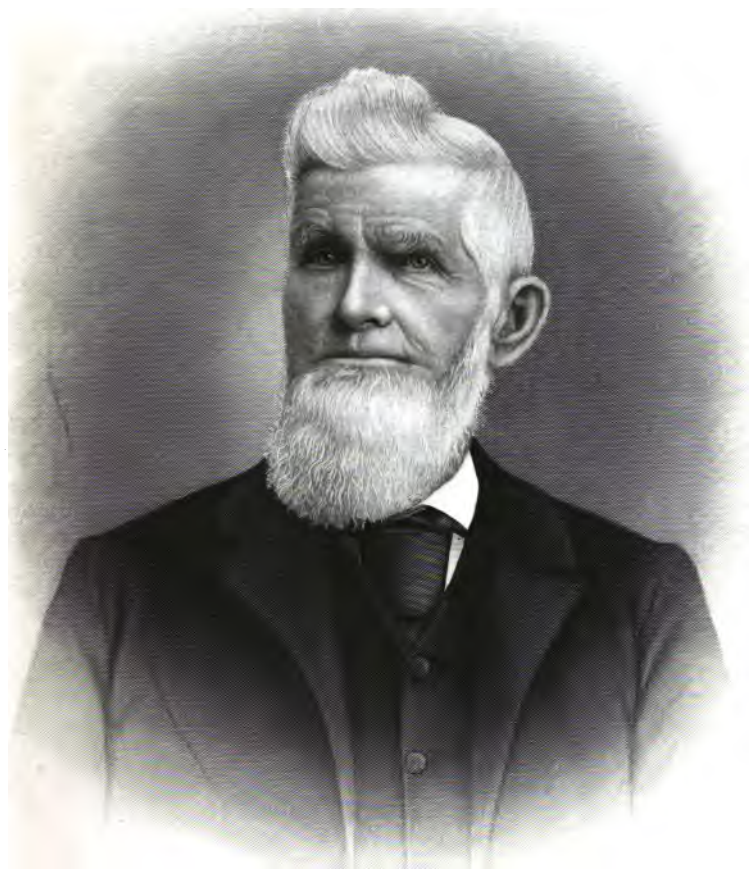
Children :

- 2506 WILLARD AUGUSTUS, b. 7 April, 1858.
- 2507 CHARLES, b. 14 Jan., 1862 ; d. 22 March, 1865.
- 2508 GEORGE H., b. 13 March, 1866 ; m. 1 June, 1893, Jessie M. Templeton of Worcester, Vt.
- 2510 DEMIS, b. 30 Nov., 1868 ; m. 25 Mar., 1891, Geo. H. Andrews.
- 2509 FREDERICK, b. 16 Jan., 1873 ; d. 11 July, 1882.



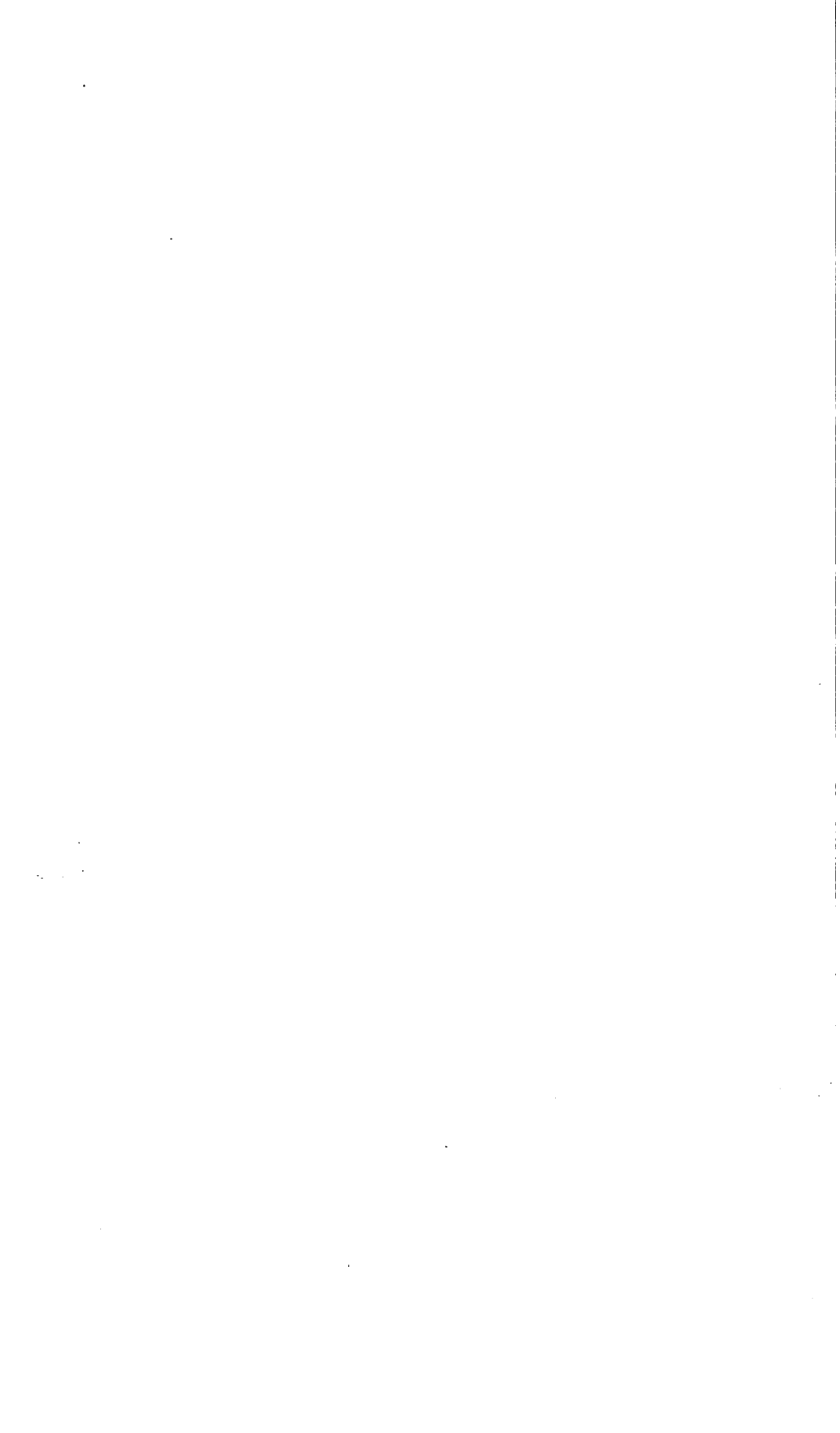
H. S. Nelson.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
1871-1872



Eng<sup>d</sup> by H. H. Hills & Co. New York

*H. C. Putnam*



**VII. 1132 Daniel** (*Benjamin, Ebenezer, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Charlestown, N. H.; d. Napanock, N. Y., 1861; m. New Haven, Conn., Elizabeth, dau. of John and Grace (Lines) Jones, who d. at North Charlestown, N. H., 17 Feb., 1891, æt. 69.

Mr. Putnam at one time lived in Douglas, Conn.

Children, born Napanock, N. Y.:

- 2511 ELIZABETH J., b. 5 Nov., 1853; m. N. Charlestown, 24 Nov., 1877, Geo. L. Farwell. Ch., Lewis Putnam, b. 8 Nov., 1878.
- 2512 GEORGE ISRAEL, b. 4 April, 1860; m. 12 June, 1887, Maud E., dau. of Ralph and Caroline (Dean) Labaree of Hartland, Vt., who died 6 July, 1888, leaving a dau. b. 29 June, d. 16 July, 1888. Mr. Putnam was appointed to the U. S. Military Academy from N. H., in 1880 and was graduated and commissioned 2d Lt., 16th Inf., in 1885. He served with his regiment in Texas and Utah from 1885 till 1889, when he resigned and became connected with the Denver and New York *Times*. He is now proprietor and editor of the Claremont, N. H., *Advocate*. In 1893 and 1894 the Scribners published two stories by Mr. Putnam, "In Blue Uniform" and "On the Defensive."

**VII. 1138 Benjamin Willard** (*Benjamin, Eben<sup>r</sup>, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Unity, N. H., 17 Sept., 1821; d. Charlestown, N. H., 21 Dec., 1881; m. Charlestown, 1 Feb., 1849, Mary Rounswel of Dalton, N. H.; m. second, 10 Oct., 1854, Ann B., dau. of Ashbel and Mary (Grout) Hamlin, b. Charlestown, 8 Feb., 1830.

Mr. Putnam was a successful farmer in Charlestown, N. H., of which town he was selectman for four years. He was captain of militia.

Children by Mary:

- 2518 ELLA M., b. 23 June, 1851.

Children by Ann:

- 2514 MARY L., b. 19 April, 1861; m. J. F. Ensworth of Springfield.
- 2515 WILLARD A., b. 19 July, 1863; m. Cora Heywood of Charlestown, N. H.
- 2516 MORCIA H., b. 30 June, 1865; m. W. Densmore of N. Charlestown, N. H.
- 2517 EDWIN J., b. 13 June, 1867.
- 2518 LUCY N., b. 5 Nov., 1868; m. T. J. McMann of Rahway, N. J. Lives in N. Charlestown, N. H.

**VII. 1141 William** (*Seth,\* Thomas, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. 6 Nov., 1793; killed at Windsor, Canada, 4 Dec., 1838. He married, 25 Feb., 1816, Eleanor, daughter of Sylvanus Dygert.

Warner Herkimer Putnam in a *MS* memoir of the family, written in 1891, supplies the following information concerning the Dygert family: "My mother's father was Sylvanus Dygert. He was taken prisoner by the Indians and at that time his father was killed and scalped within sight of the fort which had been built for the protection of the settlers. He was then aged thirteen years. For three years he remained a prisoner at Montreal. Father and son were engaged in gathering apples at the time of the attack. They were near kin to the Van Rensselaers. My grandfather settled in Oxford County, Canada, in 1812, but the name is now extinct in that country." Mrs. Putnam is said to have been a niece of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer.

\* *Seth VI, 452 c, page 261.*

Warner Herkimer Putnam before his death prepared a short sketch of his grandfather's family. He states that in 1795, when his grandfather emigrated to Canada, there were no roads from the head of the lake (where Hamilton now stands), but an Indian trail led for 215 miles into the country, and the Indians were numerous. In 1805, Seth Putnam contracted with the local government to build a wagon road from the head of the lake to Chatham on the Thames, 18 miles east of Lake St. Clair, a distance of 160 miles through a heavily wooded country. For this he was to receive 1600 acres of land and a cash bonus. He built the road but never received his reward. After the death of Seth his son commenced proceedings to recover from the government what was due, but the outbreak of the rebellion of 1837 put an end to the matter.

Regarding his grandmother, he states that her name was Piper and that she was one of the few who escaped from the Massacre of Wyoming.

He remembers her telling him about Butler's raid. Many of the stories he heard from her were thoroughly confirmed by history, as he found out in later days. He thinks she died about 1850, and says she never tired of telling him and others these tales of her early days.

Mr. Putnam is probably mistaken in stating that his grandmother was a Piper. Her gravestone says Harding, and there were Hardings at Westmoreland and Exeter in the Wyoming valley who suffered severely from the massacre in goods and person, two at least of the family being killed. The entry of birth as in Nova Scotia must be a mistake.

## Children :

- 2519 SARAH, b. 29 Aug., 1818 ; d. — ; prob. m. — Bates. She left a son.
- 2520 THOMAS HENRY, b. 7 Oct., 1820 ; d. about 1876. He had eight or nine children who lived at May, Mich.
- 2521 EPHRAIM, b. 29 June, 1822 ; d. 25 Dec., 1842.
- 2522 WARNER HERKIMER, b. 16 June, 1824 ; d. 1892.
- 2523 WILLIAM NILES, b. 21 July, 1826 ; killed by a falling tree.
- 2524 CHARLES DUNCOMB, b. 7 Oct., 1828 ; d. 9 June, 1888.
- 2525 ISAAC DYGERT, b. 9 Oct., 1880 ; living 1899, in California. Married June, 1881, Lucy Jennie Read of Augusta, Ga., b. near Fall River, Mass., about 1824. She was the dau. of and Lucy P. (Chase) Read of Mass. No children.  
I. D. Putnam, together with his brothers Herkimer and Charles, lived in Arizona and were generally alluded to as "the Putnam Bros."
- 2526 NANCY ELLEN, b. 21 Sept., 1834 ; m. Knowles ; lived in Mich. (prob. May) ; 10 children.

WILLIAM PUTNAM and his brothers, Joshua and Thomas, were associated together in business in early life. They had inherited property from their father, and by well applied efforts had increased their stake in the country. At the time of the "rebellion" the Putnams were well-to-do farmers and lumbermen. The year 1837 had seen the virtual crushing out of the rebellion in Lower Canada, and it was during the period following the successes of the government party in which happened the incidents which led to the first arrest of Putnam. The second rebellion is said to have broken out on the third of Nov., 1838. On the ninth occurred the battle of Odeltown, and on the following day the "Patriots" were successful at Beauharnois, and at the same time the windmill at Prescott was fortified by a band of "Patriots." This post was held till the arrival of regulars with artillery. At Prescott the loss of the British troops was 13 killed, 67 wounded. The "Patriots" lost about 40 killed, and 110 surrendered. Putnam was not engaged in any of these encounters. Dr. W. E. Putnam of Bennington, a nephew of William Putnam, informs me that his father, Thomas Putnam, had told him that William Putnam was convinced of the futility of the proposed attack on Windsor, and strongly urged delay until the temper of the inhabitants was better known. His prudent counsel was

overruled and, as he never lacked courage, he led the party as had been arranged. The narrative which now follows is very nearly as written. The manuscript was hurriedly written, and evidently had not been revised, and therefore it has been found necessary to change in a slight degree the wording of the story.

#### THE NARRATIVE OF WARNER HERKIMER PUTNAM.

“My father was only four years old when he landed in the forest, and grew up with the freedom of the deer. He had but six weeks schooling in his boyhood. He was a man of great strength and of an iron will. His temperament was cheerful and lively, and, withal, he was possessed of good business ability. He was associated with his brothers in business. As each of the younger boys married their share was set off to them. Throughout the country they were known as the Putnam Brothers, and acquired considerable property in the shape of land, mills and public houses. When the war of 1812 broke out William and Joshua were drafted into the Canadian service and served at the battles of Lundy's Lane and Queens-town Heights. For gallant services, William was commissioned a captain of militia of the city of London, and held that position for many years, until the growth of party feeling led him to resign in 1836. The native and American born inhabitants were antagonistic to those settlers who were new comers from Great Britain. The jealousy felt by each party for the other was intensified by the action of government in creating land monopolies and exempting large grants from taxation. The Clergy-Reserve was especially distasteful to many, for although set aside for the benefit of the Protestant religion it was beneficial only to the English Church. Local and profitable positions were given to friends of the party in power without regard for local prejudices. In 1836 the speaker<sup>148</sup> of the

<sup>148</sup> Mr. Putnam names him as Dr. Charles Duncombe, which seems to be an error. However, Duncombe was one of the prominent “rebels.” He owed his life to Thomas Putnam, for on one occasion he was closely pursued, and after several days' wandering, during which he fed on berries and roots, he reached the house of Thomas Putnam, who concealed him, and that night carried him to the home of Col. Douglas, who kept him concealed for several months till he could get him across the border, which Duncombe accomplished disguised in woman's apparel. Soldiers visited the Douglas house several times while Duncombe was concealed there.

House of Parliament visited England to lay the grievances of the people before the home government, but although he remained there a year he was not accorded a hearing. On his return the native party felt that but two alternatives were left to them, to submit to the oppression which bore so hardly upon their temper or to appeal to arms. Without considering the consequences of such an act, the latter alternative was adopted. William Putnam had resigned his commission in 1836; he was not willing to oppose his party friends, and foresaw that trouble was coming. During the short struggle which followed he remained quietly at home. His friends in arms were defeated and scattered. The officers of the victorious faction were mainly old friends and acquaintances of my father, and invited him to join with them in a jollification at the hotel in Delaware, where he was then living. Not wishing to make enemies, he joined the party, all of whom knew his principles. During the evening, as usual on such occasions, heavy drinking was indulged in. Toasts were offered. That to the Queen and royal family were participated in by all present. Then the health of the Governor-General was proposed, and Mr. Putnam hesitated and finally set his glass down untouched. His exception was noticed by a rude and burly Englishman, a captain, the very one who had succeeded Putnam in command of his former company, who demanded that he drink the toast, and used insulting language as well as denouncing him as a traitor. Mr. Putnam gave his reason in a few words. He then took exceptions at the officer's remarks, and slapped his face, at the same time challenging him to apologize or fight, or be denounced as a coward. Friends attempted to interpose, but Putnam insisted that he was within his rights; he had been insulted. He declared he was a loyal citizen of Canada, and would have an apology. He then returned to his home, put his weapons in order and again visited the tavern, and in this calmer mood repeated the challenge, which he left open to any gentleman who dared question his loyalty to the crown.

“On the evening of the 25th of Dec., 1837, our house was surrounded by a troop of cavalry, the officer in command remark-

ing, 'We shall have trouble here.' The door being open, father walked out saying 'You will have no trouble here; what are your demands?' The officer requested him to walk over to the hotel, which he did, and was there placed under arrest, bound hands and feet, and placed in the bottom of a lumber wagon without straw or blankets. They immediately started for London. It was a cold, wet night, and although the guards twice stopped for refreshments and warmth, the prisoner, tightly bound, was left to withstand the effects of the weather unsheltered. His request to loosen his bonds, which were so tightly bound as to cause great suffering, was met with a prick of the bayonet and surly order to lie still. The party arrived in London on the 26th Dec., at four o'clock in the morning, and the prisoner was placed in jail. There he was kept for five months. Bribery was freely employed to procure evidence to sustain the charge of high treason against him, but failed, and in June, without a trial, he was set free. In the meantime, in January, the family moved from the house in Delaware, back to the farm, but on the 4th of February the buildings were totally destroyed by fire, the work of an incendiary. The family barely escaped with their lives, and were left destitute and obliged to seek refuge with friends.

"A week after father's release, while we were in hopes that further persecution would be abandoned, father received a letter from Col. Burwell, commanding the western forces, and an old and tried friend, conveying the information that he was about to be rearrested and counselling him to fly.

"The family was called together, the letter read, and father said he thought the advice was good. He should leave us for awhile and, in company with his brother Thomas, seek safety in the United States. Their course was by boat, by way of a branch of the Thames, thence by the Thames to Lake St. Clair, and along its shore to the head of the Detroit River, and so across the channel to the American side. The Thames ran through London, Kilworth, Delaware, where he had been arrested, Wardsville and Chatham. For years he had floated lumber down those streams, and was well known throughout the territory, especially by the settlers along the banks. On

the morning of departure, it was Sunday, as the boat was passing under the bridge, uncle and father in it, people going to church halted on the bridge. Many were old friends, some differed in political opinions. Father stood up in the boat and said to them: 'I am forced to leave my home, my family, and my country, or submit to arrest again, which I would not suffer.' He would never be taken alive. He bade them a farewell, and floated down the river out of sight. He safely arrived in Detroit. At Detroit he found many acquaintances, among them one Captain Cary, who still held his commission in the Canadian militia. Cary was an Englishman. Learning from father that he had left his family unsettled, and of his desire to return home in order to settle them, Cary offered, if father would visit his place at the forks of Bear River, about seventy miles from Detroit and sixty from London, he would drive him to his house and stay with him for a time, and said that he would protect him from disturbance. Father, with Uncle Thomas<sup>149</sup> and two others, kept the rendezvous. The house stood some way from the road, and father said he would go and see if all was clear. While stopping at the well to take a drink, Cary came out and shook hands with him. Then taking father's gun, said, 'Let me have your gun.'

"Cary took hold of the gun and drew it toward him. Father said 'Cary, let go of my gun.' At that Cary placed his hands on him and said, 'You are my prisoner, in the King's name.' Father stood facing the house. He saw the door open and armed soldiers come out. He realized that he was betrayed. Drawing his pistol, he shot Cary and made for the fence, which he jumped under fire of the soldiers. By favor of the increasing darkness he escaped. The country was aroused, and \$1000 reward offered for the body of William Putnam, dead or alive.

"During the night father came upon an Indian camp. He was well known to the Indians, and spoke their language, and to them he told his story. Knowing how impossible it would be to cross the lines, the Indians conducted him to a hiding-place, where they faithfully protected and fed him for thirty

<sup>149</sup> Dr. Putnam informs me that Thomas Putnam was not with his brother on this occasion, as he had returned home immediately his brother was safe on American territory.

days. He was then taken to the banks of the Huron River, the door of an old barn wrenched off and he was soon afloat. He safely effected the crossing [of one mile] and was again safe on American soil, near the town of Palmer. He soon went on to Detroit. He knew that he was a ruined man, and could not hope for pardon or toleration from the government. Cary lived three days, during which time he confessed that he had been promised promotion if he could arrest Putnam and his friends with arms in their hands, which indeed he very nearly accomplished by his treacherous act.

"After the second arrival at Detroit, father entered heartily into the plans of the 'patriots,' as they were termed. A secret camp was arranged at Creet, west of Detroit, for the purpose of raising a force to cross the river and give battle, for it was thought if a stand could be made, they would soon gain strength. Four hundred men were enrolled and equipped. Putnam was made commander. A steamboat was chartered to cross the river, and on the fourth of December, in the evening, they crossed and landed at the town of Windsor, opposite Detroit. As the steamer returned to the American shore again there was no hope but to fight to the last. At Windsor the steamer Thames was burned at the wharf, the militia routed, the barracks burned. Spies were in the party, and before the party had crossed the river word had been carried to the British troops at Post Malden, who were soon on the march. These troops arrived in time to rally the fugitives and oppose the small band of invaders, who were but illy disciplined compared with regular troops. They stood their ground for a time, but the struggle was short and destructive. Many dead were left on the field on both sides. My father was shot through the brain.<sup>180</sup> My two brothers were with him, but escaped, the youngest recrossed the river on an ice cake amid flying bullets, the other escaped to the woods. The wounded were bayoneted. The prisoners were placed on a fence and

<sup>180</sup> The following account of Putnam's death was given by Major McGuise, who stood by Putnam's side at the time: "After ordering his party to retreat, he turned and faced the British, shook his sword in their faces, uttering a curse of disappointment and rage. A British soldier stepped forward and deliberately shot him through the forehead."

shot. Many of the dead were buried on the field, but my father's remains were allowed to be taken up and placed in a coffin and buried in a corner in a friend's garden. Thus ended the career of my father, in the prime of life, driven to desperation through the fear and jealousy of those in power. His was a noble life, sacrificed to tyranny and oppression. He was one of the noblest of men, and an affectionate husband, a kind and indulgent father, honorable and generous to a fault."

Here ends the manuscript narrative.

Dr. Putnam writes: "The rebels presented my uncle with a handsome sword on that night (the night before the attack on Windsor), which weapon was found tightly clenched in his hand when his dead body was found after the battle. Col. Prince (so notorious) obtained the sword, and kept it as a souvenir, notwithstanding the effort my father made to obtain it after the battle was over."

This Col. Prince was the British commander, and he it was who ordered the prisoners to be shot, as he himself reports in his dispatch to his superiors. The number killed was twenty-one, "besides four brought in just at the close, and immediately after the engagement, all of whom I ordered to be shot on the spot, which was done accordingly." (Report of Col. Prince.)<sup>151</sup>

Lord Durham on hearing of this atrocity exclaimed in the House of Lords, "he had no hesitation in stating that Col. Prince was a murderer, and a disgrace to the name of a British officer." Prince was cashiered and dismissed the service. Lord Durham, afterward became Governor-general of Canada, and was entertained by Thomas Putnam at his home.

**VII. 1142 Joshua** (*Seth, Thomas, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. 5 Jan., 1798; d. 19 Sept., 1859; m. — — —; m. second, 15 Feb., 1821, Malinda Flanagan, who d. 11 Sept., 1827; m. third, 29 March, 1828, Mary Barrows.

<sup>151</sup> Of the prisoners taken in Upper Canada, one hundred and eighty were tried by court-martial in the spring of 1839, and condemned to be hanged, all but twenty-four were recommended to merciful consideration of the Government. A number were pardoned, ten were hanged, but most were transported to Van Diemen's land, where numbers died.

Children, by ——— :

2527 GEORGE, of Waco, Texas.

Children, by Malinda :

2528 FANNY, b. 9 Nov., 1821 ; d. a widow, 18 Jan., 1898, at St. Louis, Mo.

2529 SETH, b. 14 May, 1823 ; d. Johnstown, Col., 24 Mar., 1867.

2530 CORNELIA, b. 1 Sept., 1824 ; m. Frank Queles ; lives in Paynesville, O.

2531 JAMES, b. 28 June, 1826 ; lives in Port Huron, Mich.

Children, by Mary :

2532 HARRIET MALINDA, b. 18 Nov., 1829 ; d. 1 Sept., 1882.

2533 CHARLOTTE CORDÉ, b. 27 Mar., 1831 ; d. 2 Nov., 1871.

2534 WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 8 Oct., 1833 ; lives in Big Rapids, Mich.

2535 HELEN MARR, b. 17 Mar., 1835 ; m. ——— Belton ; lives in London, E. Ontario.

2536 MARIETTA, b. 23 Dec., 1836 ; d. Chicago, Ill., 24 Dec., 1884 ; m. W. W. Duffin, of Hyde Park, Ill.

2537 ELIZA JANE, b. 16 June, 1839 ; d. 27 Dec., 1873, at London, Ontario.

2538 THOMAS ROLFE, b. 9 Feb., 1841.

2539 EMELINE LOUISA, b. 9 Mar., 1843 ; d. July, 1868.

2540 FLORA, b. 2 Apr., 1845 ; m. James Dickinson. Lives Fairberry, Neb.

2541 JOHN WESLEY, b. 1 Aug., 1847. Lives in Fairberry, Neb.

Thomas R. Putnam writes, "My mother was born in Connecticut, but I can't find out the locality, nor her parents' names. Her eldest brother, Osborne, died in Nilestown, Ont., about 1874. The family migrated to Canada about 1820. My mother was born Jan. 5, 1805 ; died Sept. 19, 1865." It is a strange coincidence that both Mr. and Mrs. Putnam were born and died on the same day of the same month.

**VII. 1144 Thomas** (*Seth, Thomas, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Delaware, Upper Canada, 28 Oct., 1804 ; d. Hamilton, Ont., 26 Mar., 1880 ; m. first, Nancy, dau. of Sylvanus Dygert, a niece of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer ; m. second, Nancy, dau. of Rev. John Harris, and his wife, another daughter of Sylvanus Dygert, of Boston, a Baptist clergyman, who was prominent in Canada. She d. 1886.

Children, all born at Putnam, Ontario :

- 2542 HARRIET ANN, b. 24 July, 1838; m. Hugh Duncan Cameron, a grandnephew of the Duke of Athol and Earl of Graham. He d., Hamilton, Ontario, May, 1895. Treas. of the Hamilton Provident Loan Assoc. Mr. Cameron was born 26 July, 1833, at Perthshire, Scotland, and came to Canada in 1852.
- 2543 MARSHALL SPRING BIDWELL, b. 25 Oct., 1837; d. Hamilton, 18 Mar., 1880.

By second wife:

- 2544 EPHRAIM, b. 12 Oct., 1847; accidentally killed at the age of twenty-two.
- 2545 ALANSON HARRIS, b. 20 Dec., 1847.
- 2546 THOMAS JOHN, b. 25 Dec., 1848.
- 2547 WILLIAM BYRON, b. 28 Nov., 1854.
- 2548 WARREN E., b. 6 May, 1857.

The early life of THOMAS PUTNAM was uneventful. He soon showed evidences of a strong individuality, which developed later into a vigorous and sturdy manhood. He located at Dorchester, U. Canada, in the year 1825 and laid the foundation of an extensive mercantile and lumbering business, which proved very successful, Mr. Putnam becoming one of the most prominent private citizens in western Ontario, then Canada West.

About the year 1839, the name of Dorchester was changed to Putnam in honor of the subject of this sketch. During the troublous times incident to the Canadian rebellion of 1837-38, Mr. Putnam sympathized with the supporters of responsible government and thus became an object of suspicion to the Tory party then in power, so much so in fact that he was obliged to remain in concealment many weeks to save himself from imprisonment, and possibly a worse fate. He had previously, in anticipation of trouble, constructed a secret chamber in his house, entered only by a concealed sliding panel. Here he lay six weeks, during which time British soldiers searched the house. This chamber is still to be seen in the old mansion house. He greatly aided the rebel cause with both money and influence. His brother, William Putnam, was one of the leaders of the rebel forces in Upper Canada, and commanded rebels at the battle of Windsor, where he fell at the head of his men.

Mr. Putnam was appointed a magistrate by the Governor in

1838, an office he retained to the time of his death, March 26, 1880. This office is a life appointment in Canada. He refused other public offices, which were frequently tendered him. Mr. Putnam met with business reverses late in life, which left him only a very moderate competence after honorably satisfying the demands of every creditor in full, although not compelled to do so by law at the time, his losses having been due to the dishonesty of a partner whom he trusted.

**VII. 1145 Ephraim** (*Abigail, Thomas, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Charlestown, N. H., 10 Oct., 1794; d. ; m. Charlestown, 2 Sept., 1816, Prudence, dau. of John and Prudence (Symonds) Graves, and widow of Israel Sanderson, b. 29 Apr., 1790.

Children:

2549 HARRIET M., b. July, 1817; d. 28 May, 1835.

2550 JAMES BAKER, b. 24 Sept., 1821.

2551 MARY SYMONDS, b. 14 Feb., 1828; m. 1851, Albert Kendall of Spofford, Vt. Live in Cooperstown, N. Y. Ch., Frank.

2552 CAROLINE W., b. 22 Feb., 1830; m. 20 Mar., 1849, Jonas, son of David and Deborah Porter, of Alstead, N. H.

**VII. 1147 Henry** (*Elisha, Thomas, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Charlestown, N. H., 28 Feb., 1792; m. Mary Adams of Quincy, Mass., who d. Quincy, Ind.; m. second, near Columbia, Ohio, whither he had removed in 1819.

Children:

2553 MARY ADAMS, b. ; m. Charles F. Willard of Charlestown, since deceased.

2554 ELIZA A., b. ; m. William C. Willard, brother of C. F. Willard.

2555 JANE B., ; m. Elisha Spear of Quincy. Lived in Muncie, Ind., 1896.

**VII. 1148 Nathan P.** (*Elisha, Thomas, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Charlestown, N. H., 23 Aug., 1793; d. 26 Mar., 1867; m. Charlestown, 31 Dec., 1815, Nancy, dau. of Wise Grinnell, d. 17 Mar., 1848; m. second (pub. 31 Dec., 1848), Julia Leland, who d. 22 Jan., 1877.

Children:

2556 CHARLOTTE, b. 28 Mar., 1818; m. Harvey Hackett.

2557 ELLEN, b. 1820; m. — Convers; lives, 1896, Fond du Lac, Wis.

2558 FRANKLIN W., b. 27 Nov., 1832; lives Charlestown, N. H.

**VII. 1150 Elisha D.** (*Elisha, Thomas, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), of Charlestown, N. H.; b. 26 Feb., 1797; d. Washington, D. C., 1 May, 1864, at residence of his son, Wm. F. Putnam; m. 1817, Nancy Melville.

Enlisted, as musician, 1 March, 1813, in Capt. Pratt's company, 21st Reg. Inf.; discharged at Sackett's Harbor, 24 May, 1815, and was pensioned. His father, who enlisted at same time, died in the army.

Children:

- 2559 FRED. E., b. 11 Feb., 1818.  
 2560 HENRY, b. 20 Mar., 1820.  
 2561 EDWARD, b. 9 Mar., 1822; m. 29 Mar., 1822, Lois Swain of Woodstock, Vt., who d. s. p., at Glenn's Falls, N. Y.  
 2562 ELIZABETH, b. 7 Oct., 1825; d. 29 Dec., 1826.  
 2563 GEORGE M., b. 29 Oct., 1827.  
 2564 WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. 31 Oct., 1830; d. 30 Apr., 1868, at Washington, D. C.; m. Malinda M. Thomas of Chicago, Ill.  
 2565 ELIZABETH A., b. 19 Mar., 1833; m. Edward Thompson, 27 Jan., 1857; Ch., Mary, Henry, Edward.

**VII. 1157 Timothy, "3d"** (*Timothy, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. at Charlestown, N. H., 13 July, 1781; d. 13 Feb., 1834; m. (pub. 23 Aug.) 1801, Betsey Dickey Hall, of Charlestown, N. H.

They lived in Ludlow, Vt.

Children<sup>152</sup>:

- 2566 TIMOTHY, b. 28 Aug., 1802.  
 2567 ELIZA, b. 22 July, 1804; m. Stephen Piper.  
 2568 SOLON, b. 4 July, 1806; m. ——— Rice.  
 2569 SARAH, b. 30 June, 1808; m. Joseph Pietmore.  
 2570 ALONZO, b. 4 July, 1810; m. Eliza Parmeta.  
 2571 SUSAN, b. 12 April, 1812.  
 2572 BENJAMIN, b. 25 Feb., 1814.  
 2573 MARIA, b. 8 May, 1815.  
 2574 MOSES, b. 12 April, 1817; m. Rondella Sower.  
 2575 JANE, b. 5 Oct., 1818; m. George W. Gould.  
 2576 OLIVE, b. 30 Sept., 1820; m. ——— Straw.  
 2577 JOSEPH, b. 13 Apr., 1824; m. ——— Fletcher. Mrs. Putnam lives at Clements, San Joaquin Co., Cal.  
 2578 SIMON, b. 1826.  
 2579 GEORGE, b. 9 Nov., 1828; m. Theodocia Roberts.

<sup>152</sup> In 1806 only Jane was living.

**VII. 1158 Abraham** (*Timothy, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Charlestown, N. H., 27 July, 1783; d. ; m. (pub. 21 Dec., 1806) 1807, Sarah Gill of Springfield, Vt.

Children :

2580	THANKFUL, b.	1808; m. John Putnam.
2581	SARAH, b.	1809; m. Oren Putnam (No. 1173).
2582	ELMIRA, b.	1811; m. Stilman Gould.
2583	SOPHIA, b.	1812; m. Joshua Spencer.
2584	SOPHERONIA, b.	1814; m. Oren Walker.
2585	MARY, b.	1815; d. y.
2586	HORACE, b.	1817; m. ——— Wetherbee.
2587	MARY ANN, b.	1818.
2588	PLINEY, b.	1820; m. Mary Spofford.
2589	JOHN, b.	1821; m.; lives in the West.
2590	GEORGE, b.	1825; d. unm.
2591	OLIVER, b.	1828; m. Julia Gould. They lived in Springfield, Vt.

**VII. 1159 Samuel** (*Timothy, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. 18 July, 1785, at Charlestown, N. H.; d. ; m. (pub. 8 Jan.) 1815, Eliza Southard.

Children :

2592	ELIZA JANE, b.	Aug., 1816; m. (pub. 13 Mar., 1842) Prentice P. Bowen.
2593	SAMUEL, b.	24 May, 1817.
2594	JAMES, b.	25 May, 1819.
2595	PERTHENIA, b.	3 Oct., 1823; m. Gilman Bowen, 15 May, 1842.
2596	LUCINDA, b.	8 Nov., 1825; d. unm.
2597	CAROLINE, b.	18 Apr., 1827; d. unm.

**VII. 1164 Moses** (*Timothy, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Charlestown, N. H., 12 Oct., 1796; d. 9 Feb., 1872; m. 30 Mar., 1825, Amanda Holden of Langdon, N. H., who d. 16 Oct., 1862. He m. second, 18 Apr., 1867, Mrs. Esther L. Twitchel.

MOSES PUTNAM was a deacon and prominent in the Evangelical Congregational Church. He was selectman of Charlestown for several years.

## Children :

- 2598 EDMUND H., b. 19 Nov., 1825 ; d. 27 Dec., 1825.  
 2599 EDMUND H., b. 29 Aug., 1827.  
 2600 MELVINA A., b. 20 July, 1829 ; m. 27 Apr., 1858, Horace A. Corben, b. 6 Apr., 1829. Lives in Union City, Mich.  
 2601 JENEATTE A., b. 2 Aug., 1832 ; m. 11 Oct., 1862, Otis W. Barton. Lives at Union City, Mich.  
 2602 HARRIET R., b. 8 June, 1838 ; d. 22 Jan., 1860.

**VII. 1165 Dea. John** (*Timothy, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas*), of Charlestown, N. H., b. 24 June, 1799 ; d. 3 Sept., 1865 ; m. Valeria A. Seaver, who d. 31 July, 1871.

JOHN PUTNAM, "2d," as he was styled, was selectman and a deacon in the South Parish for many years.

## Children, b. Charlestown, N. H.:

- 2603 JOHN, b. 28 Jan., 1829.  
 2604 VALERIA ANNETTE, b. 17 June, 1833 ; m. 18 Sept., 1860, George Bond ; m. second, 30 Oct., 1872, Wm. Dogget.  
 2605 ROSSETTE MARY, b. 19 May, 1835 ; m. Franklin W. Putnam, 18 Sept., 1861. (He was son of Nathan P. [Elisha].)  
 2606 DANIEL W., b. 1840.  
 2607 WESLY D., b. 16 Nov., 1840.

**VII. 1166 Oliver** (*Timothy, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), born 5 June, 1802 ; died 17 July, 1869 ; married 10 March, 1830, Catharine Dinsmore, b. 14 Jan., 1806 ; died 20 Oct., 1890.

## Children, b. Charlestown, N. H.:

- 2608 CHARLES, b. 8 Jan., 1831.  
 2609 HENRY D., b. 25 Apr., 1834.  
 2610 WILLIAM D., b. 13 Dec., 1835.  
 2611 TIMOTHY, b. 16 June, 1837 ; d. 7 Apr., 1839.  
 2612 MARY E., b. 25 June, 1839 ; d. 21 Sept., 1839.  
 2613 CATHARINE, b. 15 Sept., 1845 ; m. 30 Sept., 1868, Alwah C. Way. She lives in Charlestown, N. H. Ch.: Stella A., b. 17 Apr., 1870, m. 20 July, 1889, F. W. Huntley (Ch.: Belle, Elsie, Howard) ; Fred. E., b. 11 June, 1872 ; Byron O., b. 5 Sept., 1875.  
 2614 MARY E., b. 5 July, 1848 ; m. 25 July, 1870, Charles Sparrow. Ch.: Lena M., b. 11 Sept., 1871, m. Nov., 1889, F. Edgar Fisk. (Ch.: Chas.) ; Harry P., b. Dec., 1876.  
 2615 LUCY, b. 17 July, 1850 ; m. 4 Apr., 1874, Parker R. Wood. Ch.: Chas., b. 15 Apr., 1879. Lives in Colorado.

**VII. 1167 Joseph** (*Timothy, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), born in Charlestown, N. H., 16 Nov., 1804; died in Springfield, Vt., 10 July, 1879; married at Charlestown, Sally Putnam, who was born there and died in Springfield, March, 1879. Mr. Putnam lived in Springfield, where he carried on farming.

Children:

2616 BENJAMIN FRANKLYN, b. Ludlow, Vt., 29 Feb., 1842.

2617-2622 Six children, names unknown. (Given on authority of Mrs. Madigan.)

**VII. 1171 Horace** (*Samuel, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), born Charlestown, N. H., 7 July, 1793; d. there 4 May, 1822; m. 18 Jan., 1821, Theodosia, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Sawyer) Pollard, b. Charlestown, 17 Dec., 1797; d. 18 Jan. 1833.

Child:

2623 HORACE, b. 8 Dec., 1821; d. 25 Dec., 1847; unm.

**VII. 1172 Alpheus** (*Samuel, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Charlestown, N. H., 29 Aug., 1795; d. Ogallak, Ks., 9 June, 1875; m. Sarpota Dudley.

Child:

2624 ANTOINETTE, b. Napoleon, Mich., 8 May, 1843; m. — Babb., (now, 1896, signs her name, Mrs. A. Putnam). Lives in Ogallak.

**VII. 1173 Orrin** (*Samuel, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), born Weathersfield, Vt., 6 Sept., 1797; d. ; m. April, 1842, Sarah, dau. of Abraham Putnam, No. 2581.

Children:

2625 WESLEY, lives in Springfield, Vt.

2626 SARAH J., m. Henry Newman. Lives in Windsor, Vt. Eight children.

**VII. 1174 Jeremy** (*Samuel, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), born Weathersfield, Vt., 2 Sept., 1799; died in Michigan.

## Children :

- 2627 ELIZA, m. and lived in Jackson Co., Mich.  
 2628 ELIZABETH, m. John Ward of Ionia, Mich.  
 2629 SARAH, d. about 1866.  
 2630 SPENCER.  
 2631 JEREMY.  
 2632 EDWIN }  
 2633 EBEN } twins ; one died in the war.

**VII. 1175 Luke** (*Samuel, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), born in Weathersfield, Vt., 2 May, 1802; died in Danvers, Mass., 5 Feb., 1890; married 5 April, 1832, Abigail Snow Stearns (see p. 401, line 6, Chandler's *Hist. Shirley*), born 16 Mar., 1810; died 7 Feb., 1890.

## Children :

- 2634 JOHN WELLS, b. 2 June, d. 22 June, 1833.  
 2635 ANN MARIA, b. 5 July, 1834; d. unm. 4 Mar., 1890.

**VII. 1177 Lewis** (*Samuel, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), veterinary surgeon in North Cambridge, Mass.; b. Charlestown, N. H., 14 May, 1811; d. North Cambridge, 16 Dec., 1868; m. Peabody, 20 Feb., 1837, Susan O. Stanley, b. Danvers, 27 Apr., 1819; d. North Cambridge, 15 Sept., 1872.

## Children :

- 2636 SUSAN HIRST, b. at Springfield, Vt., Feb., 1838; d. North Cambridge, 31 Oct., 1878; m. Charles F. Fay. Ch.: Ida, d. in girlhood, *set.* about 15.  
 2637 LEWIS STANLEY, b. Newburg, Vt.; d. 11 March, 1867.  
 2638 LEWIS HORACE, b. Salem, Mass.; d. 11 March, 1869.  
 2639 GEORGE SPENCER, b. Salem; d. 1870.

**VII. 1178 Asabel** (*Samuel, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Acworth, N. H., 25 Aug., 1817; m. first, Charlestown, N. H., 12 May, 1837, Rhody Jeffs, b. Charlestown, 12 Jan., 1810; d. there, July, 1847; m. second, May, 1843, Valencia C., dau. of Clifford and Nancy (Thompson) Holmes, born Langdon, N. H.; died Walpole, N. H., June, 1856; m. third, Newport, N. H., 31 Aug., 1859, Thankful Frances, dau. of Moses and Tryphenia (Wright) Davis, of Newport, born there, 13 Aug., 1835.

MR. PUTNAM, prior to the war, held a commission as captain

in the 20th N. H. Light Infantry, and at the breaking out of the Civil War enlisted and served out his term, returning much broken in health. His son Jennison enlisted at the same time and was killed. Mr. Putnam has held local town offices. Of the three sons surviving, all are large, tall, blue-eyed, dark-haired men. The father of late has lived in Melrose, Mass.

Children:

2640 RHODA M., d. y.

By second wife:

2641 ANGIE MARIE, m. James C. Parker of Danvers. Ch.: Frank E., Abbie G.

2642 JENNISON ASAHIEL. Killed in 1862.

2643 EMMA VELENA, d. 1848.

2644 EMMA ELISA, m. John R. Dean, of Troy, N. H. Ch.: Ernest F., Velena E.,

By third wife; born in Newport, N. H.:

2645 FRED ASAHIEL, b. 13 Mar., 1860; of Exeter, N. H.

2646 EUGENE HERMAN, b. 21 Feb., 1868.

2647 MORRISON RAY, b. 25 May, 1876.

**VII. 1185 John Glidden** (*John, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), born Springfield, Vt., 3 Feb., 1811; died Rutland, Vt., 19 Oct., 1888, while taking part in a "Harvest Home," in which he represented "Farmer John of ye olden time"; married 9 Jan., 1833, Thankful B., dau. of Abraham Putnam, born 18 Jan., 1808; died 6 Oct., 1883, near Moravia, Iowa.

Children, born in East Montpelier, Vt.:

2648 JOHN ABRAHAM, b. 27 Oct., 1838.

2649 ISAAC A., b. 19 July, 1837; wounded at the battle of the Wilderness, and died in a few hours, 5 May, 1864, having served three years. He was a lieutenant in the 4th Vt. Reg., in which he enlisted as sergeant. His body was brought home. He was a bold and courageous officer.

2650 JACOB H., b. 13 Sept., 1838.

2651 FRANCIS M., b. 29 Dec., 1839; d. 11 Sept., 1840.

2652 ELI FRANCIS, b. 20 Sept., 1844; d. 1 Sept., 1849.

MR. PUTNAM settled in East Montpelier in 1818, and resided there fifty years, filling many positions, public and private, of trust and honor. In 1869, together with his son John,

he went to Moravia, Iowa, where they engaged in extensive farming. After the death of Mrs. Putnam, he lived mostly in Rutland, where he was a deacon and benefactor in the Universalist Church. He was of tall, erect stature and moved with quick step.

**VII. 1186 Col. James Madison** (*John, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Springfield, Vt., 6 July, 1813; d. 1888; m. Ludlow, Vt., 5 Mar., 1838, Sarah Ann, dau. of Oliver and Lois (Steele) Mason of Ludlow, b. Springfield, Vt., 28 Aug., 1817.

Children :

- 2653 **JULIA ANN**, b. Ludlow, 15 Nov., 1841; m. 15 May, 1866, Henry A. Sawyer; lives in Rutland. Ch.: James, Mary, David.  
 2654 **MARY CECILIA**, b. Rutland, 10 Oct., 1850; m. 20 Dec., 1870, Wm. Andrew Clark; lives in Rutland.  
 2655 **CHARLIE L.**, b. Rutland, 6 Feb., 1853; d. 18 Mar., 1859.

COL. PUTNAM learned the trade of a millwright and in 1840 fitted up large mills at Whitehall. There he contracted a disease which necessitated his withdrawal from active business and led him to open a hotel at Proctorsville, and in 1847 to take the Franklin House at Rutland. He was constable and for many years sheriff of Windham Co., and held various other offices. He was one of the last survivors of the old line commissioned officers of the militia. He was one of the principal benefactors of St. Paul's Universalist parish in Rutland, and a prominent odd-fellow and mason. In later years, until 1880, he was chief of police, also a wholesale dealer in coal and grain. In stature he was 5 ft. 9 in.; 165 lbs.; and had blue eyes and brown hair.

**VII. 1187 Mark Richardson** (*John, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), born Springfield, Vt., 6 Nov., 1817; died Baltimore, Md., 13 May, 1873; married Montpelier, Vt., 13 Jan., 1846, Polly B., dau. of Barnabas H. and Lucy (Bancroft) Snow, born Montpelier, 28 Nov., 1823; died Baltimore, 7 Sept., 1860. Barnabas H. Snow died in 1873. He lived in Montpelier. Mrs. Snow was living in 1889.

M. R. Putnam married second, in New York about 1862, \_\_\_\_\_, who died in childbirth about a year after.

Child :

2656 CLARENCE FRANCIS, b. E. Montpelier, 7 March, 1848.

MR. PUTNAM was a superintendent in the oil-refining business in which he afterward engaged on his own account, combining roofing with it. In stature he was six feet, and weighed 170 pounds. He enjoyed good health and disposition to act quickly.

**VII. 1188 Luke Spencer** (*John, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. East Montpelier, Vt., 24 Jan., 1819; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1880; m. Kent Hollow, Conn., 29 Dec., 1845, Emeline Tompkins, dau. of Benj. and Ephelia (Blanley) Tompkins, of Kent, Conn., b. there 23 Apr., 1823.

MR. PUTNAM at one time kept a hotel at Poughkeepsie. While living in Connecticut he was deputy to the general assembly.

Children :

2657 HOWARD B., b. Woodbury, Conn., 2 Jan., 1850.

2657a. LILLIAN, b. Kent, Conn., Mar., 1856; m. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July, 1878, Perit Coit, son of John Kirtland and Sarah (Halstead) Myers of Yonkers, b. New York, 1855, now 236 Warburton Ave., Yonkers. Ch., Louis Putnam, b. Yonkers, July, 1879; Perit Coit, b. Yonkers, Aug., 1882.

**VII. 1193 a** — (*David, Timothy, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, John*). Nothing is known of this family except that the following-named children were grandchildren of David.

Children :

2658 JOSEPH.

2659 ISAAC.

2660 JULIA, m. — Bickford. Lived at 38 Main St., Malden, Mass.

**VII. 1195 Joshua** (*Ebenezer, Holyoke, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), b. Sutton, 2 Nov., 1769; d. Johnston, Vt., 13 Sept., 1856; m. at Granby, Lucy, dau. of John Lothrop, of Bethel, Vt., b. Feb., 1770; d. Johnston, 4 Oct., 1855.<sup>152</sup>

<sup>152</sup> Another informant gives date as 9 Sept., 1855.

He owned and operated a sawmill in Bethel but removed to Johnston and went to farming.

Children, b. Bethel, Vt.:

- 2661 CLARISSA, b. 1792; lived but a few hours.  
 2662 LOIS, b. 13 Nov., 1793; d. Barre, Aug., 1842 or 3; m. Apolias Barnes. He lived with Frank Barnes at Worcester, Mass., in 1888.  
 2663 PHILENA, b. 1 Apr., 1796; d. Hyde Park, Vt., 3 Aug., 1885, unm.  
 2664 HARVEY, b. 6 Feb., 1798; d. July, 1888.  
 2665 HIRAM, b. 27 Feb., 1800; d. Oct., 1888.  
 2666 REUBEN, b. 5 Sept., 1802; d. 3 Feb., 1856.  
 2667 SARAH, b. 21 June, 1804; d. Elmore, Vt.; m. Alpheus Parker.  
 2668 ABEL, b. 4 Sept., 1806.  
 2669 AHIEL, b. 28 May, 1808.  
 2670 ENOS, b. 2 or 3 Nov., 1810.  
 2671 LUCY, b. 18 June, 1818; d. 2 or 9 Sept., 1878 or 9; m. Jonas Wiswall. No desc.  
 2672 ———, ; m. Hiram Woolcutt.

**VII. 1200 Reuben** (*Ebenezer, Holyoke, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), b. 5 June, 1780, at Bethel, Vt.

Children:

- 2673 LABAN } of Palatine, Cook Co., Ill.  
 2674 DENNIS }

**VII. 1202 Capt. Daniel** (*Ezra, Holyoke, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), b. Sutton, Mass., 18 Apr., 1782; m. 14 June, 1812, Permelia French. Ezra Putnam, father of Daniel, moved to Bethel, Vt., in 1787.

Children:

- 2675 PAMELIA, b. ; m. Benson Whitcomb; both d. in Ill.  
 2676 DANIEL SUMNER, of Freeport, Lake Co., Ill.; m. Julia Austin; both living in 1880.  
 2677 MANDANA, not m.; lives in Ill.  
 2678 NORMAN, d. Bethel, Vt., 1 Jan., 1848.  
 2679 CAROLINE, m. Jerry Gay; lives in Iowa.  
 2680 JULIUS, unm.; lived in Iowa.  
 2681 ALMA, unm.; lives in Iowa.  
 2682 ELIZABETH, m.; lives in Ill.  
 2683 FRANCES, m.; lives in Ill.

**VII. 1205 Ezra** (*Ezra, Holyoke, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), b. Bethel, Vt., 29 June, 1792; d. there 22 Dec., 1873; m. 28 Jan., 1816, Mary Townsend, b. Bethel, Vt., 16 July, 1799; d. there 24 Feb., 1879.

Children, born in Bethel, Vt.:

- 2684 LUCINDA, b. 5 Dec., 1816; d. 30 July, 1837.  
 2685 JOEL BABBITT, b. 29 Aug., 1819.  
 2686 SIMEON, b. 9 May, 1822; d. Oregon, 7 Oct., 1854.  
 2687 EZRA NELSON, b. 15 July, 1824.  
 2688 HARRIET TOWNSEND, b. 23 Apr., 1829; m. 1 Nov., 1854, Geo. Brown Chase of Bethel, who died . Ch.: Carson G., b. 31 Nov., 1859.  
 2689 MARY, b. 20 July, 1832; d. 27 Sept., 1871; m. 14 Mar., 1855, Chapman Flynn. Ch.: Hattie L., b. 15 June, 1857, d. 16 July, 1880; Helen A., b. 22 Sept., 1860.  
 2690 ANNA LUCINDA, b. 22 Sept., 1837; m. 17 June, 1866, Solon Smith Chase, of West Randolph, who d. . Ch.: Mary N., b. 2 Aug., 1872; Alice C., b. 24 May, 1876.

**VII. 1206 William**<sup>154</sup> (*Ezra, Holyoke, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Bethel, Vt., 30 Aug., 1796; died in Union City, Pa., 12 May, 1848; married 3 Apr., 1819, Philana Buck, born 11 Sept., 1799; died in Iowa, 18 May, 1888. Moved in 1834 to Erie Co., N. Y., and in March, 1839, to Union City, Pa.

Children, first seven born in Bethel:

- 2691 ELIZA, b. 19 Apr., 1820; living in California with her son.  
 2692 WILLIAM, b. 13 May, 1822; m. 17 Nov., 1844, Nancy C. Burroughs; b. in Vermont. No ch. Since 1859 agent for Erie R. R. at Union City.  
 2693 PHILANA, b. 17 Feb. 1, 1825; d. Union City, 22 Jan., 1842.  
 2694 JOSEPH, b. 29 Mar., 1827; lives Antago, Wis.  
 2695 HENRY, b. 7 Dec., 1828; d. Union City, 28 Jan., 1889; lived at Waterford.  
 2696 CHARLOTTE, b. 24 Mar., 1830; d. Union City, 20 Feb., 1863.  
 2697 AREANU, b. 28 Nov., 1832.  
 2698 SIMEON, b. Erie Co., N. Y., 10 Apr., 1837; killed in battle of Fredericksburg, 13 Dec., 1862.  
 2699 LUCINA, b. Union City, 28 Sept., 1839; m.; has 3 ch.; all live in Kansas.  
 2700 LUCINDA, b. Union City, 31 Jan., 1842; m. and has three children. Lives in Iowa.

<sup>154</sup> On page 266, No. 1206 appears as Willard. This was an error; it should be as above, William.

**VII. 1207 Simeon** (*Ezra, Holyoke, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Bethel, Vt., 30 Aug., 1796; married 23 Dec., 1824, Mary Jackson.

Children:

- 2701 SARAH, ; m. Asa Hebard, who d. 1850. Ch.: Wm.,  
Lavinia, Olivia.  
2702 GEORGE.  
2708 OLIVIA, m. Geo. Bailey; lives in Ill.  
2704 MARIA, d. 3 July, 1852.  
2705 CHARLES.

**VII. 1211 John** (*John,<sup>156</sup> Edward, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Sutton, 27 June, 1766; m. Elizabeth  
——. Settled in Upton, where he was a physician.

Children, born in Upton:

- 2706 ROXELANA, b. 29 Apr., 1796; m. Lewis Hayward of Upton.  
2707 JOHN H., b. 30 May, 1799.  
2708 ELIZABETH, b. 20 Apr., 1801.

**VII. 1212 Charles** (*John, Edward, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), b. in Sutton, 10 Nov., 1768; m. 1 June, 1794, Rhoda Stone, who d. 25 Dec., 1817.

Children, born in Sutton:

- 2709 POLLY, b. 12 Sept., 1794; m. 1 May, 1814, Capt. Charles Chase,  
of Milbury.  
2710 SALLY, b. 23 Aug., 1796; d. unm.  
2711 MATILDA, b. 8 Nov., 1798; d. unm.  
2712 RHODA, b. 15 Mar., d. 30 May, 1801.  
2718 BETSEY, b. 15 May, 1802; m. 26 June, 1828, Otis, son of Nathan  
Pratt, b. Shrewsbury. Ch.: Lyman.  
2714 CHARLES PRESCOTT, b. 13 Apr., 1804; m. 11 Oct., 1843, Mary  
Eliza, dau. of Malachi Marble, b. 7 Apr., 1810. Lived in  
Sutton.  
2715 SUMNER } b. 26 June, 1807.  
2716 SOLOMON }

**VII. 1217 Joseph Hall** (*John, Edward, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), b. at Sutton, 5 Apr., 1780; d. 6 Jan., 1870; m. 20 Nov., 1805, Nancy Blandon, who d. 26 July, 1819; m.

<sup>156</sup> John Putnam, No. 488, had Sarah, No. 1216 (page 266), who married Rufus Marble. Ch.: Rufus, born 1798; Freegrace, died at age of ninety-two; Elizabeth, Holland, Sarah, John, Monroe, died in infancy. Mary, b. 1815. Roxanna, b. 25 Oct., 1819; m. Joseph Sherer of Enfield, Mass., a son of James Sherer. Mrs. Sherer lives in Natick, Mass.

second, Waity Blackman, who was born in Scituate, R. I., 22 Mar., 1798; d. 26 Nov., 1842, at Sutton.

MR. PUTNAM lived in Sutton. He was born in the house opposite that in which he died.

Children :

- 2717 BROOKSEY, b. 2 Aug., 1806.
- 2718 SULLIVAN, b. 23 May, 1808.
- 2719 SUMNER, b. 2 Dec., 1809; d. 21 May, 1876.
- 2720 PEARLEY, b. 10 Nov., 1815.
- 2721 NANCY, b. 6 Oct., 1824; m. 20 Sept., 1846, Joseph Jones.
- 2722 EMELINE, b. 8 June, 1828; m. Joshua, son of Joshua and Azubah (Davenport) Lackey. Ch.: Edwin J., b. 21 Oct., 1850; Emeline, b. 16 Aug., 1852; Jerome, b. 10 June, 1854.

**VII. 1219 Aaron** (*Archelaus, Edward, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), b. in Sutton, 13 July, 1766; m. 18 May, 1790, Mary Putnam; m. second, 6 Oct., 1814, Hannah (Sibley) Putnam, widow of Bartholomew Putnam, No. 911.

Children :

- 2723 POLLY, b. 20 Aug., 1790; m. 6 Sept., 1812, Jason Morse.
- 2724 CALEB, b. 18 Oct., 1792; d. 1826, unm.
- 2725 CHARLES, b. 12 Dec., 1794.
- 2726 WILLARD, b. 29 Mar., 1798.
- 2727 REBECCA, b. 18 Oct., 1802; m. Samuel Waters.
- 2728 BETSEY, b. 15 Aug., 1804.
- 2729 JASON, b. 4 Sept., 1807.
- 2730 PALMER, b. 10 Oct., 1814.
- 2731 SARAH, b. 8 June, 1817; d. y.
- 2732 SIBLEY, b. 1821; d. 1887. He was a merchant in Worcester.

**VII. 1220 Archelaus** (*Archelaus, Edward, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), b. in Sutton, 17 Aug., 1768; d. 9 Feb., 1854; m. 14 Mar., 1792, Phoebe, dau. of Benj. and Mary (Woodbury) Hicks, b. 21 Apr., 1770.

Children, born in Sutton :

- 2733 SILENCE, b. 22 May, 1793.
- 2734 TYLER, b. 8 Nov., 1795; d. 9 Sept., 1849.
- 2735 JULIA, b. 30 May, 1798; m. 7 Apr., 1821, John, son of Timothy and Mary (Sibley) Leland, b. 8 Nov., 1794.
- 2736 NANCY, b. 17 Feb., 1805; m. 6 Feb., 1828, Simon, son of Daniel and Betsey (Waters) Tenney, of Sutton, b. 30 Dec., 1799; d. 11 June, 1856. Ch.: Daniel, b. 29 Feb., 1832; George, b. 30 Jan., 1837. Mrs. Tenney m. 2d, Dr. David Hall.



REBECCA NURSE HOUSE, DANVERS.



**VII. 1222 Andrew** (*Archelaus, Edward, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), b. 24 Sept., 1773; m. 30 Nov., 1797, Tamar Carriel.

Children :

- 2737 SALMON, b. 18 Jan., 1799; d. 13 Sept., 1800.
- 2738 SARAH, b. 29 Nov., 1801.
- 2739 ANDREW, b. 8 Sept., 1803.
- 2740 TAMAR, b. 1 Aug., 1805.
- 2741 SANDFORD, b. 8 June, 1807.
- 2742 SUMNER, b. 3 May, 1810.
- 2743 JOHN E., b. 6 June, 1812.
- 2744 WILLARD, b. 9 Jan., 1815; d. 29 Sept., 1818.
- 2745 DARIUS, b. 30 Oct., 1819.

**VII. 1228 Capt. Solomon** (*David, Edward, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), b. in Sutton, 30 Sept., 1779; d. in Croydon, N. H.; m. 20 Sept., 1805, Rebecca Prescott (No. 1218), dau. of John Putnam. Capt. Putnam between the years of 1810-13 was especially active in town affairs. He was a farmer, worthy and much respected.

Children, born in Croydon, N. H.:

- 2746 POLLY HALL, b. 11 Aug., 1806; d. 20 Mar., 1887, æt. 80 yrs., 7 mos., 9 days, *g. s.*; m. 1842, Parker Tandeay, of Goshen.
- 2747 JOHN GROSVENOR, b. 2 May, 1809.
- 2748 BROOKSIE LENNY, b. 9 Dec., 1811; m. Miss Cole; removed to Illinois and died there.
- 2749 CHARLES PRESCOTT, b. 17 Nov., 1813.
- 2750 DEXTER BUCKLEY, b. 3 Mar., 1816.
- 2751 BELINDA CARONIDIE, b. 7 Apr., 1818; d. unm. at Croydon.
- 2752 ELIZA PRESCOTT, b. 15 July, 1823; m. Mr. Smith and lived and died in Springfield, N. H.

**VII. 1233 David** (*David, Edward, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), b. in Croydon, N. H., 2 Oct., 1790; d. in Hanover, N. H.; m. at Croydon, 5 May, 1824, Abigail Cutting.

Children :

- 2753 PHEBE.
- 2754 ALONZO.
- 2755 MARY.

**VII. 1235 John** (*David, Edward, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Croydon, N. H., 11 Nov., 1797; died there of heart disease, 18 Feb., 1884; married there, 19 Apr., 1821, Almira, dau. of Nathaniel French of Winchester, N.

H., born there 24 July, 1800; died in Croydon, 30 Oct., 1862; married, second, Mary Colby, born in Hopkinton, N. H., died in Croydon, 27 Dec., 1889, æt. 77.

Children :

- 2756 JAMES WELLINGTON, b. 15 Dec., 1821 or 1822; d. 8 Nov., 1864.  
 2757 LUCY, b. 26 Oct., 1823; m. 22 May, 1845, Timothy C. Eastman, b. Croydon. Ch.: Joseph, Lizzie French, Belle. Live 6 E. 70th St., New York.  
 2758 JOHN WOODBURY, b. 6 Apr., 1825.  
 2759 ELLEN, b. 12 Sept., 1826; d. N. Y., 20 Sept., 1883; m. N. B. White, a lawyer of Omaha, Neb. She was a fine scholar and successful teacher.  
 2760 FRENCH, b. 17 June, 1832; d. 6 Apr., 1886.  
 2761 FRANKLIN, b. 8 Sept., 1833; d. Ks. City, 3 Nov., 1865; unm. Bowdoin Col., 1859. Adm. bar Ks. City, 1861. Studied law at Bath, Me.  
 2762 NATHANIEL FRENCH, b. 2 Feb., 1839; Bowdoin Col., 1863; Gen. Theol. Sem., N. Y., 1863. Called to take St. John's parish, Poultney, Vt., 1 July, 1866. Settled over church in Salt Lake City. He m. 1st, Belle G. Farr; m. 2d Ella C. Chester.  
 2763 GEORGE FREDERICK, b. 6 Nov., 1841; m. Mary, dau. of Silvester and Ellen D. Reding. He was educated at Norwich Univ. and studied law in Haverhill, N. H.; admitted to the bar in 1866, and was president of the American Natl. Bank of Ks. City; residence 2416 E. 9th St. While in N. H., he compiled a digest of the Laws of N. H., was chairman of Democratic State Committee, and prosecuting attorney for Grafton Co. Became general manager of Inter. L. & T. Co. of Kansas City in 1890. As the above record shows he has been prominent in law, business, and politics.

JOHN PUTNAM served in the militia and was selectman of Croydon, 1837, 1838, 1840, and 1854. In 1840 was representative, and was also a member of the Constitutional Convention. He was much respected and popular, and was generally known as "Uncle John." He is especially mentioned in Wheeler's *History of Croydon*. He was strong both physically and mentally, and by industry became one of the most prosperous farmers in Croydon. A descendant writes that "all of his children had a marked family likeness, the women tall, spare and dark, the men less tall and less dark, brown haired and gray eyed." A Croydon gentlemen states that "the Putnams of that place are generally above the average in size and strength and have dark hair and eyes."

The Croydon Putnams, except James W., were Democrats. From a letter of a descendant of David Putnam, No. 491 (p. 268), we learn that family tradition asserts he served in a company raised by Capt. Whipple in Croydon to check Burgoyne's invasion, and was in active service at Stillwater and present at Burgoyne's surrender. During the long winter evenings of that period the women plaited straw for sale and the men at home helped. The farms were very rocky and required incessant toil.

**VII. 1238 Caleb** (*Caleb, Edward, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Croydon, N. H., 28 ("24," town rec.) Feb., 1779; died in Woodbury, Vt., 25 Oct., 1865; married 16 Sept., 1800 (town rec.); Susannah Hayward, born 1 June, 1781, at Bridgewater, Mass.; died 17 June, 1875. Mr. Putnam settled in Woodbury soon after his marriage. He was a blacksmith and held public offices in both Calais and Woodbury.

Children :

- 2764 SUSAN, b. Croydon, 1 Jan., 1800; d. Burlington, Vt., 4 Apr., 1890; m. Otis Smith. Ch.: Elzore, m. Orange London; Maria, m. George Reynolds; Adaline, m. William Zollman; Warren, killed in the battle of the Wilderness.
- 2765 CALEB SIBLEY, b. Croydon, 19 Jan., 1802; d. Canaan, N. H., 16 Jan., 1873.
- 2766 ZIBA (son), b. Marshfield, Vt., 29 Nov., 1804; d. Colchester, Vt., 21 June, 1848; m. Harriet Pearce. Left a son.
- 2767 ARZA, b. Marshfield, 2 Jan., 1807; d. Marshfield, 15 Jan., 1810.
- 2768 MYRA, b. Marshfield, 24 Dec., 1808; d. 2 April, 1811.
- 2769 EDMUND, b. Marshfield, 15 Oct., 1810; d. Calais, Vt., 13 Oct., 1825.
- 2770 MYRA, b. Marshfield, 30 Dec., 1812; d. 30 May, 1813.
- 2771 HIRAM, b. Marshfield, 4 Feb., 1814; m. Laura Towne; m. second, Lydia Haskell. Lives in Cabot, Vt.
- 2772 FERNANDO CORTEZ, b. Marshfield, 19 May, 1816. Of Woodbury, Vt., 1895.
- 2773 ORSON, b. Calais, 16 Sept., 1818; m. Emerancy Pearce. Lives in Cabot, Vt.
- 2774 LAURA ANN, b. Calais, 30 March, 1821; d. Woodbury, 22 Jan., 1892; m. Jason W. Towne. Ch.: Percy, m. J. C. Brown; Nellie, m. Charles Lilley, m. second, Warren Goodell.
- 2775 MARY ANN, b. Calais, 2 June, 1823; d. Marshfield, 25 July, 1890; m. Gilbert S. Carver. Ch.: Albert H., d. 1864; Herbert S., M. D., m. Lucy Harrington.
- 2776 SARAH ANN, b. 2 June, 1823; d. Calais, 25 Oct., 1893.

CALEB PUTNAM, SR., father of 1238, is asserted by family traditions to have served in the army during the Revolution. There is a record of marriage at Croydon, 21 Nov., 1811, of Caleb Putnam and Freelope Elliott. This is probably a second marriage of Caleb Putnam, Sr. (see p. 268).

**VII. 1242 Samuel** (*Caleb, Edward, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Croydon, N. H., 28 Mar., 1785; died in Cuttingsville, Vt., 29 Feb., 1860; married in Croydon, 13 Nov., 1808, Sukey, daughter of William and Abigail (Sawyer) Gibson, of Croydon, born in Hopkinton, Mass., 7 May, 1789; died in N. Greenbush, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1860.

Children, born in Croydon:

2777 AUSTIN, b. 6 Mar., 1809.

2778 ANN JANE, b. 10 Sept., 1810; d. 1861; m. J. Burnham Story of Cuttingsville, Vt.

2779 WILLIAM GIBSON, b. 14 Feb., 1814.

2780 WINSLOW GIBSON, b. 13 Nov., 1816; d. 1851.

2781 LUCY CORDELIA, b. 10 July, 1819; m. Capt. Clark F. Wager. Live 3 West St., W. Troy, N. Y.

2782 EMILY, b. 31 Aug., 1821; d. Croydon, 10 Sept., 1822.

2783 EMILY, b. 21 July, 1824; d. y.

2784 WILLARD GIBSON, b. Troy, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1838; m. Troy, Elizb. O. Shufelt, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., 27 May, 1842; no ch. Gen. Ticket Agt. for R. & S. R. R. Co., and cashier of Middleburg, N. Y., bank.

SAMUEL PUTNAM was a farmer, and for a while, in Troy, a teamster. He was generous, genial, witty, and strong-hearted, but not prosperous in a worldly sense. In height he was but little over 5 ft., and weighed about 140 lbs., and had dark hair and eyes. His endurance was great and as a youth he would walk from Croydon to Boston, 100 miles. R. W. Putnam writes, "Grandfather and my father, Winslow, went to McHenry Co., Ill., with grandfather's brother, who remained there, but father and grandfather returned to New York."

**VII. 1244 Hiram** (*Caleb, Edward, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Croydon, N. H., 5 March, 1791; died there, 15 May, 1864; married there, 9 April, 1812, Mrs.

Rachel Chapman, daughter of Bazela and Phebe (Powers) Barton, who died 3 Feb., 1859, *æt.* 73. He married, second, Elizabeth, widow of George Carroll, who died in Croydon.

HIRAM PUTNAM was a successful farmer. He was most industrious and an honest man. In youth, it is said, few could equal him in athletic feats. His portrait is printed in Vol. III. of *Putnam Leaflets*.

Children, born in Croydon :

- 2785 STILLMAN, b. 3 Dec., 1812; d. y., unm.  
 2786 PROCTOR, b. 8 July, 1814; d. 2 April, 1892.  
 2787 JUDITH EMELINE, b. 19 Feb., 1816.  
 2788 CALEB, b. 11 Jan., 1818; d. Croydon, 20 Jan., 1881.  
 2789 MARTHA, b. 21 July, 1820; d. 22 Aug., 1876; m. 29 Mar., 1841, Nathan Hall of Williamstown, Vt. Ch.: Jas. A., b. 1842, d. 1852; Martha E., b. 1852, d. 1882; Mary E., b. 14 Dec., 1861.  
 2790 HARRISON, b. 1822.  
 2791 MARSHALL, b. 30 July, 1824.  
 2792 HIRAM, b. . He is a farmer in Pomfret, Vt., and has male issue.  
 2793 RACHEL, b. May, 1829; d. 31 Aug., 1859; m. Charles Covell of Nashua, N. H. Ch.: Chas. A., b. Templeton, N. H., 28 July, 1854; Fannie M., b. 1856, d. Boston, Mass., 1896.

VII. 1245 Peter (*Caleb, Edward, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Croydon, 16 Aug., 1795; died there, 17 Dec., 1881; married 3 June, 1817, Martha Winter of Grant-ham, born 29 Apr., 1799; died 24 May, 1894. He was a farmer, and frequently held town office.

Children, born in Croydon :

- 2794 ROSINA, b. 13 Feb., 1823; d. y.  
 2795 HIAL, b. 29 July, 1825; d. *æt.* 2 yrs.  
 2796 ELIZABETH, b. 29 Nov., 1826; m. Cummings C. Winter and lives near the old homestead at Croydon Flat. They have two sons and two grandsons.  
 2797 LAVINA P., b. 9 Apr., 1830; d. 2 June, 1847.  
 2798 STILLMAN P., b. 22 Oct., 1834.  
 2799 OTIS W., b. 29 Sept., 1836.  
 2800 MARTHA SOPHIA, b. 18 Apr., 1841; m. Payn Durkee of Croydon. She d. s. p., *æt.* about 30.

VII. 1247 Peter (*Peter, Edward, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Sutton, 22 Mar., 1788; married Patty, dau. of David and Martha (Waters) Putnam, who died 26

Apr., 1822; married, second, Ruth E. Watson, of New Braintree, who died 1835; married, third, 15 June, 1836, Nancy, widow of John Putnam.

Children, born in Sutton :

- 2801 MARBLE, b. 6 Oct., 1808; m. 14 Aug., 1834, Adeline Marsh. He accumulated a good estate. He kept the Bromfield House in Boston, and hotels in Millbury and Keene, N. H.
- 2802 WALDO, b. 8 Oct., 1810. Lived at West Sutton.
- 2803 PATTY WATERS, b. 18 May, 1812; m. 25 May, 1824, Dea. Ansel Holman and lived and died near Slatersville, R. I.
- 2804 PETER HOLLAND, b. 24 Sept., 1814.
- 2805 WATERS, b. 16 Mar., 1817.
- 2806 ANDREW JACKSON, b. 25 Apr., 1819; d. Hopkinton. He was a hotel-keeper at Watertown and Framingham (1842). His widow, who was Charlotte A. Andrews, m. second, Mr. Mitchell of Sutton.
- 2807 RUTH EDSON, b. 25 Aug., 1823; d. 28 Oct., 1826.
- 2808 EDWIN LOMBARD, b. 26 Nov., 1827.
- 2809 SOLON SMITH, b. 14 June, 1829; d. unm. in Sutton, whither he had returned from California.
- 2810 RUTH ELIZABETH, b. 20 July, 1832; m. Geo. Gibson of Oxford.
- 2811 FRANCES ANN, b. 20 Apr., 1837; m. Asa Putnam, son of Leonard and Julia (Putnam) Dodge.<sup>156</sup>
- 2812 SARAH MARBLE, b. 15 Feb., 1840; m. John R. Humes. Lives at the old homestead.

PETER PUTNAM represented Sutton in the General Court in 1838. He was a captain in the militia, and selectman, 1838-40.

**VII. 1252 David** (*Asa, Edward, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Sutton, 7 Feb., 1763; died ; married Phebe (? Rhoda) Harwood.

He was selectman, etc., 1830-33; also deputy to the General Court and Justice of the Peace.

Child :

- 2813 BRADFORD, b. 11 Aug., 1817 (1811 P. P. papers.).

**VII. 1253 Asa** (*Asa, Edward, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Sutton, 13 June, 1795; married, 28 Nov., 1815, Patty Dudley. In 1835 they lived in Charlton, and later are said to have lived in Connecticut.

Child :

- 2814 CHESTER (CALUSTA), b. 1 Nov., 1817.

<sup>156</sup> See *History of Sutton, Mass.*

**VII. 1255 Darius** (*Asa, Edward, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John.*), born in Sutton, 2 Feb., 1801; died in Sutton, 2 Aug., 1838; married Sally Putnam.

Children :

2815 MAYNARD, b. 5 May, 1823.

2816 DARIUS ERASTUS, b. 25 Mar., 1825.

**VII. 1261 Levi** (*Edward, Miles, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Sutton, 15 Apr., 1781; died at Natchetaches, La., 6 Oct., 1808<sup>157</sup>; m. 24 Nov., 1804, in Chester, Eliza Case.

Children, b. Grafton, Vt. :

2817 LUCIUS OUBURN, b. 15 Sept., 1805; d. 18 Oct., 1821, at Natchetaches, La.

2818 DAVID L., b. 1 Mar., 1807. Representative from Grafton, 1835. In 1838, Judge of Probate for district of Westminster. Once a prominent lawyer, he became a town charge in 1850 and was rarely seen abroad. He was living in 1853 in good health.

LEVI PUTNAM was a farmer in Grafton, Vt., but became interested with his brother-in-law, David Case, in a trading station at Natchetaches, La.

**VII. 1270 John** (*John, Miles, Edward, Edward, Thomas-John*), b. in Grafton, Vt., 2 Jan., 1798; died there 15 Oct., 1853; married there, 14 Nov., 1828, Rosana, dau. of Benj. and Margaret (Downes) Howard of Grafton, who died 15 Mar., 1843; married second, 8 May, 1845, his sister-in-law, Caroline Howard, who died 8 Feb., 1894, at Springfield, Vt.

MR. PUTNAM was a farmer in Grafton, Vt., and captain in the 2d Vt. militia.

Children, born in Grafton :

2819 SUSAN MARGARET, b. 8 Oct., 1829; m. Geo. C. Holmes. Lives Ottawa, Kas. Ch : Edward, William.

2819a. CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. 29 Feb., 1832; never married.

2820 JOHN EDWARD, b. 3 Aug., 1834.

2821 GEORGE LEVI, b. 25 May, 1837; d. 28 Nov., 1885; m. Jennie Dodge. No ch.

2822 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. 14 Sept., 1840.

2823 JAMES HERBERT, b. 3 June, 1848; never m.

2824 ROXANA CAROLINE, b. 29 Sept., 1850; d. unm, 24 Feb., 1894.

<sup>157</sup> Or 1806, while visiting his brother-in-law, David Case.

**VII. 1271 Asher** (*John, Miles, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Grafton, Vt., 5 Oct., 1799; d. at Grafton, 27 July, 1870; married 8 Mar., 1824, Abia, dau. of Oliver and Martha Davis, who died 22 Sept., 1827; married, second, 12 June, 1834, Betsy, daughter of Henry and Mary Davis.

ASHER PUTNAM lived on the place originally owned by his grandfather. He was six and one half feet tall.

Child :

2825 JOHN HENRY, b. 27 Jan., 1827; farmer in Grafton.

**VII. 1272 John Davis** (*Miles, Miles, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), born 21 Sept., 1801; married 12 Sept., 1824, Elizabeth Totten, born 19 Nov., 1803. He was a shoemaker and lived in New Jersey.

Children :

2826 ANDREW JACKSON, b. 22 Aug., 1825.

2827 MILES, b. 10 Dec., 1828.

2828 JOHN DAVIS, b. 18 Dec., 1832.

**VII. 1273 Andrew Wilkins** (*Miles, Miles, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), born 9 Jan., 1802; married 5 Nov. 1825, Rachel Smalley, born 3 Aug., 1803. He was a woolen worker, in New Jersey.

Children :

2829 ABNER, b. 5 Sept., 1828.

2830 EDWIN, b. Plainfield, N. J., 11 Dec., 1834.

2831 ISAAC, was in the Union army.

2832 ANNA.

2833 MARTHA, m. her cousin, Capt. James Putnam, of the Union army.

2834 THOMAS, killed in service during the war.

**VII. 1276 William** (*Miles, Miles, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Warren, N. J., 15 June, 1809; married 22 Mar., 1832, Maria Tunison, born 22 May, 1812. He was a silversmith.

Child :

2835 WILLIAM D., b. 9 Oct., 1833.

**VII. 1278 Ellis** (*Miles, Miles, Edward, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Warren, N. J., 19 Dec., 1813; married 21 Dec., 1832, Margaret Runyon, born 29 Mar., 1813.

Children :

2836 ELIZABETH, b. 21 Nov., 1833.

2837 MARY JANE, b. 29 Mar., 1835.

**VII. 1284 Capt. Andrew** (*Andrew,<sup>186</sup> Elisha, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Winchester, Mass., 11 March, 1769; died 14 June, 1828; married in the Presbyterian church at Greenfield, 7 Dec., 1791, Azuba, daughter of Samuel Stanhope, Esq., of Northfield. She was born in Northfield, 25 Nov., 1770, and died 18 Jan., 1864.

Children :

2838 HARRIET, b. Northfield, 28 Oct., 1792; d. 7 Oct., 1880; m. Feb., 1818, Jonathan, son of Jonathan Bugbee, b. Woodstock, Conn., 11 May, 1789. Ch. : Andrew P., b. 5 Aug., 1816; Judge L., b. 10 Feb., 1818; d. 9 June, 1888; Darmons; Charity; Jane; Minerva; Harriet.

2839 NEWELL, b. 28 Feb., 1795.

2840 GILBERT, b. Brookfield, N. Y., 21 June, 1797.

2841 LOVELL, b. Brookfield, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1799; d. of fever, 31 Jan., 1815. The brothers Gilbert and Newell had the fever also, having contracted it at Crown Point.

2842 HIRAM, b. Brookfield, 30 March, 1802.

2843 ALVIN, b. 27 July, 1804; d. 22 Jan., 1863.

2844 OREN, b. 5 Jan., 1807.

2845 ROYAL, b. 6 June, 1809.

2846 UNION, b. 6 June, 1809.

2847 WORTHY, b. 11 Oct., 1811.

<sup>186</sup> A more complete account of Andrew Putnam, Sr. (No. 525), has been received since Vol. I. appeared. Besides the children given on page 272, he had :

1288a. LYDIA, b. 20 Apr., 1765; d. 13 Mar., 1787.

1288b. EUNICE, b. 25 May, 1767; d. 8 Feb., 1801; m. 1790, Eliphar Allen of Rindge, N. H.

1285a. SARAH, b. 28 July, 1774; d. 30 Aug., 1776.

1290 SALLY, m. 2 Feb., 1808, Isaac Colburn, who d. 1887. Ch. : Luman, Elmira, Harriet, Ellen.

1291 LUCY, m. Jeremiah, not David, Ball, and had daus., Submit and Lucy; the latter married Dennis Howe of Rindge.

1292 MARY, b. 5 Apr., 1789; m. 1808, John Humphrey, son of Ephraim and Margaret (Allen) Humphrey, b. Rehoboth, 28 Nov., 1786; d. Lyndon, Vt., 1836. She m. 2d., 13 July, 1843, Capt. Wm. Rugg of Rindge, who d. 14 Aug., 1863, and died at the home of her son, John, at Keene, N. H., 1 Oct., 1874. Besides John, of the Humphrey Machine Co., Keene, N. H., who had four daus., she had Samuel (1809-1840), who has sons in Peabody; and Jerusha, m. Rev. Deming Dexter, who died in Marlboro, N. H. Further information will be found in *Putnam Leaflets*.

CAPT. ANDREW PUTNAM settled in Stockton, N. Y. The following account is furnished by the Hon. Deloss Putnam:

"About a year previous to his marriage, in company with several other young men, he went into Vermont to secure a farm from the unsurveyed lands of the Government. But the party endured much suffering, and, disappointed with the country, they all finally returned to their homes in Massachusetts.

"Near the close of the year 1795, Mr. Putnam journeyed into the state of New York, and purchased 200 acres of wild land in the town of Brookfield, Madison County. After preparing a temporary dwelling on his new purchase, he returned to Massachusetts, and in the following February, accompanied by his wife and two children, Harriet and Newell. The journey was made with an ox team and sled to their new home in Brookfield.

"The dangers from hostile Indians were then at times very great, and to afford protection to the inhabitants a militia company was organized under the laws of the state, and Andrew Putnam was chosen commander and commissioned as Captain. This company was thoroughly drilled and disciplined, and during the war of 1812 was of special service in protecting the settlers, while several of the younger portion, including Newell, the Captain's oldest son, saw service elsewhere.

"By the close of the year 1811, Capt. Putnam's family numbered ten children. Much of the forest had been changed to cultivated fields, affording ample means for subsistence and comfort. In February, 1813, Harriet, the only daughter, and eldest of the children, was united in marriage to Jonathan Bugbee, and in the January following removed with her husband to the distant wilds of Chautauqua, where he had previously prepared a home. In the fall of 1816, the Captain with his wife made the long journey to the home of their daughter on a visit. They were so well pleased with the country that soon after returning East they accepted an offer of \$2000 for their farm, and made careful preparations for their journey westward. Early in February, 1817, the adieus were spoken, and with a train consisting

of one span of horses and sleigh, four yoke of oxen and two sleds, followed by thirteen cows and young cattle, the wilderness journey of over two hundred and fifty miles was undertaken. The snow was deep; the actions of the Indians were at times suspicious; the white inhabitants were few along the route; and the progress was slow and tedious.

"An association known as the Holland Land Company had secured all the Government lands in the western part of New York, and in 1815, to encourage immigration, opened an excuse for a road from the Genesee River to the head of Chautauqua Lake. Following this trail, Capt. Putnam and family, after a journey of eighteen days, arrived on the 20th of February, 1817, at the log cabin home of their daughter. After a short rest he proceeded to the land office at the head of Chautauqua Lake, and secured at a little over \$4 per acre 170 acres of timbered land in the south part of the present town of Stockton. The cattle subsisted through the balance of the winter almost entirely on browse, and in the spring enjoyed the freedom and green herbage of the forest. On the organization of the town of Stockton in 1821, Capt. Putnam was the only resident that had secured a deed for the land purchased.

"Following the example of other settlers he constructed a log house for temporary use, but soon commenced the erection of a large two-story dwelling, which occupied two years' time in completing. That grand old yellow mansion for more than seventy years was a prominent landmark. It was taken down, in the winter of 1889, and a more prominent structure now occupies its foundations. From the 'pen pictures' of the late Judge L. Bugbee, we find that Capt. Putnam was six feet one inch in height, with a round, well balanced head, which was bald at the top. His eyes were blue and full, nose medium in size, lips thin, chin full and on a line with the forehead, and his body as straight as an arrow.

"In May, 1828, he had the misfortune to cut one of his knees, and being then called from home on public business, he took a severe cold. His knee became inflamed, and the accident, regarded with little apprehension at first, resulted in terminat-

ing his eventful life on June 14, 1828. He was a man of great energy and firmness, and in religious faith a Baptist. His ashes now repose in Union Cemetery, at Centralia, about one mile from the place of his death.

"The widow of Capt. Putnam lived to see her ninety-fourth year. She was a lady of more than ordinary intelligence. During the last years of her life she resided with her children. She died on the 18th of Jan., 1864, at the home of her son, Newell.

"Harriet Putnam (No. 2838), was united in marriage with Jonathan Bugbee in February, 1813. Wedding tours were not then enjoyed in the elegance and comfort of palace coaches, but the young bride was not unhappy in the society of her gallant companion, as they plodded slowly forward, with oxen and sled, to the little clearing and home he had prepared in the forest.

"The present generation can scarcely imagine the log cabin, 16x20 feet, with the great open fire at one end of the only room, and that room serving as kitchen, pantry, parlor and bedroom; with space allotted for the loom, the spinning-wheel, the distaff, and — finally, the cradle. Such was not the home of one family alone, but of all in the settlement; nearly all were young, and all were hopeful. Yet to every heart came frequent thoughts of the comforts left in the East, and of the dear ones that remained there. At dusk, the little flocks of sheep were driven where the wolves would not find them; if the stock of venison got low, the careful marksman brought a fresh deer from the forest, and placed it in a corner where no panther might scent it. Then, when the glowing fire illuminated the room, if a few neighbors called, the fiddle was put in tune, and the merry dancers enjoyed the space that somehow was provided.

"About 1821, Harriet's husband extended their buildings, and for a few years kept a tavern. After the death of Mr. Bugbee in 1829, their son, Judge L., arranged with the heirs that he should retain the homestead, and the widow generally made that her home until her death in Oct., 1880, at the age of eighty-eight years.

"Of the children of Harriet, Andrew Putnam Bugbee, born Aug. 5, 1816, married a lady of Chandlers Valley, Pa., at which place he now resides. Judge L. Bugbee was born Feb. 10, 1818, and married Mary Ann Flagg. He was a prominent citizen, faithful to many official positions, and an author of much distinction. From his sketches of the pioneer history of the county is gathered much information contained in these sketches. Since the death of Judge on June 9, 1888, his only son, J. Eugene, retains the old homestead at Centralia, N. Y. Of the remaining children of Harriet, Charity, widow of the late Israel Strong, resides in Crestone, Colorado; and Hattie, the accomplished wife of J. Garrish Chamberlain, a gentleman of much influence and culture, has a beautiful home in Sheffield, Alabama."

**VII. 1285 Malachi** (*Andrew, Elisha, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Winchester, 14 Oct., 1772; died in Lowville, N. Y., æt. 75; married, 13 Sept., 1802, Sarah Blount.<sup>133</sup> born, Herkimer, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1782.

Children, born in Lowville, except the last two:

- 2848 CALVIN (Col.), b. 30 March, 1804; d. 3 Nov., 1842, suddenly, at North Adams, N. Y.
- 2849 MINERVA, b. 4 May, 1806; d. 27 April, 1809.
- 2850 PERLEY, b. (according to his descendants at Sackett's Harbor), 24 Jan., 1808; d. Martinsburg, N. Y.
- 2851 CHAUNCEY, b. 21 May, 1810; d. Danbury, Conn.
- 2852 HARVEY, b. 10 Dec., 1812; d. Ft. Wayne, Ind. He is also described as Harvey Newton, and as b. at Martinsburg.
- 2853 JOHN, b. 2 Jan., 1815; d. Postville, Iowa. He and three sons were in the army during the Civil War.
- 2854 MINERVA, b. 5 July, 1817; d. Watertown, N. Y., "a few years ago," m. Eli Hamlin. Ch.: Dewitt, died in the army during the Civil War; M. Adelia, m. ——— Childs, lives 20 Mechanic street, Watertown, N. Y.; James Monroe, lives with his sister.
- 2855 SERENO JAMES MONROE, b. 20 Dec., 1820; d. Janesville, Wis., 20 Aug., 1891.
- 2856 SEYMOUR, b. Rodman, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1822. Lives Smithville, N. Y. (Formerly at Robert's Corner, Jeff. Co., N. Y.)
- 2857 ELIZABETH ANN, b. Rodman, N. Y., 18 May, 1824; d. 20 Sept., 1886, Watertown, N. Y.; m. Lewis Campbell. A dau. also m. ——— Campbell, and lives in Lowville.

<sup>133</sup> Or Bond. Probably Blount is correct.

**VII. 1286 Peter** (*Andrew, Elisha, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Winchester, 5 Aug., 1776; died in Athens, Mich., 25 Feb., 1847; married 3 Dec., 1801, Susanna, dau. of Jonathan Keep, of Westford and Townsend; born 22 May, 1783; died at Brutus, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1827. He married again.

Peter Putnam lived in Hebron, N. Y., in 1816, had formerly been of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and later lived in Michigan.

Children:

- 2858 PETER, b. 8 Jan., 1808; d. in Mich.  
 2859 JAMES, b. 22 Sept., 1804; d. Groton, Mass., 29 March, 1814.  
 2860 JOSEPH, b. 27 June, 1806; d. Rochester, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1877.  
 2861 LUCY BALL, b. and d. 26 Sept., 1808, at Townsend, Mass.  
 2862 WILLARD, b. 25 Oct., 1809; d. Rochester, N. Y., 28 May, 1844.  
 2863 CHRISTIANA, b. 13 Feb., 1812; d. Flushing, Mich., 17 July, 1856.  
 2864 JAMES FRENCH, b. 29 June, 1814; in 1888 lived at Mendon, Mich.; had previously lived at Athens, Mich.  
 2865 LUCINDA<sup>100</sup> KEEP, b. Burke, Vt., 18 Aug., 1817; m. 16 Sept., 1841, Richard Hicks Brownell, who d. in Allegan, Mich., 14 Nov., 1850; m. 2d, 18 Apr., 1855, Noah Briggs, b. 31 March, 1807; d. Kalamazoo, 3 May, 1874. Ch.: Sarah A., b. 28 March, 1843; m. 1 Jan., 1862, Wm. H., son of Noah Briggs, who d. at Savannah, 21 Dec., 1864, while serving under Sherman. She m. 2d, 15 Sept., 1881, Wm. Strong, of Kalamazoo, where she and her mother live.  
 2866 MATILDA LEONARD, b. 8 Aug., 1819; d. Rochester, N. Y., 1884-9; m. John Daniels. Ch.: Henry C., Louisa M. Live in Rochester.  
 2867 CALVIN, b. 6 Sept., 1824; d. Brutus, N. Y., 31 Nov., 1834.  
 2868 HOPEY SHELDON, b. 13 Jan., 1826; d. Montgomery, Ind., Sept., 1846; m. Edmund Taylor.  
 2869 GEORGE, b. 16 July, 1829.

**VII. 1287 Stephen** (*Andrew, Elisha, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Greenfield, Mass., 8 April, 1778; died 2 Sept., 1867; married, 11 Jan., 1801, Deborah Egory, of Hardwick, Mass., who died some years earlier than her husband.

Stephen Putnam early located at St. Johnsbury, Vt., and for \$500 could have bought nearly the entire plain where now stand the works and village of the Fairbanks Scale Co. He lived near the centre of the town, then the principal village. He was a highly respected and thrifty citizen. At the time of his death he was the oldest person in town.

<sup>100</sup> Called "Luther" in the Perley Putnam papers.

## Children :

- 2870 EMILY, d. about 1850 ; m. Willard Pierce, leaving one daughter.
- 2871 CLARISSA, m. Warren Wheeler. Had, besides a daughter, one son, Dennison, with whom his grandfather Putnam lived in his last years.
- 2871a. Adopted son, Edwin Wallace, d. ———.

**VII. 1288 David** (*Andrew, Elisha, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), of Boston, Mass. ; born in Greenfield, 11 Jan., 1783 ; died at Boston, of ossification of the heart, 22 July, 1834 ; married, 14 Feb., 1811, Orpha Scales, daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Mary (Kendall) Scales, of Townsend ; born, 2 Sept., 1788 ; died at Revere, 31 Dec., 1876.

Mr. Putnam was 6 ft. 2 in. tall ; a large, well-formed man. He had light blue eyes and fair complexion, and dark brown curly hair and beard. Mrs. Putnam was 5 ft. 3 in. tall, with clear complexion, grey eyes and chestnut hair. The children resembled both parents.

## Children :

- 2872 ORPHA ANN, b. Boston, 30 Mar., 1812 ; d. 9 May, 1812.
- 2873 LUCY PARKS, b. Mason, N. H., 3 May, 1814 ; d. 5 May, 1814.
- 2874 DAVID KENDALL, b. Mason, N. H., 7 Dec., 1815 ; d. 4 July, 1825.
- 2875 ORPHA ANN, b. Boston, 14 Feb., 1817 ; d. 24 Aug., 1821.
- 2876 ELIPHALYT ALLEN, b. 17 Oct., 1819, at Boston ; d. (shot while gunning in Boston Harbor) 10 Oct., 1842 ; m. Salem, 17 Nov., 1841, Lydia Ann Fletcher.
- 2877 ALBERT WARREN, b. 19 Sept., 1821 ; grocer in E. Boston.
- 2878 DANIEL ADAMS, b. 5 May, 1823 ; d. 17 May, 1825.
- 2879 ADALINE AUGUSTA, b. 8 Mar., 1825 ; m. 5 Dec, 1847, John Payson, son of John and Sarah (Tewkesbury) Pierce, of Revere ; b. 26 Mar., 1818. Ch. : John Theodore Parker, b. 17 Oct., 1848 ; d. 20 Aug., 1849. Heman Winthrop, b. 25 Nov., 1850, of Boston, an artist educated in Boston and Paris.
- 2880 DANIEL ADAMS, b. 1 July, 1826 ; lives in Chelsea.
- 2881 DAVID, b. 21 Feb., 1828 ; d. 11 May, 1834.
- 2882 GEORGE GORHAM, b. 19 Sept., 1830.
- 2883 GEORGE KENDALL, b. 24 Aug., 1834 ; d. 2 Nov., 1864 ; m. Boston, 27 Sept., 1855, Mary Eliz<sup>b</sup>. Stevens. Mr. Putnam enlisted in 10th Mass. Battery and was taken prisoner at Ream's Station, 24 Aug., 1864. He died in the hospital at Annapolis, having suffered intensely ; his leg was broken by a minie ball and left uncared for for over a week. Buried at Mt. Auburn.

**VII. 1303 Joseph** (*Jokton, Elisha, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John,*) born at Gloucester, R. I., 6 July, 1773; married, at Burrillville, he "of Gloucester," 20 April, 1806, Lydia, daughter of John Mathewson of Gloucester.

Child:

2884 JENCKES M., b. Gloucester, R. I., 14 Dec., 1809.

**VII. 1315 William** (*William, Elisha, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John,*) born 15 March, 1788; married, 1 Feb., 1810 (or Dec., 1807?), Lurany Shepard, born 4 Sept., 1789. He was of Buckland, a farmer, and deacon in the Baptist church.

Children:

2885 LIXANA L., b. 18 April, 1829.

2885a. MARY HASTINGS, adopted, b. 27 Aug., 1816.

**VII. 1318 Abner** (*William, Elisha, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John,*) born in Buckland, Mass., 28 July, 1794; died in Stockton, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1862; married at Buckland, 28 April, 1818, Vesta, daughter of Hiram and Hannah Mallery, born Buckland, 1 Feb., 1795; died 18 May, 1872.

Children, born in Stockton, N. Y.:

2886 NANCY, b. 8 March, 1819; m. 24 Oct., 1839, William D. Wait; live at Cassadaga, N. Y. Ch.: Henry W., Adelbert E., Richmond P., Adin C., Walter B.

2887 ELISHA, b. 18 April, 1820; d. 15 Jan., 1884.

2888 WILLIAM M., b. 18 Sept., 1821; died 27 April, 1880.

2889 RICHMOND, b. 16 Nov., 1822.

2890 ALLEN, b. 8 April, 1824.

2891 VESTA C., b. 19 July, 1826; d. 8 Feb., 1881; m. 21 May, 1881, Caleb L. Todd, of Stockton. Ch.: Lydia, Florence, Lucina, Carrie, Homer F., lives in San Ventura, Cal.

2892 EDWIN, b. 24 March, 1828; d. 9 Sept., 1889.

2893 EMILY, b. 25 Oct., 1829; d. 8 Jan., 1884; m. 15 Sept., 1853, Sanford L. Webster of Pomfret, Vt. Ch.: Corinne E., b. 15 April, 1858; d. 14 Dec., 1860. Clarence S., b. 25 April, 1867; d. 8 Feb., 1875.

2894 CORYDON, b. 4 June, 1831.

2895 SARAH E., b. 30 May, 1833; m. 11 May, 1854, Freeman J. Arguit, of Newark, N. J., who d. 31 Dec., 1871. Ch.: Emma H., b. 28 Feb., 1855; m. 16 Aug., 1877, Lyman C. Guest, engineer (ch.: Lula E., Stanton F.). Stanton F., b. 24 March, 1863; d. 28 Dec., 1874. Mrs. Arguit m. second, 29 June, 1876, Asa A. Thum, of Ellery, who d. 17 Nov., 1880.

2896 LUCINDA, b. 21 Feb., 1835; d. 12 July, 1836.

2897 LAURA LUCINDA, b. 10 Sept., 1837; m. 21 Nov., 1855, H. R. Grant; m. second, 30 June, 1870, Oren P. Payne, of Cassadaga, N. Y. Ch.: Minnie Poyne, b. 6 May, 1871; d. Jan., 1875. Miner Newton, b. 20 May, 1873. Gracie May, b. 2 June, 1877. Laura Louise, b. 8 Feb., 1880.

The above record was furnished by Judge Deloss Putnam from records in possession of Allen Putnam of Burnham (Cassadaga), N. Y., who also furnished the following account of ABNER PUTNAM:

“Soon after marriage the young couple started with an ox-team for the ‘Holland Purchase,’ New York, and were about six weeks in performing the journey. Abner Putnam arrived in the town of Stockton, County of Chautauqua, the 18th of June, 1818, and took a piece of heavy timbered land on the outlet of Cassadaga Lake, which required for many years the laborious exercise of his strong physical powers to clear and subdue, before he could raise sufficient grain for the support of his family. At that early period the pioneer settler of western New York had to endure many severe and serious privations. There were not roads, mills, churches, schools or stores. The rudest kind of implements of husbandry sufficed to subdue the heavy forest. The next year he went back to Massachusetts, carrying a heavy knapsack on his back, and returned with it heavier laden, weighing 43 lbs. at Savona, where he stopped with a friend to rest. The raising of sheep was one of the necessary branches of husbandry at that time, and it was attended with serious losses from the frequent depredations of wolves which destroyed large numbers of the flocks. To exterminate them it was a part of his duty, like his distinguished kinsman, the wolf-slayer, to unite with neighbors, often from neighboring towns, and surround a large tract of woodland, to which the wolves retired after making their attacks upon the various flocks at night.

“It is not compatible with this short sketch to give a detailed account of the whole affair, but suffice it to say the entire program was successfully carried out, and a number of wolves, deer and bears were killed, besides a number of other

animals. After this sheep raising was more profitable. Soon the forest began to disappear before the sturdy strokes of the woodman's axe, and he lived to see it replaced with more inviting fields of grain. Roads were made, schoolhouses built, churches reared, mills located upon almost every stream; and after a while the slow ox-team was exchanged for horses, and they in turn gave place for the 'Iron Horse,' which now goes through the same farm he cleared, puffing and snorting, its shrill whistle taking the place of the shriek of the panther and howl of the wolf. He lived upon the same farm until his death. He was a conscientious member of the Baptist church."

**VII. 1321 Calvin** (*Aaron, Nehemiah, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Brookfield, 5 Feb., 1773; married 3 Dec., 1799, Nabby Davidson.

Children:

- 2898 SARAH, m. Anson Nichols.
- 2899 ABIGAIL.
- 2900 SAMUEL.
- 2901 HANNAH, b. Charlton, 28 Dec., 1803; d. 27 April, 1866; m. (pub. 25 Nov., 1831), to Clark, son of Benj. and Sarah (Rich) Fitts, b. 7 Oct., 1799; d. 7 May, 1866. Ch.: Lewis P., b. Oct., 1832; d. Dec., 1836; Emory Clark, b. 1 Mar., 1837; William, b. 6, d. 8 Dec., 1843.

**VII. 1324 Aaron** (*Reuben, Nehemiah, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Sutton, 29 Aug., 1781; died there 27 Feb., 1854; married in Douglas, Lucy, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Lee) Carpenter, of Douglas, born there, 17 May, 1792; died Northbridge, Jan., 1873. He was a machinist.

Children:

- 2902 JOHN MILTON, b. Sutton, 28 May, 1814.
- 2903 NATHANIEL CARPENTER, b. Sutton, 23 Aug., 1818; died 6 Feb., 1838.
- 2904 WILLIAM MASON, b. Northbridge, 4 Nov., 1821.
- 2905 THOMAS GARDNER, b. Douglas, 23 Dec., 1823; d. 29 Apr., 1840.
- 2906 ELIZABETH, b. Douglas, 17 Feb., 1826; m. James A. Goodale of Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.
- 2907 JAMES FRENCH, b. Sutton, 3 Jan., 1829.
- 2908 SOPHIA JOHNSON, lives in Jeffersonville, Mass.

**VII. 1326 Mason** (*Reuben, Nehemiah, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Sutton, 20 Dec., 1784; died in Winthrop, Me., 10 Aug., 1872; married 19 May, 1807, Alona Holbrook of Sherborn, b. 17 Aug., 1786; d. 21 Dec., 1827. He married second, in Dunbarton, N. H., 7 Aug., 1833, Sophia B. Wood, b. Washington, N. H., 27 Dec., 1789; d. there 29 Oct., 1879. He was a bookbinder in Boston.

Children:

- 2909 **MARIA ALONA**, b. 18 Nov., 1808; m. 2 Apr., 1832, Henry Holman of Salisbury, Vt. Ch.: b. Boston, Henry M., b. 6 Feb., 1833; d. unm. 30 Sept., 1856; Warren Q., b. 1 Aug., 1835; d. 19 Apr., 1863; m. Adeline E. Champney; Harriet M., b. 1842, d. 1857.
- 2910 **SARAH ELIZABETH**, b. Holliston, 22 Apr., 1810; d. Winthrop, Me., 22 Jan., 1870, unm.
- 2911 **HANNAH HOLBROOK**, b. Medway, 14 July, 1812; d. Boston, 23 June, 1859; m. 3 July, 1834, Silas A. Quincy, who d. W. Newton, 11 Feb., 1887, æt. 85. Ch.: Anna W., m. Edwin R. Blanchard of Roxbury.
- 2912 **HARRIET JANE**, b. Roxbury, 7 May, 1814; d. Boston, 30 Dec., 1889, unm.
- 2913 **EDWIN MASON**, b. 2 May, 1816; formerly a broker; lives 69 Hancock St., Boston, unm. Has been a member of the Boston Common Council and prominent in reform matters.
- 2914 **MATILDA GOLDEN**, b. Roxbury, 19 Sept., 1818; d. 1 Oct., 1819.
- 2915 **GEORGE WASHINGTON**, b. Roxbury, 21 Aug., 1820; d. Wollaston, 14 Oct., 1856, unm.
- 2916 **JOHN PRINCE**, b. Dover, 25 Aug., 1822; d. 17 June, 1890.

**VII. 1329 Rev. Rufus Austin** (*Reuben, Nehemiah, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Sutton, 18 Nov., 1791; married, 12 May, 1825, Frances Hichborn Porter, born 8 Mar., 1796. They lived in Cornish and Chichester, N. H. He was a graduate of Brown University.

Children:

- 2917 **RUFUS AUSTIN**, b. 12 Mar., 1826.
- 2918 **SAMUEL PORTER**, b. 1 June, 1827; d. inf.
- 2919 **SARAH ELIZABETH**, b. 14 Dec., 1828.
- 2920 **MARIA PORTER**, b. 12 Oct., 1830.
- 2921 **FRANCES HARRIET**, b. 3 Mar., 1834.

**VII. 1330 Rev. John Milton** (*Reuben, Nehemiah, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Sutton, 26 Feb., 1794; died in Elyria, O., 18 Aug., 1871; married, 21 Jan., 1821, Ara-

thusa, daughter of David and Lucy (Harrington) Brigham of Westboro, born 2 Oct., 1792; died in Yarmouth, Me., 19 Sept., 1861.

Children:

- 2922 JANE B., b. Ashby, Mo., 19 Nov., 1821; d. 11 Sept., 1824.  
 2923 CARLETON ELLIOT, b. 21 July, 1823; d. 29 Aug., 1824.  
 2924 MILTON AUGUSTUS, b. 13 June, 1825; d. 25 Aug., 1826.  
 2925 ANTOINETTE MARIA, b. 12 Oct., 1827; d. 7 Aug., 1828.  
 2926 ANTOINETTE B., b. Epsom, N. H., 17 May, 1829; d. 14 Aug., 1875; m. 5 July, 1852, Isaac S. Metcalf. Lived in Elyria, O.  
 2927 HENRY MILTON, b. Dunbarton, N. H., 10 June, 1831; d. 25 Aug., 1850.  
 2928 GEORGE ALANSON, b. 7 Aug., 1833; d. 31 Mar., 1834.  
 2929 GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. 8 May, 1835; m. 12 Nov., 1860, Nannie Maria Wells; m. 2d. H. Louisa Sabin, 23 June, 1881. He is a clergyman settled at Millbury, Mass.

JOHN MILTON PUTNAM graduated at Brown University and studied theology with Jacob Ide, D.D., of Medway, Mass. He was licensed by the Mendon Association to preach, 6 June, 1820, ordained at Ashby, 13 Dec. of that year. His voice failing he was dismissed 13 Dec., 1825, and for one year, 1826-1827 he published at Concord, N. H., the *Repository and Observer*, a religious paper. He was installed at Epsom, 1 Nov., 1827, and at Dunbarton 8 July, 1830, where he preached till the spring of 1861, resigning on account of ill health.

**VII. 1336 Simeon** (*Benjamin, Nehemiah, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Rutland, 1785; died about 1833; married Abigail (Fay?).

Children:

- 2930 CHARLES SIMEON, æt. 15 in 1833.  
 2931 JOHN NEWTON, æt. 10 in 1833.  
 2932 SAMUEL P. P. FAY, æt. 4 in 1833. He grad. at Union Col., and studied theology at the Episcopal Seminary in Va., and at Andover. He d. 1860, æt. 42, at Hanover, N. H., having been rector of Woodbury, Derby, Warehouse Point, and Wallingford, Conn., and of the Church of the Redeemer at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Guardianship of the children was granted 16 July, 1833, to Mark Newman of Andover, with Abigail Putnam, widow, and Saml. P. P. Fay of Cambridge, sureties.

SIMEON PUTNAM was graduated at Harvard in 1811, and later became an instructor at Andover Academy. In 1815 he copied the "Memoirs of the Putnam Family," by Gen. Rufus Putnam, at Marietta. He opened a school in the Bradstreet mansion, in Andover, and conducted it successfully.

**VII. 1344 Lemuel** (*Adonijah, Jonathan, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Guilford, Vt.

Children :

- 2982a MARY, d. — ; m. — Brown ; m. 2d., — Kidney. Ch. by each.  
 2983 SARAH, d. s. p. ; m. — Hathaway.  
 2984 JONAS.  
 2985 LEWIS, b. 1816 ; d. 22 Sept., 1895.  
 2986 EDWIN, d. unm.

**VII. 1348 Capt. Jared** (*Adonijah, Jonathan, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Guilford, Vt., May, 1788 ; died 6 May, 1844 ; married, 1809, Eliza Reed of Warren, R. I., born 1789 ; died Brattleboro, Vt., 11 June, 1860. He was a cooper and farmer.

Mrs. Putnam went to Vermont when eight years of age, in the family of Captain Kent. The journey was performed in an ox cart. Her father, David Reed, a sea captain, died at Hispaniola, of yellow fever, 5 Aug., 1795, æt. 41. Her mother, Mary, died at Rehoboth, 11 Dec., 1801, æt. 47.

Children :

- 2987 AUGUSTUS WAYNE, b. Guilford, 7 May, 1818.  
 2988 NANCY R., b. — ; d. Rowe, Mass. ; m. Abijah Keith of Guilford, Vt.  
 2989 POLLY L., b. — , 1820 ; d. Green River, Vt., 25 Dec. 1846 ; m. Lewis Cutting. Ch. : Fitchland, d. æt. 21, in Pa.

**VII. 1351 Silas** (*Francis, Jonathan, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Sutton, 15 Oct., 1788 ; died in Sutton. Married Sarah, dau. of Capt. Levi Ludden, a descendant of George Soule, one of the Pilgrims who came from England in the Mayflower.

Silas Putnam lived in Sutton and inherited his grandfather's place from his father, Capt. Francis Putnam.

## Children:

- 2940 SYRA LELAND, b. 18 Sept., 1824.  
 2941 ANNETTE SOULE, b. 24 Apr., 1826.  
 2942 WILLIAM PITT, b. 10 Mch., 1828.  
 2943 WALTER TELL, b. 11 Aug., 1829.  
 2944 ROSETTA *Ascenath* (SMITH), b. 24 July, 1831.  
 2945 ADA *Freeman* (JANE), b. 11 May, 1833.  
 2946 An infant, b. 22 Mch., 1835.

**VII. 1352 Royal** (*Francis, Jonathan, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Sutton, 16 Apr., 1791; died in Moultonboro', N. H.; married in Westboro, Mass., 27 Apr., 1817, Mary Ann, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucretia (Harris) Seaver, born in Worcester, 1798, died in Woodville, 18 Feb., 1867. She married second, Edward S. Bixby.

Mr. Seaver was chaplain during the Revolution; his grandson, Daniel F. Putnam, owns a horse pistol carried by him during that period.

Royal Putnam was a farmer and stone mason.

## Children:

- 2947 MARY ANN MARIA, b. Westboro, 25 June, 1818; d. Buckfield, Me., 15 Apr.; 1888, m. Peru, Me., James Roberts of Buckfield, Me.  
 2948 ELISHA ROCKWOOD, b. Westboro, 11 Nov., 1819.  
 2949 JOANNA LELAND, b. Sutton, 11 May, 1822; m. Albert W. Woods of Woodville.  
 2950 CHARLOTTE SOPHRONI, b. Sutton, 2 Oct., 1825; d. Woodville, 13 May, 1884; m. Edwin Wheeler of Woodville.  
 2951 NANCY TORREY, b. Sutton, 16 Apr., 1827; d. Milford, 18 Mch., 1882; m. Sibinas Fay of Woodville.  
 2952 DANIEL FRANCIS, b. Sutton, 12 Jan., 1830.

**VII. 1356 Pliney** (*Francis, Jonathan, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Grafton, 15 Feb., 1801; died 29 Feb., 1878; married Eliza Gray. He was a farmer and lived in North Grafton and Groton.

## Children:

- 2953 LEANDER, b. 15 June, 1829; m. Isabella Turner. Settled in Worcester.  
 2954 MARY E., b. 28 Feb., 1832; d. 3 May, 1833.  
 2955 CHARLES, b. 31 Mch., 1834; m. Lucy Gardner.  
 2956 HORACE, b. 31 July, 1836; m. Katy Knox.  
 2957 PLINEY, b. 17 July, 1841; d. 1846.  
 2958 MARY J., b. 4 Aug., 1843; d. 1846.

**VII. 1358 Jonathan Follansbee** (*Jonathan F., Jonathan, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Sutton, 6 May, 1787; m. 25 June, 1811, Harriet, daughter of John and Dolly (Ward) Hall, of Sutton, born 14 Mar., 1792.

Children, born in Sutton :

2959 DENNEY SUMNER, b. 13 Mar., 1817.

2960 HARRIET WARD.

**VII. 1360 Jim** (*Jonathan F., Jonathan, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Sutton, 11 July, 1795; died 13 June, 1855; married Roxana, daughter of Jonathan and Bilote (Bartlett) Burdon, born 2 Nov., 1798.

Children, born in Sutton :

2961 ESTES, b. 2 Dec., 1819.

2962 ROXANA, b. 5 July, 1821.

2963 SUMNER, b. 1 Dec., 1822.

**VII. 1363 Zelotes** (*Solomon,<sup>161</sup> Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Claremont, N. H., 2 Mar., 1784; died 13 Jan., 1863; married Hannah, daughter of Col. Moses and Thankful (Powers) Whipple of Charlestown, N. H., who died 18 Aug., 1819, æt. 29; married second, Esther Richards, who was born Jan., 1792, and died 30 Apr., 1881.

Children :

2964 CLARISSA, b. 1818(?)

2965 MIRIAM, b. Apr., 1831; d. 1 Feb., 1883.

2966 ESTHER B., b. May, 1833; d. 1 Feb., 1840.

2967 HANNAH, m. Jabez Perkins. Ch. : Clara, Chester. Live in Unity, N. H.

2968 (? SOLOMON).

**VII. 1376 Charles Lewis** (*John,<sup>162</sup> Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Chesterfield, N. H., 10 Sept., 1810;

<sup>161</sup> The following additional information regarding Solomon Putnam's children (see p. 279) is at hand : Electa, d. 4 Dec., 1807; Sally, d. 24 July, 1847; John, d. 18 Oct., 1851; Sophia, d. 13 Mar., 1864; Elisha, d. 29 Jan., 1814; Samuel, d. 3 Feb., 1885; Hiram, d. 20 Sept., 1857. The record of births on Claremont records varies slightly in some cases from those already printed.

<sup>162</sup> Additional information regarding the descendants of John Putnam (p. 279) is at hand : Mary A., d. 22 June, 1890; she m. Austin Burchard, not Richards, b. Wilmington, Vt., 5 Dec., 1793, d. 12 Sept., 1879. He was the uncle of Rutherford Burchard Hayes, President of the U. S. 1887-1891. Besides the children given on page 279, she had

died in Worcester, 17 July, 1877; married in Keene, N. H., 23 June, 1835, Dorothy Flagg, who died 19 Aug., 1841.

Mr. Putnam graduated from Dartmouth in 1830. He was a lawyer, an officer in various insurance companies, a local savings bank, and a member of the State Board of Ins. Commissioners. He was also deputy to the General Court.

Children :

- 2969 MARY FLAGG, b. Claremont, N. H., 16 May, 1837; m. 5 June, 1860, Col. and Hon. John Davis Washburn, LL.B., of Worcester, b. 27 Mar., 1833, H. U. 1853; lawyer, state senator, minister to Switzerland under President Harrison. Member of Mass. Hist. Soc. and Am. Antiq. Soc. Ch. : Edith, b. 1 June, 1863; m. 23 Apr., 1884, Richard Ward Greene, b. 5 Dec., 1861.

VII. 1379 John Jay (*John, Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Chesterfield, N. H., 21 May, 1823; married, 9 May, 1860, Isabella, daughter of Dr. William and Hannah (Bigelow) Parkhurst, of Petersham, Mass., born 17 Sept., 1826.

Children :

- 2970 CHARLES CONVERSE, b. Bridgewater, 15 Aug., 1861; d. Worcester, 14 May, 1891. He entered Amherst College in 1880, but his health prevented his attendance there.
- 2971 JOHN PARKHURST, b. Worcester, 13 Mar., 1867. Graduated from Harvard University, 1891; also Harvard Divinity School; A.M., 1894.

JOHN JAY PUTNAM was educated at the Chesterfield Academy and the Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H. He prepared for the ministry and was ordained in 1840, and was at different times settled over the Unitarian churches in Lebanon, N. H., Bolton, Petersham, and Bridgewater, Mass. He also supplied

Charlotte P., m. Rollin C. De Witt Sardis, b. 21 Apr., 1842, Sgt. 11th Vt. Vol., and d. in Andersonville Prison, 20 Aug., 1864.

Elizabeth (1874), had also a son, Timothy A., b. 1837; d. 1884.

Charlotte (1875), had also a son, Lewis P., b. 1840; m. Serena M. Carney.

Julia (1878), d. 16 Jan., 1897, at Louisville; Mr. Rawson, d. 1874; their children are: Julia P., b. 7 May, 1842; m. 9 Nov., 1865, Ransom Y. Scowden, of Louisville, d. N. Y. 12 Dec., 1893; Mary C., b. 17 Aug., 1846; m. 16 Sept., 1868, Wm. V. Wolfe, Lt. U.S.A., d. 8 May, 1881 (their son Orrin R. b. 10 June, 1869 is Lt. in 22 Inf. U.S.A.). Fanny L., b. 27 June, 1849; m. Capt. George S. Hoyt, U.S.A. Charles Edw., b. 3 Mar., 1854; m. Adelia A. Pool. Stella L., b. 12 Aug., 1856; m. Thos. N. Lindsey. Nellie L., d. y. William Putnam, d. y. For further details see *Putnam Leaflets*, and *Descendants of Joseph Converse* by John Jay Putnam.

the pulpit at Concord, N. H., Northampton, and Leicester, Mass. In 1865 he entered upon secular duties as general agent for the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, for a large territory in southern New England, with headquarters at Worcester. This business he followed till June, 1879.

Mr. Putnam resides in Worcester. In 1897 he published *Family History in the Line of Joseph Converse, of Bedford, Mass., 1739-1828*, a model for similar works, and in which many details in connection with the descendants and relatives of John Putnam, not printed in this volume, may be found.

**VII. 1381 Benjamin Risley** (*Gideon, Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born 23 July, 1788; died in Saratoga, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1846, from the result of a kick by a horse; married 2 Feb., 1812, Eunice Morgan, born 28 Aug., 1789; died 25 May, 1865.

Children, b. Saratoga:

- 2972 AMELIA ANN, b. 27 May, 1813; m. ———, 1836, Dr. R. L. Allen, b. Greenfield, N. Y., Feb., 1808, the son of a retired sea captain from New Bedford. Dr. Allen was prominent in politics and postmaster under Van Buren. He was also an able writer on historical and other topics.
- 2973 GIDEON, b. 2 Apr., 1815.
- 2974 DANIEL MORGAN, b. 25 Nov., 1817; d. 26 Sept., 1828.
- 2975 LAURA G., b. 18 July, 1822; d. 7 Nov., 1847; m. James Brewster.
- 2976 CHARLES EDWIN, b. 19 Feb., 1825.
- 2977 MARY E., b. 13 July, 1827; d. Apr., 1895; m. Rev. Edward Colman Bull, of Tarrytown, N. Y. Mrs. Bull lived in Tarrytown after 1872, and was highly esteemed in that place. Her gifts to the town, and particularly towards the monument erected to the Revolutionary soldiers are evidences of her generous spirit.
- 2978 JOHN RISLEY, b. 25 Mar., 1830.

**VII. 1382 Lewis** (*Gideon, Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born 17 Aug., 1790, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; died there of typhoid pneumonia 5 July, 1873; married 22 Feb., 1813, Laura Bradley, born 10 May, 1796; died 2 Sept., 1820. He married second, 17 Oct., 1824, Betsey Stillwell Allcott, born 9 Dec., 1801; died 6 Dec., 1881.

## Children :

- 2979 MERVIN GIDEON, b. 22 March, 1814 ; lives in Saratoga.  
 2980 PHILA CAROLINE, b. 22 May, 1816 ; d. 20 Dec., 1817.  
 2981 MYRON BRADLEY, b. 12 Nov., 1825 ; d. 11 Aug., 1826.  
 2982 LORIN BRADLEY, b. 8 Nov., 1827 ; d. 1 Sept., 1895.  
 2983 WM. LEWIS, b. 23 Dec., 1830 ; d. 2 Aug., 1860 ; m. E. S. ———.  
     Their son Wm. Henry d. 26 Jan., 1856, æt. 1 mo. 22 days.  
 2984 HENRY EDWIN, b. 12 Sept., 1835 ; d. 1 Oct., 1835.  
 2985 FRANCIS ALCOTT, b. 17 Oct., 1839 ; d. 24 Nov., 1839.

LEWIS PUTNAM was born in a log cabin when Saratoga was a wilderness, indeed, he was the first white child born there. The brothers Lewis and Rockwell operated a mill on "Put's Pond" and engaged in extensive lumbering operations. At first they were obliged to cart their lumber to Schuylerville, and then to raft it down the Hudson. During the war of 1812 Lewis Putnam marched to Plattsburg as Colonel of a regiment.

He built the Centre House and managed it until 1836. He discovered and tubed the spring bearing his name, in 1833. As the place increased in importance he added to the wealth which he had accumulated by honest and cautious effort. A Freemason and until the last years of his life a Presbyterian, later an Episcopalian, his life was in accordance with the regulations of conduct encouraged by those bodies.

**VII. 1383 Rockwell** (*Gideon, Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Saratoga, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1792 ; died ; married 21 Oct., 1823, Elizabeth H. Peck.

## Children :

- 2986 ELIZABETH C., b. 13 Feb., 1825 ; m. Rev. J. W. Shackelford of Saratoga.  
 2987 GEORGE R., b. 1 Jan., 1827.  
 2988 ELEANOR ANASTASIA, b. 12 Mar., 1831 ; d. 9 Nov., 1836.

MR. PUTNAM was a merchant in Saratoga. In early life he was associated in business with his brother Lewis.

**VII. 1386 Washington** (*Gideon, Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Saratoga, 29 Sept., 1798 ; died ; married 3 Jan., 1826, Margaret Fenlon.

Merchant, and proprietor of Union Hotel, Saratoga Springs.

## Children :

2989 GEORGE W., b. 22 Dec., 1827.

2990 MARY A. F., b. 21 May, 1832.

**VII. 1388 Louis** (*Gideon, Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Saratoga, 20 Sept., 1803 ; died 11 Sept., 1841 ; married 11 Jan., 1825, Harriet Wheeler.

## Children :

2991 MARGARET R., b. 9 June, 1827.

2992 CAROLINE E., b. 13 Oct., 1829.

**VII. 1391 Rufus** (*Elisha, Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Lansingburg, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1793 ; died in New York, 18 May, 1845 ; married 27 Sept., 1812, Harriet Stow, who died 20 May, 1815 ; he married, second, in New York, Charlotte Crane. Rufus Putnam was in the canal transportation business in New York.

## Children :

2993 JOHN SMITH, b. 10 Mar., 1813 ; d. 4 Mar., 1814.

2994 WILLIAM STOW, b. 12 May, 1815 ; d. 20 Sept., 1825.

**VII. 1394 Stephen** (*Elisha, Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Albany, 14 June, 1800 ; died in New York, 20 July, 1851 ; married 2 Nov., 1824, Maria, daughter of Adam Russ.

## Children :

2995 FRANCES MARY, b. 29 Oct., 1825 ; m. 14 June, 1843, John Jacob Storm of New York. Ch : George Brinckerhoff, b. 20 Aug., 1844 ; m. Sept., 1885, Ella Crocker ; lives in Syracuse, N. Y. Charles, b. 30 Jan., 1850, shipmaster. Maria P., b. 26 Jan., 1852 ; m. 22 May, 1873, Thos. J. Titus.

2996 SAMUEL, b. 7 May, 1827 ; d. 6 Apr., 1832.

2997 ELIZABETH, b. 11 Oct., 1828 ; d. 12 Dec., 1828.

2998 ELIZA, b. 13 Dec., 1829 ; d. 27 Jan., 1833.

2999 MARTHA JOHNSON, b. 27 Apr., 1831 ; d. 17 Feb., 1833.

3000 SAMUEL, b. 3 Aug., 1834.

3001 JAMES RUSS, b. 2 Dec., 1835.

3002 HELEN MARIA, b. 27 June, 1837 ; m. 5 Feb., 1872, Ernest Aug. Abry. D. 15 Feb., 1894.

3003 AMANDA, b. 12 June, 1839 ; d. inf.

3004 GERTRUDE, b. 2 Oct., 1840 ; d. 28 Apr., 1858.

3005 ELIZABETH, b. 1845 ; d. inf.

**VII. 1399 John Smith** (*Elisha, Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Albany, 4 Mar., 1814; died 10 Oct., 1899; married in Buffalo, 1 Nov., 1838, Catherine Dubois, who died 1840; married, second, 1843, Pauline E. C. Chalet. Lived in New York City.

Children:

- 3006 ESTHER, d.
- 3006a. MARIE LOUISE.
- 3006b. CARRIE.
- 3006c. WILLIAM V.
- 3006d. JENNIE J.

**VII. 1403 James Angus** (*David, Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Albany, 2 Nov., 1801; died 2 Dec., 1874; married in Albany, 24 Feb., 1834, Nancy Sickles. Lived in Albany.

Children:

- 3007 STEPHEN, b. 7 Aug., 1835; d. 21 June, 1887.
- 3008 JENNETT, b. 22 Apr., 1838; d. 15 Aug., 1888.
- 3009 JAMES ANGUS, b. 13 Sept., 1840; d. 4 Dec., 1845.
- 3010 MARY A., b. 7 Sept., 1842; lives 104 1st St., Albany; unm.
- 3011 THEODORE, b. 24 May, 1844; unm.
- 3012 JAMES ANGUS, b. 22 Jan., 1848; m. Lottie Sayles. No ch.
- 3013 STEPHEN, b. 4 Apr., 1850; d. Albany, 10 Jan., 1881.
- 3014 SARAH JANE, b. 8 June, 1853; d. 22 Aug., 1854.
- 3015 DAVID, b. 3 June, 1855; lives in New York City; unm.
- 3016 FRANK, b. 10 Feb., 1857; d. 4 Mar., 1858.

**VII. 1406 Charles** (*David, Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Albany, 10 Dec., 1806; married 12 Dec., 1832, Delia Austin. He married again.

Children by first wife:

- 3017 WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1834; died.
- 3018 MARY, died.

**VII. 1408 Elisha** (*David, Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Albany, 10 July, 1808; married, 1834, Sophia Blyett.

Children:

- 3019 MARY, m.
- 3020 ADELINE, m.
- 3021 ALEXANDER, b. 1835; d. unm.

**VII. 1410 Stephen** (*David, Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Albany, 25 Nov., 1818; lives in New York City; married Phebe Schenck, who d. in New York, 10 Sept., 1882.

Child:

3023 WILLIAM S.

**VII. 1413 William Henry** (*David, Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Albany, 5 July, 1819; died 29 Dec., 1899; lived 39 W. 95th St., New York City; m. Albany, 29 Oct., 1853, Elizabeth Ann Greene.

Children, born in New York:

3023 DUDLEY HERBERT, b. 23 Sept., 1855; d. 24 Dec., 1886.

3024 DOUGLAS, b. 23 Sept., 1857; unm. in 1891.

3025 IDA C., b. 23 Nov., 1859; m. Oct., 1889, Paul Koster. Ch.: Mildred, b. 19 Nov., 1890.

3026 ALICE, b. 8 Sept., 1861; d. 20 Feb., 1868.

**VII. 1414 Hiram** (*David, Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Albany, 3 Aug., 1821; living on Staten Island, 1891; married in Albany, 30 Dec., 1846, Electa Robbins, who died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1861.

Children:

3027 CHARLOTTE, b. Albany, 3 Nov., 1847; m. 12 Apr., 1876, Alfred C. Sniffen of Brooklyn. Ch.: Geo., b. 23 Oct., 1879.

3028 ADELIA, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 July, 1849; m. 28 Sept., 1874, Charles H. Draper of Brooklyn; lives in New York. Ch.: Fred, b. 10 June, 1876.

3029 HARRIET, b. 24 Feb., 1852; d. 5 Jan., 1886; m., Jersey City, Frederick James.

3030 FANNIE, b. 12 Jan., 1854; m. 22 Mar., 1888, Wm. Dgison. Ch.: Maud, b. 10 July, 1889.

3031 WILSON, b. about 1858; unm.

3032 HIRAM, b. 23 July, 1860; d. 25 Feb., 1861.

**VII. 1416 Lavina** (*Rufus, Stephen, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born probably in Winchester, N. H. She was the only child of Rufus to live to maturity. She married Horatio Smith, who died soon after his wife.

Children, seven in all (3033-3039):

3033 MARY ADELINE, 4th child, was about ten years of age at the death of her mother, and was adopted by a cousin. She m.

in 1856, Leonard, son of Dea. Levi Downes of Fitchburg. Ch. : George, lives in Chicago ; Henry of London, England ; a dau., d. y.

**VII. 1439 Rev. Franklin** (*Edwin, Gen. Rufus, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Marietta, O., 1800 ; died in Thornton, Ind., July, 1859 ; married in Athens, O., 1826, Ann Grant Brice, born in Washington Co., Pa., about 1808—living at the age of 82.

Children :

- 3040 ELIZA ANN, b. 28 Oct., 1822 ; d. Greenville, O., 10 Oct., 1856 ; m. Washington A. Weston, of Dayton, O. Ch. : Gates Putnam, d. æt. 5 yrs.
- 3041 EDWIN BRICE, b. 1826 ; d. 11 Apr., 1868.
- 3042 JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Delaware, O., 15 Aug., 1839 ; d. 17 Aug., 1887 ; enl. in the 94th Ohio Battery and at the end of his three year term re-enlisted and was commissioned captain for gallant services on field of battle. His death was caused by disease contracted in the trenches at Vicksburg.
- 3048 WILLIAM DAVIS, b. Delaware, O., 28 Oct., 1842.

REV. FRANKLIN PUTNAM graduated at Ohio University in 1826, and studied divinity at the theological seminary at Auburn, Ohio. He was settled at Springfield and later at Dayton over the First Presbyterian Church.

**VII. 1441 Gen. Rufus** (*Edwin, Gen. Rufus, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born Marietta, O., 1805 ; lives at Chillicothe, O. ; m. , 1832, at Springfield, O., Mary D., youngest dau. of John Herskell of that place.

Children, all served in Union army :

- 3044 JOHN H., b. South Charlestown, O., 1 Apr., 1834.
- 3045 WILLIAM RICE, b. South Charlestown, O., 10 Feb., 1842.
- 3046 RUFUS, b. South Charlestown, O., 4 July, 1844.

RUFUS PUTNAM inherited to a marked degree the military spirit of his grandfather. As a boy, when the local militia regiment was ordered out upon news of Hull's surrender, he insisted upon following his father and elder brother, Franklin, to the parade ground, nine miles away, and, hearing the call for volunteers, was the first to step into line. The "little drum-major's" action was the signal for enthusiastic volunteering. The boy was allowed to accompany the troops, and

upon the murder of drum-major Newman was permitted to serve in that capacity during the remainder of the war, the company being attached to General Tupper's command. After the war he was sent to the McIntire Military School. He lived with his grandfather Putnam till the latter's death, and attended Marietta Academy, where he excelled in athletic sports, especially equestrian. In 1825 he was chosen captain of an independent troop composed of boys about sixteen years of age, which, in 1826, escorted Governor Clinton from Somerset to Putnam. In 1827, Col. Henry Mason, of Peoria, Ill., while visiting Judge Putnam, persuaded the son to accompany him home. Consequently Putnam had a part in the Red Bird Chief war, as adjutant in Mason's regiment. From 1828 to 1833 he engaged in business in Springfield, Putnam, and elsewhere. He was city clerk of Dayton and several times mayor of South Charlestown. In 1835 he was elected colonel of the 2d Regiment, 3d Brigade of Ohio Militia. During the border war, General Mason having resigned, he was commissioned, by Governor Lucas, Major-General of the 5th Division of Ohio Militia. In 1847 he volunteered with his cavalry regiment as a reserve during the war. After this he engaged in business, and finally purchased the *Herald*, a Greenville paper, supporting the Democratic party. He conducted the *Herald* till his removal to Newark, in 1855, when he sold out to his son, J. H. Putnam. He was present in the Spirit Lake campaign, and for several years was employed in organizing the militia. He was appointed instructor at Fort Rowe Military Institute, and held that position during the Civil War till 1864. He is president of the Pioneer Association,<sup>163</sup> founded by his grandfather, and for years collected materials for a pioneer history of Ohio. He lived in Chillicothe, Ohio.

**VII. 1442 William Rice** (*Edwin, Gen. Rufus, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Marietta, Ohio; married Matilda Workman, of Zanesville, Ohio.

Children:

<sup>163</sup> The second president was Judge Edwin Putnam; the third, Rufus Putnam.

- 3047 JANE.  
3048 ELIZA.

WILLIAM R. PUTNAM graduated from Ohio University and studied law with Gen. C. B. Goderd. He began practice at Springfield in 1830, but removed to Peoria in 1832 and participated in the Indian war. In 1834 he settled in Putnam, Ohio.

**VII. 1449 Gen. Catharinus Putnam Buckingham** (*Catherine, Rufus, Elisha, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Zanesville, Ohio, 14 March, 1808; died in Chicago, Ill., 30 Aug., 1888. He married 5 July, 1830, Mary Gird, of Cedar Lake, N. Y., born 5 Dec., 1809, in New York City; died 11 July, 1834, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He married, second, 24 Aug., 1835, Mary Pank Turner, born in England 31 March, 1818; died 24 Aug., 1844, at Mt. Vernon. He married, third, 26 Aug., 1845, Marion A. Hawkes, of South Hadley, Mass., born 15 Oct., 1820, at Peru, Mass.

Children:

- 3049 MARY, b. 27 Aug., 1831; m. 29 Jan., 1856, Dean K. Fenner. (For family see page 289.)  
3050 EUNICE, b. 12 April, 1834; d. 1 Feb., 1867; m. 12 Apr., 1859, A. S. Welch.  
3051 FREDERICK, b. 30 Mar., 1837; d. 1844.  
3052 EBENEZER PUTNAM, b. 28 July, 1840; d. 1866.  
3053 CATHARINE, b. 17 Feb., 1843; d. 11 June, 1892, Portland, Oregon; m. 14 Nov., 1867, R. H. Lamson, Irvington, N. Y.  
3054 HELEN, b. 6 July, 1846; d. 18 Oct., 1891; m. 20 Oct., 1874, F. C. Hatheway, of Chicago, Ill.  
3055 EDWARD H., b. 31 Dec., 1847; m. 3 Oct., 1876, Clara Hill, of Chicago.  
3056 CHARLES, b. 15 Sept., 1849; d. 1879.  
3057 JOHN HAWKES, b. 29 Aug., 1851; d. 6 Apr., 1891; m. 7 Aug., 1878, Isabelle Cloughan, of Chicago.  
3058 SARAH, b. 25 July, 1853; m. 8 July, 1891, Ulric Sloane, of Winchester, O.  
3059 WILLIAM, b. 25 Apr., 1855; m. 23 May, 1891, Cora E. Gordon.  
3060 ARTHUR D., b. 15 Sept., 1856; d. 1861.  
3061 ROSWELL W., b. 3 Oct., 1858; m. 4 Sept., 1890, Margaret W. Baker, of Chicago.

GEN. BUCKINGHAM was sent to the U. S. Military Academy



Dana Boardman Putnam, M. D.



in 1825 and gained high and unusual honor there. At graduation he was commissioned in the artillery. He was appointed instructor at West Point, but soon resigned from the army and joined his father in bridge building. After the death of his father he was employed in teaching and later in retail business, but in 1849 established the Kokosing Iron Works at Mt. Vernon and later was connected with the elevator business of his uncles in Chicago. In 1861 he was appointed Adjutant-General of Ohio, and in 1862 Brigadier-General of Volunteers and ordered upon special duty at the War Department. After the war he was in business again, and in 1873 helped establish the Chicago Steel Works, of which he was president. See pp. 54-58, *Descendants of Ebenezer Buckingham*, by James Buckingham, of Zanesville.

**VII. 1451 Ebenezer** (*William, Oliver, Joseph, Edward, Thomas, John*), bapt. at Danvers, 19 July, 1767; died at Danvers 29 Oct., 1831; married 3 Nov., 1793, Lydia, dau. of Peter Putnam, bapt. 2 July, 1769; died, 15 Aug., 1806; married, second, 14 June, 1808, Mrs. Phebe Goodell, who survived her husband.

Children:

- 3062 LYDIA, b. 14 Feb., 1795; not mentioned in her father's will of 2 Apr., 1825, who however names granddaughter Lydia How.  
 3063 WILLIAM, b. 7 Aug., 1797; d., Danvers, 1886-7.  
 3064 SALLY, b. 30 July, 1799; m. — Thompson, and lived in Keene, N. H.  
 3065 POLLY b. 11 Oct., 1801; unm. in 1825.  
 3066 EBENEZER, b. 15 Aug., 1806; d. 1848.

EBENEZER PUTNAM and his son Ebenezer were deacons in the church. The former owned a homestead of forty-five acres and about fifty acres of wood and meadow (in Hathorne Meadow), partly in Middleton. Will proved 3 Jan., 1832.

**VII. 1455 Oliver** (*Oliver, Oliver, Joseph, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Newbury, 17 Nov., 1777; died in Hampstead, N. H., 11 July, 1826.

Mr. Putnam was brought up in Newburyport, and engaged

in mercantile life in Jamaica and Europe. He became financially independent at an early age. He was intimate with Caleb Cushing and deeply interested in the educational problems of the day, as well as in political economy, and upon the latter subject published a number of tracts or essays. He will be long remembered from his bequest to Newburyport establishing there a free English school of high grade (the Putnam School).

His will, dated 11 July, 1825, describes him as formerly of Newburyport, but then of Boston. In it mention is made of his sister Lucy and her two children, Laura and Susan; Robert, son of his sister Elizabeth, deceased; Jeremiah, son of his sister Sarah, all minors, and brother Thorndike Putnam.

Sarah Putnam, a sister named in the will died 15 Dec., 1814. She had married, Dec., 1811, Jeremiah Poor, who died 13 April, 1858. Their only child was Jeremiah Thorndike Poor, born 13 March, 1813. Oliver Putnam, No. 577 (page 289), died in 1798, not, as printed, 1794, and probably in Hampstead. His will names children, Oliver, Thorndike, Sarah Poor, Elizabeth (wife of Philip Hackett), and Charles.

**VII. 1465 Joseph**, (*Joseph,<sup>100</sup> Joseph, Joseph, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Danvers, 15 Feb., 1777; died in Salem, 13 May, 1859; married 8 Feb., 1801, Mercy Giddings Whipple, who died 24 Feb., 1859, æt. 79 yrs., 7 mos., 14 days.

Children :

3067 BENJAMIN WHIPPLE, b. 29 Oct., 1801.

3068 JAMES HERVEY, b. 26 Feb., 1804.

<sup>100</sup> Correction. Lydia (No. 1466, P. 290), daughter of Joseph Putnam, married 1801, Nathan Smith, b. 1783; d. 2 Apr., 1815. She died in 1817. Their children, probably born in Danvers, were, Clementyne, b. 20 Dec., 1802, d. 11 Sept., 1821; Augustus P., b. 20 Mar., 1804; Nathan, b. 3 Aug., d. 24 Aug., 1805; Alecta, b. 8 Oct., 1806; Hetty P., b. 25 Sept., 1806; Nathan, b. 31 May, 1811, killed in Lynn by a gas explosion about 1838; Harriot, b. 21 Dec., 1812. Of these Augustus Putnam Smith died 1833; m. 24 June, 1836, Eliza W. Upton, b. Reading, and had; Elizabeth P., b. in Salem, 13 June, 1837; Henry Aug., b. 10 July, 1839; Caroline, b. 3 Oct., 1831; Mary, b. Greenfield, N. H., 1 Apr., 1833; Charles Richardson, b. 1 Jan., 1836; Fred. M., b. Stoneham, 19 Sept., 1838; Sophia Upton, b. 19 Dec., 1841; Adaline, b. Lynn, 24 Feb., 1844; Julia, b. 27 Dec., 1846.

Elizabeth Putnam Smith, m. 20 Aug., 1855, Jos. Wm., son of Jona. and Mary A. (Clapp) Hammond, b. Dorchester, now a clothing merchant in Woburn. Mrs. Hammond is a Daughter of the Revolution.

The Lydia who married William Gifford was of an older generation, as the marriage was 18 Sept., 1781.

3069 MERCY GIDDINGS (name changed to Maria), b. 5 Oct., 1806; d. 28 Apr., 1853; m. 26 June, 1834, James son of James and Catharine (Russell) Kimball of Salem, b. 14 Oct., 1808; d. there 27 Nov., 1880. Ch.: Maria Elizb., b. 2 Apr., 1835, d. 8 Aug., 1896, m. 1 Mar., 1860, Chas. W. Woodward, M. D. James,<sup>168</sup> b. 26 Apr., 1836. Harriet P., b. 9 Mar., 1841. Mary Francis, b. 28 Apr., 1846; m. 6 Oct., 1869, Samuel Appleton, son of Sam'l A., and Fanny (Percival) Safford.

James Kimball m., 2d, 13 June, 1861, Ruth Putnam, dau. of Aaron and Hannah (Perley) Stevens, b. 1 June, 1820. He was county commissioner, and prominent in Salem.

3070 FRANCES, b. 4 Jan., 1810; m. 1835, Capt. Wm., son of James and Susanna (Howard) Silver of Salem, b. 2 Jan., 1809; d. 19 Jan., 1874. Ch.: Susan Howard, b. Salem, 28 Jan., 1837; d., Boston, Sept., 1896; m. 3 July, 1860, Joseph Hardy Millet Bertram, b. 19 July, 1835, d. 3 Feb., 1877; son of Joseph Hardy and Clarissa (McIntyre) Millet of Salem, and stepson of John Bertram so well remembered for his munificence and charities. Mrs. Bertram was deeply interested in charities and at her death left generous bequests, especially to institutions controlled by the Episcopal church.

3071 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 6 Sept., 1812; d. 1896.

3072 JOSEPH ADDISON, d. inf.

3073 HARRIET ELIZA, b. 15 Mar., 1817; d. Salem, 1857; m. Henry Whitmore of Salem and later superintendent of a cordage factory in East Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.: (living) Harriet P. of Winchendon; Joseph P., of the "Continental Clothing House," Boston, b. 8 April, 1848, m. 28 Jan., 1875, Sarah J., dau. of Jos. P. and Ann M. (Frost) Piper, one child, Annie May, b. 17 Jan., 1887.

JOSEPH PUTNAM was a shoemaker and manufacturer, and engaged in business in Marblehead, Gloucester (1804-25), and finally in Salem, and there invented the "stone aqueduct" and drain pipes, for which he had a patent in 1829. This invention was sneered at and ridiculed by the Salem and Danvers Aqueduct Co., who used pine logs for their pipes, by Mayor Quincy of Boston, by Portland people, and nearly all to whom

<sup>168</sup> James Kimball, Ph. D., graduated from Harvard and studied at Göttingen. He has occupied a collegiate chair of mining and engineering, and from 1885 to 1889 was director of the U. S. Mint. During the war he was Asst. Adj. Gen. of Volunteers with rank of captain, and major brevet. He married at Cambridge, 22 July, 1874, Mary Eliz., dau. of Gustavus and Amelia Fredrika (Neuman) Farley of Chelsea, b. there 30 July, 1851, d. in Washington 25 May, 1896. Children: Russell, b. Bethlehem, Pa., 10 Aug., 1876. Edith F., b. 29 Sept., 1877. Farley, b. 17 Oct., 1879.

Dr. Kimball's great grandfather, William Russell was of the "Boston Tea Party," and Russell's father-in-law, Moses Richardson, was killed at Lexington.

the persevering inventor showed his pipes. It is said, that the Hon. Stephen C. Phillips of Salem was the only man to encourage the inventor or see the great utility of the stone conduits. Mr. Elijah Upton, a tanner of South Peabody, was probably the first to use the pipe, having a line laid in his tannery, and a Capt. Trask of Gloucester piped his spring into his house. These were about the only instances where the inventor succeeded in introducing his piping now in use for drainage purposes everywhere. The invention only brought poverty and ridicule to Mr. Putnam.

While Mr. Putnam was attempting to convince skeptics that "stone" pipes were better than wooden, a coal dealer from Pennsylvania came to see him. This dealer sought to introduce the use of anthracite coal in the New England states and was meeting with as much ridicule as Mr. Putnam. What he needed was a stove or stove lining which would withstand the heat of the coal, and this he could not find. Mr. Putnam saw the man and the situation, and soon had invented a lining which was fitted to a score of stoves and which proved successful. The new linings were introduced in Boston, Portland, Worcester, and elsewhere, bringing in some measure success and comfort to the inventor. He continued the manufacture of these linings for twenty-five years.

The family had blue eyes and dark hair, which turned gray early.

**VII. 1478 John Porter** (*Porter, Joseph, Joseph, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Danvers, 8 Aug., 1811; married in Hudson, N. H., Edna Hopkinson, daughter of David and Sophia Lovell (Greeley) Saunders, and a near relative of Horace Greeley, born in Leominster, 27 July, 1816.

Mr. Putnam was a shoe manufacturer and farmer. The physical characteristics of this family were brown hair, mostly gray eyes, medium height, light weight.

Children, born in Danvers:

3074 MOSES ALONZO, b. 30 Oct., 1836; d. Hudson, N. H., 22 Apr., 1875. The last male descendant of Porter Putnam. He m. 17 Apr., 1861, Elizabeth Hannah Cross, of Litchfield, N. H.

- 3075 HENRY PORTER, b. 26 July, 1839; d. 3 Sept., 1839.  
 3076 EDNA SOPHIA, b. 8 Sept., 1841; m., Londonderry, N. H., John Wesley Berry, a Union soldier, lives at Derry Depot. Their dau., Sadie E., m. Jos. Whitlock of Derry Depot.  
 3077 HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 18 June, 1845; m. and lives in Hudson.  
 3078 BRADFORD CAMPBELL, a Union soldier. Lives at Hudson. Ch.: John, m. Eva Kelley, lives at Derry Depot; Nellie, d.; Waldo B.; Ormond S.; Perley Putnam; Clarence.  
 3079 SARAH PORTER, b. 20 Sept., 1847; d. 27 July, 1849.  
 3080 SARAH TAYLOR, b. 30 May, 1851; d. Hudson, 7 Feb., 1861.

NOTE.—The two families given below should have appeared on page 292.

[VI. 608 Parks (*Asaph, Isaac, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Sutton, baptized 7 July, 1756.

This Parks appears to be that Parks Putnam who lived in Bolton, Warren Co., N. Y., and married Sarah Chapman. The children given are those of Parks and Sarah (Chapman) Putnam. This record is furnished by John B. Brown, of John B. Brown & Co., New York City.

Children:

- 1482a. SARAH, m. ——— Rozelle, Ch.: John, m. Minerva. Peter m. Clia Hitchcock, of Ft. Edward. Myron, m. ——— Graham, of Ft. Edward. Margaret, m. Nicholas Graham.  
 1482b. POLLY, m. 1<sup>st</sup> ——— Lyon; m., 2<sup>d</sup>, Benager Bennett. Ch.: Almira Lyons, m. Cyrus Jacobs, of Bolton, N. Y., m. 2<sup>d</sup> ——— Orcutt. Ch.: Sullivan Bennett. Walter Bennett, m. ——— Beswick. Eliza Bennett.  
 1482c. LAURA A., b. 12 May, 1797; d. June, 1873; m. Howard Waters.  
 1482d. MINERVA, m. Thomas Bentley. Child: Charles.  
 1482e. MARIA, m. Gardner McIntyre, Ch.: Nelson, m. Maria ———. Hiram, m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Susan White. Jane, m. Loren White.  
 1482f. ELIZA, m. Timothy Bennett. Ch.: Affa, never m. Sarah. Martha, m. Wm. Trainor, of Ripon, Wis. Carrie, m. W. W. Wait, of St. Catherines, Canada. Otis, unm.]

[VI. 608a Benajah (*Asaph, Isaac, Edward, Thomas, John*), born, probably in Vermont; married Abigail ———. Settled in Canada.

Children:

- 1482g. PARKS, b. 17 Sept., 1781.  
 1482h. JOEL.  
 1482i. ASAPH.]

VII. 1482c Laura Alma] (*Parks, Asaph, Isaac, Edward,*

*Thomas, John*), born in Caldwell, N. Y., 12 May, 1797; died June, 1873; married Howard Waters, born in Bolton, 5 April, 1788; died 2 Sept., 1866.

Children :

- 3081 **THANKFUL**, b. 18 March, 1815; m. Benj. T. Wells. Children (5).  
 3082 **HARVEY STEWART**, b. 30 Nov., 1816; m. Caroline Smith. Children (7).  
 3083 **MINERVA**, b. 28 Oct., 1818; d. 21 Jan., 1885; m. Powell Smith. Children (9).  
 3084 **JANE**, b. 21 Nov., 1820; m. John Davis. Ch. (5 sons).  
 3085 **MILES**, b. 2 Feb., 1823; d. 24 Aug., 1866; m. Rebecca Green; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Calista Holland, by whom he has two children.  
 3086 **MARIA**, b. 17 Apr., 1825; m. Richard P. Smith. Children (8).  
 3087 **ALMON**, b. 27 Feb., 1827; m. Agnes Wrenn. Children (4).  
 3088 **SOPHIA**, b. 2 March, 1829; m. Chas. H. Faxon. Children (2).  
 3089 **ALMIRA**, b. 3 Oct., 1831; m. Dr. Frek Meyers. No children.  
 3090 **BETSY POTTER**, b. 8 Aug., 1833; m. Henry Crandall. No children.  
 3091 **MARY ANN**, b. 25 Sept., 1835; m. Darwin Beach. No children.  
 3091a. **SARAH PUTNAM**, b. 13 Oct., 1837; d. 14 Dec., 1864.  
 3092 **HOWARD**, b. 12 March, 1840; d. 20 Nov., 1864, in U. S. service at City Point Hospital.

**VII. 1482g Parks** (*Benajah, Asaph, Isaac, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Vermont, 17 Sept., 1781; died 8 Nov., 1864; married at Walford, Canada, 23 June, 1807, Elizabeth Snyder.

Children, born in Walford :

- 3093 **BENAJAH**, b. 24 July, 1808; d. 2 July, 1864.  
 3094 **WILLIAM B.**, b. 12 Jan., 1810; d. 29 Dec., 1865.  
 3095 **JOEL**, b. 14 Feb., 1812; d. 14 Feb., 1814.  
 3096 **LYDIA**, b. 18 June, 1814; d. 10 Sept., 1849.  
 3097 **FRANKLIN**, b. 5 Oct., 1816; d. 12 Nov., 1879.  
 3098 **PARKS de M.**, b. 13 Nov., 1818; d. 1 Feb., 1874.  
 3099 **LESTER NORVAL**, b. 26 Feb., 1821; d. 26 Feb., 1873.  
 3100 **HYMENUS H.**, b. 16 Dec., 1822; d. 24 July, 1890.  
 3101 **ELIZABETH**, b. 10 March, 1825; d. 25 June, 1849.  
 3102 **CLARISSA**, b. 12 April, 1828; living 1896.

All of the children of Parks Putnam, except Clarissa, died in the Township of Walford.

**VII. 1484 John** (*Zadock, Nathan, Isaac, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Grafton, 7 Feb., 1778; died in Grafton, 14 July, 1859; married 19 Aug., 1798, Anna Rawson Wheeler, born 21

Feb., 1779, a descendant of Edward Rawson. She died 29 Aug., 1873. He was a scythe manufacturer.

Children, born in Grafton :

- 3103 NANCY ABRAHAMS, b. 1 Dec., 1798; d. 6 Sept., 1889; m. Levi Smith, of Worcester, who died 14 July, 1844, æt. 52. Ch.: Julia A., b. Worcester, 14 July, 1820; d. unm. Nancy M., b. 19 Apr., 1822; d. 4 Aug., 1864; m. Geo. L. Stratton, who d. 1852. Candver Bond, b. 1828; d. unm. Frances Matilda, b. 19 Oct., 1830; d. unm. Abby W., b. 14 Oct., 1833; d. unm. Mary Elizb, b. 1840; d. inf. Mary E., b. 27 Sept., 1842; m. 22 July, 1863, Wm. W. Turner, of Grafton.
- 3104 JOHN, b. 5 Sept., 1800; d. 5 April, 1889.
- 3105 JASPER WHEELER, b. 3 June, 1802; d. 18 Jan., 1891.
- 3106 LEWIS, b. 10 June, 1804; d. 3 Mar., 1885.
- 3107 ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. 4 Dec., 1805; d. 19 Sept., 1898.
- 3108 ZADOCK ELLIOT, b. 20 July, 1807; d. 21 Oct., 1810.
- 3109 JONATHAN RAWSON, b. 8 Mar., 1809; d. 19 Nov., 1898.
- 3110 BETSY BUFFINGTON, b. 12 Sept., 1810; d. 16 Sept., 1810.
- 3111 ZADOCK ELLIOT, b. 28 Oct., 1811; d. 6 Nov., 1839.
- 3112 MARY ELIZABETH, b. 26 Sept., 1814; d. Portsmouth, N. H., 19 Jan., 1877; m. 9 April, 1835, Albert A. Payne, b. Granby, 13 May, 1809, who d., Worcester, 22 Oct., 1889. Ch.: John A., b., Woodstock, Ct., 30 Mar., 1838; d., Portsmouth, N. H., 28 Jan., 1896; m. Annie A. Gunnison, 26 Nov., 1867. Mary A. b. 19 Feb., 1840; d. 12 Nov., 1863. Albert L., b. Leicester, 21 Feb., 1842; d., Portsmouth, 8 July, 1886; m. 12 Sept., 1866, Mary C. Edney. Abbie W., b. Grafton, 21 Nov., 1843; m. 8 Dec., 1875, Henry E. Putnam. Sarah F., b. Portsmouth, 2 Nov., 1848; m. 22 June, 1870, John Ed. Knowlton, who d., Malden, 7 Apr., 1887.
- 3113 ABIGAIL M., b. 8 June, 1817; d. s. p., Springfield, 10 Feb., 1843; m. John Marshall Wood, who d., Springfield, 6 June, 1892.

**VII. 1485 George Washington** (*Zadock, Nathan, Isaac, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Grafton, 5 June, 1780; died, \_\_\_\_\_; married, 1803, Priscilla Wheeler of Grafton.

Children :

- 3114 ELIZA, b. 19 June, 1804; m. William Harrington; m., second, Mason Jacobs.
- 3115 SAMUEL W., b. 17 Aug., 1806; 2 ch.
- 3116 CYRUS, b. 14 Sept., 1809; d. 11 July, 1828.
- 3117 JAMES G., b. 29 May, 1812.
- 3118 CHARLES, b. 23 Aug., 1815.
- 3119 ADALINE, b. 9 Dec., 1817; m. John Clafin and lived in Worcester.

**VII. 1488 Timothy** (*Micah, Nathan, Isaac, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Sutton, 7 April, 1776.

Child :

3120 **NATHAN CARRIEL.** Mrs. L. F. Peet, of Knoxboro, Oneida Co., N. Y., is a daughter.

**VII. 1489 Nathaniel** (*Micah, Nathan, Isaac, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in Grafton, Mass., 7 May, 1786; died in Waterville, N. Y., 6 March, 1876. He married, at Paris, now Marshall, N. Y., 18 July, 1811, Betsey, daughter of James and Thankful (Tower) Wheeler, of Berkshire, N. Y., born in Rutland, Mass., 3 Sept., 1786; died in Waterville, 20 May, 1871.

Children :

3121 **EMELINE ADAMS**, b. Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., 29 Aug., 1812; d. 12 Feb., 1883; m. 24 Oct., 1832, Peter Clark. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: George P., b. 20 July, 1833; John A., b. 26 Mar., 1845; Edgar B., b. 27 Nov., 1847, dec. all of Brooklyn; Emeline Mary E., b. 28 Aug., 1836, m. Lucien Wolcott, and lives at Oakaloosa, Iowa.

3122 **GEORGE**, b. Berkshire, 2 July, 1814; d. 21 Feb., 1891.

3123 **ELIZABETH**, b. Paris, 22 Oct., 1816; d. 8 April, 1883; m. 9 April, 1838, Philander Butler Haven of Sangerfield, N. Y. Res., Sangerfield. Children: Aaron Garrison, b. 23 Sept., 1846; Adelia Walter, b. 6 Dec., 1841; m. Mark Barton, 11 Sept., 1861; d. Kankakee, Ill., 8 June, 1875. Catherine Garrison Haven, b. 20 Sept., 1843; d. 20 Mch., 1845.

3124 **MARY JANE**, b. 6 Nov., 1818; m. 11 Oct., 1842, William Joseph, son of Leverett and Betsey Gardner (Burnham) Bissell, b. Conn., 10 June, 1816. Ch.: William P.,<sup>166</sup> b. 1844; Henry, b. 1847; Emery, b. 1850; Sam'l S., b. 1852; Wayne, b. 1860. William P. is of St. Paul, Minn.

**VII. 1493 Rufus** (*Micah, Nathan, Isaac, Edward, Thomas, John*), born in or near Sangerfield, N. Y., 1792; died in Leverett, Mass., 1844; married Relief Houston Dispean of Grafton, Mass., who died about 1820. He married, second, Phebe Williams, widow of Emery (or George?) Lamb of Rutland. After the death of his father, Rufus, then about ten years of age, returned to Grafton. He was a scythe manufacturer.

Children, born in Grafton :

<sup>166</sup> Wm. P. Bissell, m. Helen L. Patten by whom he had John L., Wm. H. He m. 2d., Anne Moseley and had Wayne P., Robert H., Grant C.

- 3125 MARY, b. 30 July, 1815; d. 1890; m. Eleazer Wheelock of Simsbury.  
 3126 TIMOTHY, b. 29 April, 1817; d. 1891.  
 3127 ANNA (ALMEDA) A., b. 19 March, 1819; m. Nathaniel Woodman.  
 3128 RUFUS, b. Leverett, 17 Oct., 1827.  
 3129 SUSAN, b. Leverett, 1825; d. 1891.

**VII. 1498 Amos** (*Abner, Nathan, Isaac, Edward, Thomas, John*).

Child:

- 3130 A son.

**VII. 1504 Joel** (*Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, Edward, Thomas, John*), born Feb. 1788<sup>187</sup>; died 11 Oct., 1858; married, first, Thankful N. Salter of Shrewsbury, born., 1792; died 30 Oct., 1822, æt. 30. He married, second, Ruth Parmenter of Winchendon.

Children, born in Worcester:

- 3131 ISAAC, b. 1815; d. 1858.  
 3132 A daughter; m. S. F. Goss.  
 3133 MARTHA MARI; b. 1819; d. Aug. 1, 1822, æt. 22 mos. g. s.

**VII. 1507 Samuel** (*Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, Edward, Thomas, John*), born 1794; died 26 Sept., 1861; married, 1820, Rebecca, daughter of Amos Flagg. He was a member of the firm of Putnam & Converse, quarriers at Millstone Hill, Worcester.

Children:

- 3134 WILLIAM.  
 3135 SAMUEL.  
 3136 HENRY.  
 3137-3140 4 daughters.

**VII. 1512 John Lyscom** (*Samuel, Daniel, Isaac, Edward, Thomas, John*), born 16 March, 1792; died 15 April, 1875; married, 29 May, 1834, Adeline M. Sumner. Lived in Cornish, N. H.

Children:

- 3141 SAMUEL, b. 17 April, 1835.  
 3142 HALDIMAN SUMNER (Col.), b. 6 Oct., 1836; killed at Fort Wagner, 18 July, 1863. See *Putnam Leaflets*, Vol. III., No 1.

<sup>187</sup> Gravestone at Worcester, "Died 11 Oct., 1868, æt. 69 yrs., 8 mos."

- 3143 ISABELLA LYSCOM, b. 29 Aug., 1838; d. 28 July, 1875; m. Dan'l H. Davis, 6 Feb., 1866. Ch.: Isabella H., b. 21 March, 1871.  
 3144 LUCY ANNE, b. 12 March, 1848.

**VII. 1516 Norman W.**<sup>100</sup> (*Isaac, Daniel, Isaac, Edward, Thomas, John*), born at Cornish, N. H.; married in Gambier, Ind., 19 Feb., 1833, Maria, daughter of Archibald and Rachel (Fisher) Douglas, born 4 July, 1812. Archibald Douglas was a Scot who settled in New Jersey; later of Gambier.

Children (see *Douglas Genealogy*, p. 445):

- 3145 ANN ELIZA, b. 21 Nov., 1833; res. Gambier; unm.  
 3146 RUFUS, b. 23 May, 1835; d. 30 Aug., 1850.  
 3147 DOUGLAS, b. 3 March, 1837; unm.; in U. S. Postal Ser. (1879), Ft. Scott, Kas.  
 3148 MARGARET RACHEL, b. 13 July, 1839; res. Gambier; unm.  
 3149 JOHN HENRY, b. 16 Feb., 1842; unm; lawyer, Topeka, Kas. (1877).  
 3150 MARIA LOUISA, b. 1 Apr., 1844; m. 29 Dec., 1871, Rev. H. W. Jones.  
 3151 MARY JANE, b. 17 Mch., 1847; d. May, 1847.  
 3152 ALBERT BRONSON (Rev.), b. 17 March, 1848; in 1877, was rector of St. John's at Franklin, Penn.; m., 7 Jan., 1875, Cora Dunn, step-dau. of Gen. Kent Jarvis; m., second, at Massillon, Ohio, Mary Alida, dau. of Mrs. Kent Jarvis, 10 Sept., 1889. He is now rector of Emanuel Church at Cleveland.  
 3153 MARY ELEANOR, b. 20 Oct., 1850; d. 2 May, 1872.  
 3154 FRANK, b. 1 June, 185-; unm.; in Gambier, 1877.

**VII. 1523 Rev. George** (*Andrew, William, Col. David, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born in Sterling, 16 Aug., 1807; died, Roxbury, 11 April, 1878; married, 24 Aug., 1831, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Henry and Elizabeth (Bowes) Ware, born in Cambridge, 9 June, 1808; died in Roxbury, 29 March, 1866.

Children:

- 3154a. ELIZA, b. 1832; d. 1834.  
 3155 GEORGE, b. 28 Oct., 1834.  
 3156 CHARLES, b. 9 Feb., 1836.  
 3157 HENRY WARE, b. 29 April, 1847.  
 3158 CAROLINE, b. 22 May, 1837; d. 1882.  
 3159 ANNA ELIZABETH, b. 23 Sept., 1838; d. 1880.

William Putnam, the eldest son of David and grandfather of Rev. George Putnam, had early in life left the old homestead,

<sup>100</sup> His father, Isaac, was born 13 July, 1770; married, 20 March, (1798?), Polly Chamberlain.

and set up for himself — at one time living in the farmhouse in Danvers known as the “Clarke place.” In about 1777 or 1778 he moved to Lancaster and became a considerable landholder in that and the neighboring towns. In 1783 he bought a large farm in that part of Lancaster which was soon after set off as the new town of Sterling. This farm he divided into two, building a new home for himself, and establishing his oldest son, Andrew, in the old farmhouse, a very old but substantially built oak-framed house, which is still standing in good repair.

Andrew Putnam died in 1809, leaving his widow with six children, of whom the youngest was less than two years old. Accident and disease carried off all except the oldest and the youngest before the latter had finished his college course, and he was familiar from his earliest years with sorrow and care, as well as with the noblest patience and courage. His love and reverence for his mother, to whom he attributed all his opportunities for a successful career, were among the strongest and deepest feelings of his nature, and inspired many eloquent and touching passages in his preaching throughout his life.

His mother was determined he should have a college education, and made without flinching the sacrifices that many a New England mother has before and since made to that end. He was sent to Leicester and Groton Academies, and in 1822 entered the freshman class at Harvard College — graduating in due course and with high standing in 1826. His remarkable gift of fresh and racy eloquence, joined to intellectual abilities of a high order, attracted attention even during his college career. His intention after graduating was to return to his paternal farm, and help his mother to carry it on. He decided, however, to spend a year in teaching, and was installed soon after graduating as master of the Duxbury Academy, one of a then large class of secondary schools, based on generous but inadequate foundations, which served a very useful purpose in their day, but have generally been starved out or absorbed in town high schools under the present system. While at Duxbury, he was urged by the Rev. Benjamin Kent, the local Unitarian minister, and by Henry Ware, Jr., then

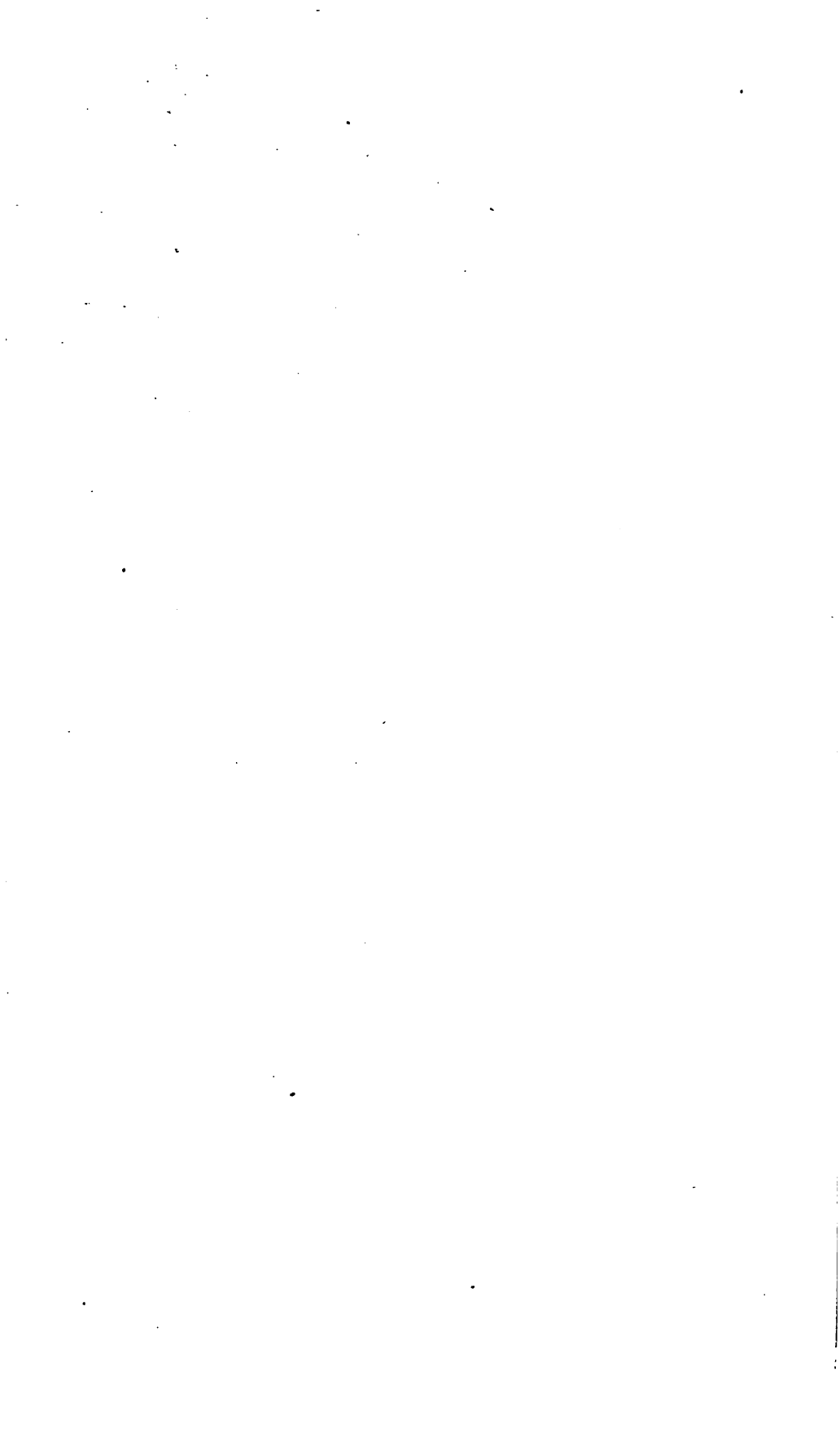
professor in the Divinity School at Cambridge, to enter the ministry, and partly through their persuasion, but mainly, no doubt, from his own feeling that that way lay his true career, he entered the Divinity School in 1827. Graduating in 1830, he had already been several months settled over the First Church at Roxbury, where he remained till his death in 1878.

He almost immediately took a high rank among the preachers of the day; but he devoted himself as earnestly to the cares of his parish, every member of which always found in him a personal friend, as to the preparation of the weekly discourse which soon began, and during the whole of his ministry continued, to be looked forward to by great numbers both of his own congregation and of others who crowded his great church, with eager anticipation and curiosity. One or two attempts were made to induce him to leave the quiet suburb where he was settled for New York or Boston, and he was strongly urged in 1845 to go to Cambridge as Hollis Professor of Divinity and College Preacher. But he preferred to keep on in the place where he had started, and in the lines of work which he had laid out for himself in the beginning of his career.

In 1852, when Dr. Walker was made President of Harvard College, Dr. Putnam was chosen a Fellow of the Corporation in his place, and served the college in that capacity till shortly before his death.

In 1853 he was a member of the convention to revise the State Constitution.

During the war he broke the habit of his life to take no part in public affairs, except to preach an occasional political sermon on Fast and Thanksgiving days, and took an active part in public meetings in his own neighborhood to aid and encourage the government. He was one of the few who never faltered in his confidence in Abraham Lincoln. Very early in the struggle he formed the highest estimate of his character and ability, and never swerved from it through all the doubts and anxieties of those terrible years, when it often seemed to the most patriotic and sanguine that the government was hopelessly weak and wrong-headed.





*Andrew M. Putnam*

In 1869 and 1870 he represented his fellow-citizens in the State Legislature, where he acquired great influence and respect.

In 1872, while still apparently in the full vigor of his powers and while his reputation and popularity as a preacher was undiminished, he was suddenly struck with paralysis, and, although his mind was never affected and after a time he partially recovered his strength, he never was able to fully resume his work. He died in April, 1878, in his seventy-first year.

**VII. 1525 Capt. Andrew Merriam** (*Jesse, Joseph, David, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born in Danvers 13 Feb., 1807; died in Danvers, 6 May, 1881; married, 28 Feb., 1836, Sarah Putnam, daughter of John and Martha (Page) Fowler of Danvers, born 12 March, 1811; died 29 May, 1843. He married, second, 7 Nov., 1844, Elizabeth Putnam, daughter of Nathaniel and Abi (Preston) Pope, born in Danvers, 11 Feb., 1816.

Children, born in Danvers:

- 3160 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 19 June, 1837; m. 6 Aug., 1882, Wallace Melville, son of Jeremiah Putnam and Elizabeth Maria (Chase) Fowler, b. Haverhill, 13 Feb., 1847. Lives in Lincoln, Calif.
- 3160a. EUGENE ANDREW, b. 17 June, 1840.
- 3161 HARRIET ADELINE POPE, b. 30 June, 1841; d. 30 Apr., 1880; m. 30 Oct., 1877, Harvey Hewes Pillsbury of Danvers, Mass.
- 3162 LOUISA LANCASTER, b. 26 May, 1843; d. 17 Aug., 1861.

By second marriage:

- 3163 JASPER MERRIAM, b. 26 Apr., 1846; d. 13 Sept., 1846.
- 3164 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 19 Aug., 1854; d. 29 Jan., 1856.

CAPT. ANDREW MERRIAM PUTNAM possessed many of the striking traits of the family. He followed the sea for more than twenty years and passed through many thrilling experiences. The one of which he most delighted to tell was the recapture of the ship *Friendship*<sup>169</sup> from the Malays in 1831,

<sup>169</sup>The capture and plunder of the ship *Friendship* of Salem, commanded by Charles M. Endicott, was an exciting incident of the East India trade of Salem. The ship *Friendship* sailed from Salem 26 May, 1830, for the west coast of Sumatra, known as the "pepper coast," and reached her destination in Sept., 1830. The dealings with the Malay or Acheenise inhabitants of the coast had been generally conducted without

in which he took part, and about which he loved to say that he had been in one battle at least. In command of a vessel he was self-poised, full of expedients, and in danger intrepid. His earlier voyages were made from Salem, for the Pingrees and Silsbees, the old Salem shipowners; later he sailed from Boston, and the last vessels he commanded sailed from New York. In this comparatively short period, commerce had shifted from the smaller ports to the great metropolis.

He was a firm believer in the temperance cause. He made a journey to Chicago, walking the distance, and as often as his comrade stopped for rum, Putnam would pour his portion into his shoes, thus keeping himself clearer in brain and less footsore than his companion.

As a citizen he was loyal and energetic. For the poor he gave a cheering word and timely aid, obtaining for many a houseless family the shelter of a home roof. The good which he did to individuals and to the community in assisting laboring men to secure homes, can be estimated by the

friction, though the American shipmasters from experience had learned to trust the natives not too freely. The *Friendship* was waiting near Qualah Battoo for the new crop of pepper to complete her cargo. Early in February, 1831, Capt. Endicott and several of his party visited the town and were detained on shore buying pepper. A party of Malays succeeded in secreting themselves on one of the native boats engaged in loading and through the over confidence of the chief mate, who lost his life, intruded themselves on the vessel and succeeded in capturing her. Capt. Endicott and his party perceived what was going on in time to reach their boat and make their way out to the ship, but found her completely in the hands of the natives. Making a sail of gunny bags they succeeded in reaching Muckie where they fell in with the *James Monroe* of New York, the *Governor Endicott* of Salem, and the *Palmer* of Boston, the masters of which offered their aid to regain the lost ship. This was a difficult matter, as the Malays refused to surrender their prize. Shots were exchanged between the American ships and the forts on shore, which mounted several six-pounders, as well as with the *Friendship*, whose guns were manned by the Malays. The guns of the forts were silenced and preparations made to cut out the *Friendship*. Just as the boats were about to get away smoke was seen arising from the *Friendship*, the Malays having accidentally exploded an open keg of gun powder. The boarding party anticipated a severe struggle but on their approach the Malays abandoned the vessel with all haste. The original attack on the ship had resulted in the death and wounding of several of her crew, though a few managed to escape to the jungle, where they suffered greatly, but afterward, together with the wounded, regained their vessel. The ship's original crew was seventeen men. Putnam must have been on board the brig *Gov. Endicott* which assisted in the recapture. The *Friendship* was sadly plundered. She reached Salem with her pepper in July. The following year the U. S. frigate *Potomac*, Com. Downes, bombarded the town and landing 800 men under the guidance of Barry, formerly second officer of the *Friendship*, carried the forts by storm after severe fighting. Capt. Endicott's account of the "Piracy of the *Friendship*" may be read in *Essex Institute Hist. Coll.* I., p. 15.

love and respect in which he was held by the poor as well as the more fortunate.

Throughout his life he was a consistent Christian, an untiring worker, and a generous contributor to the activities of the Church. Late in life he united with the Church. He was quick-witted and efficient in whatever he undertook, fond of a good story, always ready for work or for play, as the time required. He was an excellent example of the old-fashioned New England shipmaster, of high moral and kindly character and practical abilities.

**VII. 1527 Francis Perley** (*Jesse, Joseph, David, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born 6 April, 1811; died 18 Oct., 1883; m. 28 Apr., 1836, Pamela, daughter of Ebenezer and Polly (Putnam) Upton, born in Bradford, N. H., 17 April, 1815. He was a farmer in Danvers.

Children:

- 3165 **ALBERT FRANCIS**, b. Danvers, 29 May, 1838; d. 9 Oct., 1846.  
 3166 **HELEN A.**, b. Andover, 10 Jan., 1842; m. 11 Feb., 1861, Addison P. Learoyd of Danvers. Ch.: Jessie Putnam, b. 7 Nov., 1861; Albert Francis, b. 20 Dec., 1868, m. Jessie, dau. of Robert K. and Caroline P. (Weston) Sears, b. 19 Feb., 1870. Mr. Learoyd is prominent in town affairs. Representative, 1898, 1899.  
 3167 **CLARA E.**, b. 10 Sept., 1844; m. 20 Nov., 1867, Chas. W., son of Charles P. Howard, b. N. Reading, 9 June, 1841. Ch.: Marion Chapman, b. 21 Aug., 1868, real estate agent in Lawrence, where he has been a library trustee and member of the Common Council.  
 3168 **MARY**, b. 22 Jan., 1852; m. 17 June, 1872, Herbert S., son of Geo. and Hannah E. (Wolcott) Tapley of Danvers, b. there, 20 Oct., 1852.

**VII. 1528 Henry Flint** (*Jesse, Joseph, David, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born in Danvers, 2 June, 1813; died in Illinois, 10 Oct., 1884; married in Danvers, 16 Apr., 1839, Harriott A., daughter of Nathaniel and Abi (Preston) Pope, born in Danvers, 8 Sept., 1817. He married, second, Sarah Cressy. Some-time after his second marriage, Mr. Putnam removed to Illinois.

Children:

- | 3169 **ABI ADELINE**, b. in Danvers, 10 Jan., 1842; d. 20 Aug., 1870;

- m., 18 Jan., 1866, Daniel Kilham, of Beverly. Ch.: Grace, b. 11 Jan., 1867; m. Eli G. Greene, of Athol.
- 8170 ALICE M., b. 31 Dec., 1844; lives in Danvers.
- 8171 CLARENCE H., b. 23 July, 1849; d. 20 Oct., 1849.
- 8172 CLARENCE HENRY, b. Rowley, 4 March, 1858; lives in Galeaburg, Illinois.

**VII. 1529 Calvin** (*Jesse, Joseph, David, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born Danvers, 30 May, 1815; married, 8 July, 1841, Mary Putnam Popé, daughter of Nathaniel and Abi (Preston) Pope, born in Danvers, 26 July, 1819.

Mr. Putnam carries on an extensive lumbering business, formerly under the firm name of Putnam & Pope, now the Calvin Putnam Lumber Co. He has large interests in Maine and Michigan as well as in his native town. He has been a trustee of the Peabody Institute of Danvers for many years.

Children, born in Danvers:

- 8173 ALONZO CALVIN, b. 19 Nov., 1844; died 1890.
- 8174 NATHANIEL, b. 21 Mch., 1846; d. 25 Sept., 1846.
- 8175 CHARLES, b. 8 June, 1854; d. 18 June, 1854.

**VII. 1535 John Milton** (*Col. Jesse, Joseph, David, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born Danvers, 1 Mar., 1828; married, 18 March, 1856, Martha A., dau. of John Brown, born in Beverly, now East Danvers.

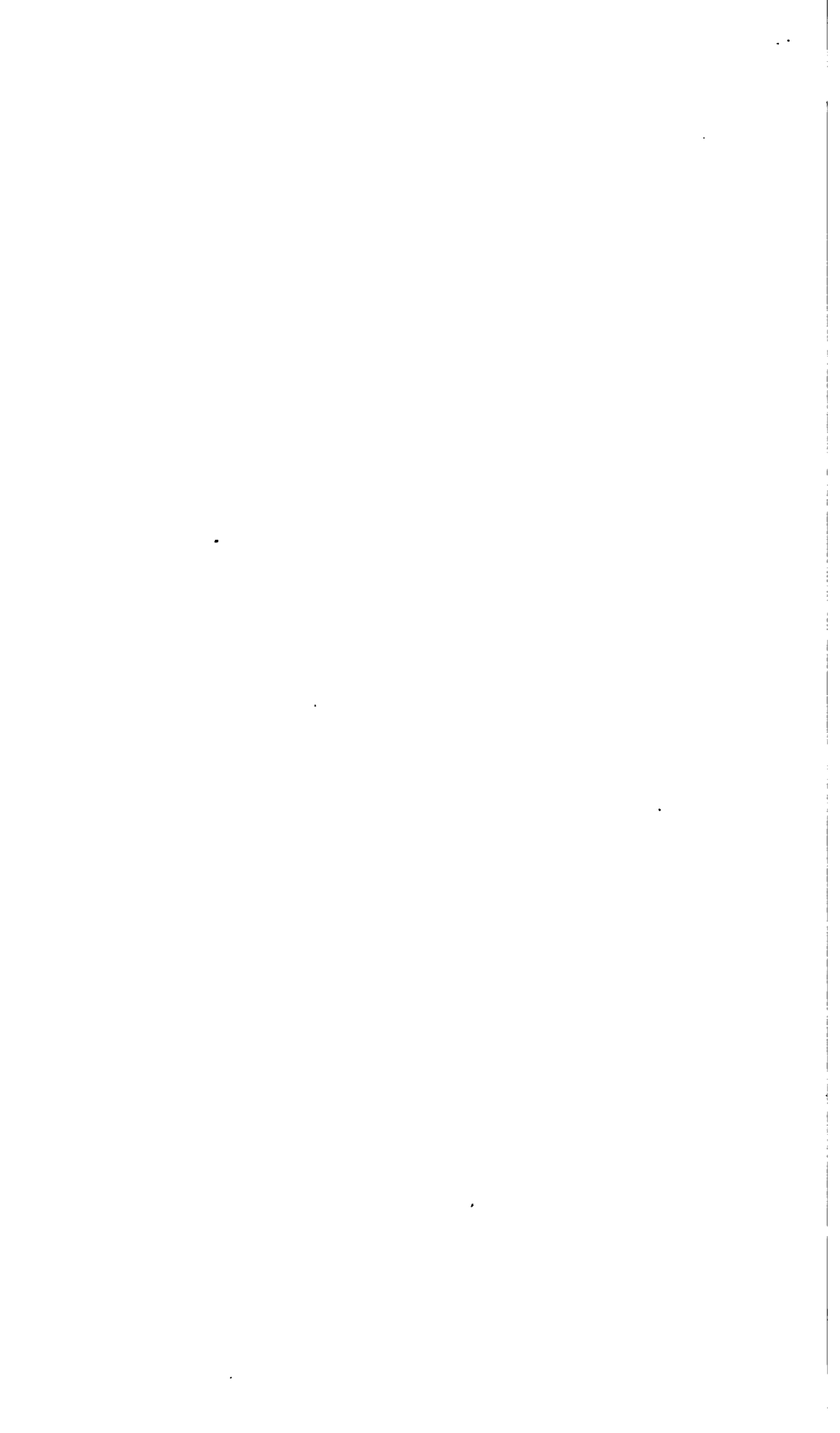
Children:

- 8176 ELIZABETH MERRIAM, b. 16 Sept., 1858; m. Albert A. Ingalls. Lives in Salem. Ch.: Caroline A., b. 4 Aug., 1878; Elmer P., b. 14 Nov., 1880.
- 8177 LUCY AMELIA, b. 20 Feb., 1860.
- 8178 JESSE, b. 25 Jan., 1861; d. 3 Oct., 1864.
- 8179 MATTIE ANN, b., 6 Apr., 1864; m. 1884, George H. Fielding. Ch.: Herbert P., d. y.; Jesse A.; May; Southwick. Mrs. Fielding m., 2d, 30 April, 1898, Lewis Trask, who d. in Danvers, 27 Sept., 1899, set. 47, leaving an infant, Irene P.
- 8180 CHARLES A., b. 30 Oct., 1871; d. 7 June, 1872.
- 8181 SARAH W., b. 12 Mch., 1873; d. 22 Apr., 1873.
- 8182 JESSE H., b. 20 Oct., 1874; lives in Danvers.
- 8183 CHARLES A., b. 17 Oct., 1877; lives in Danvers.

JOHN M. PUTNAM occupies the "Col. Jesse place," a view of which has been given in Volume I. He and his sons carry on the farm.



THE BENJAMIN PUTNAM SIDEBOARD.



**VII. 1538 Rev. Allen** (*Daniel, Israel, David, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born in Danvers, 31 Oct., 1802; died 21 Oct., 1887; married, first, 1 Dec., 1831, Abigail Pierce, who died 2 July, 1834; married, second, 7 June, 1843, Hannah D. Williams; married, third, 10 June, 1846, Sarah B. Bartlett; married, fourth, in Boston, 23 Nov., 1881, Frances D. Remick.

Children:

3184 **ABBY HINCKLEY**, b. 21 Dec., 1833; lives in Danvers with her aunt, Mrs. Philbrick.

ALLEN PUTNAM entered Franklin Academy at North Andover, 18 March, 1818, and entered Harvard from there in 1821. He graduated in 1825. After graduation he spent three years in teaching. In 1828 he entered the Cambridge Divinity School. On 23 November, 1831, he was ordained at South Danvers. The preceding year had been devoted to itinerant missionary work. Early in December he assumed charge of the Unitarian Church at Augusta, Me., where he remained till the death of his wife, and the break-down of his health. From 1834 to 1841, he remained on the paternal farm in Danvers. He became editor of the *New England Farmer* the last-mentioned year. But in 1843 he established himself in the coal business in Roxbury, where he remained twenty years. During the latter years of his life he was much interested in Spiritualism and published several books on the subject. He represented Danvers in the General Court, 1836, 1840, and 1841, and Roxbury in 1847 and 1852.

He possessed fine ability, together with a generous disposition and a reverent heart. Of his father's home he wrote: "Ours was a home of industry, harmony, and contentment, burdened by neither poverty nor riches. Morality and religion was constantly inculcated by both precept and example. Both parents lived the life of the righteous and their children have reason to cherish most fond affection and reverence for them both, and to be grateful for the careful training they received."

**VII. 1539 Daniel Franklin** (*Daniel, Israel, David, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born Danvers, 20 Oct., 1804; died there, 7 Oct., 1839, of typhus fever; married, 21 June, 1832, Susan H., dau. of Moses and Betsy (Putnam) Putnam, born Danvers, 20 Apr., 1812.

Children, born in Danvers :

3185 ELIZA KETTELLE, b. 7 Mch., 1834; d. 9 April, 1861.

3186 SUSAN MARIA, b. 25 Sept., 1836; d. 4 Aug., 1848.

3187 DANIEL FRANKLIN, b. 13 Jan., 1840; d. 6 Apr., 1865.

DANIEL FRANKLIN PUTNAM was trained as a farmer and shoe manufacturer. In those days the manufacture of shoes was carried on at many of the farms in Danvers. Early in life he associated himself with his brother, Ahira H., in the shoe-manufacturing business, under the firm name of D. F. Putnam & Co. The firm manufactured shoes for the southern market. In their business they employed many of their neighbors, and people in Middleton. The uppers were cut in the shop; these were then delivered to women to be bound at home. The shoes were made in the little shops which were to be seen in the yards of most homesteads throughout the shoe towns of the county.

Mr. Putnam took a lively interest in the welfare of the town. He was instrumental in establishing the Village Bank, in 1836, now the First National Bank. His life was cut short by the typhus epidemic of 1839, which was disastrous to many Danvers homes. His brother Ahira also succumbed to the same fever within a few weeks.

**VII. 1540 Ahira Herrick** (*Daniel, Israel, David, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born Danvers, 21 May, 1807; died there, 30 Nov., 1839, of typhus fever; married, 9 Oct., 1834, Sarah, daughter of Capt. Dudley and Polly (Porter) Bradstreet, born in Danvers, 7 March, 1812; died in West Newton, 14 Feb., 1888.

Children, born in Danvers :

3188 GRANVILLE BRADSTREET, b. 27 Aug., 1835; d. 7 March, 1900; m., Amherst, 31 Aug., 1864, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Edward (President of Amherst Col.) and Orra (White) Hitchcock, b. Amherst, 6 March, 1833, d. 8 Sept., 1894, at Pigeon Cove. He

m., second, 1 Aug., 1895, Emma C. Upham, by whom he had Florence, b. 28 May, 1896, and Wallace Bradstreet, b. 16 Apr., 1899. Mr. Putnam was a teacher of recognized ability, and an extensive writer upon educational matters. From 5 Feb., 1865, he was the master of the Franklin School, Boston. He was secretary of the Mass. Teachers' Association, treasurer of the American Institute of Instruction, president of the Newton Congregational Club, and editor of the *Massachusetts Teacher*. He was the author of *Joshua Bates and his Times*. Mr. Putnam was a descendant of all three of the sons of John Putnam the emigrant. He had light hair, blue eyes. His height was 5 ft. 8½ ins.; weight, 220 lbs. He had the full chest and broad shoulders common to the family.

3189 WALLACE AHIRA, b. 5 Dec., 1886; d. 21 Oct., 1889.

3190 WALLACE AHIRA (first named Lyman Holton), b. 23 Feb., 1838; d. 20 June, 1864, at Stoughton, Mass., of wounds received at the crossing of the North Anna. The historian of the 10th Reg. said of him, "Many a tear was shed to the memory of the gallant Putnam." On the Soldiers' Monument, his name leads the list of Danvers' slain in the war. His military record is as follows: mustered 21 June, 1861, Co. E, 10th Reg., 2d Lt.; 1st Lt., 28 July, 1862; resigned 24 Jan., 1863; mustered 1 Aug., 1863, 56th Inf.; Cap., 21 Nov., 1863; Major, 7 May, 1864; wounded 24 May, 1864. At Spottsylvania in the battles of the 12th and 18th he led his regiment. Prior to enlistment he had been teaching in the High School at South Hadley. He had graduated from the Bridgewater Normal School.

AHIRA H. PUTNAM was engaged in the shoe business with his brother Daniel. He was especially fond of horses and cattle, and was, also, the first to introduce dahlias in Danvers. He was superintendent of the Sunday-school of the First Church and greatly interested in church work. The initial H. was added to his name by act of legislature.

VII. 1542 William Richardson (*Daniel, Israel, David, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born in Danvers, 23 May, 1811; died in Red Wing, Minn., 8 Sept., 1886; married in Danvers, 27 Aug., 1839, Mary R. Phelps, born 17 Aug., 1810; died 16 March, 1850. He married, second, 30 March, 1854, Ruby K. Griffin, who died 20 March, 1873. He married, third, 22 April, 1879, Sarah R. Phelps, who died 28 March, 1892.

Children:

- 3191 **MARIA PHELPS**, b. Wenham, 5 April, 1843; m., 27 March, 1866, Wendell P., son of John and Rebecca (Stanley) Hood, b. 25 Feb., 1839. Ch.: Robert Putnam, b. 17 Feb., 1868; William P., b. 2 Apr., d. 4 Aug., 1870; Susie Mabel, b. 10 May, 1876. Lived in Red Wing and Winona, Minn., and at Danvers and Melrose, Mass.
- 3192 **ROBERT WINTHROP**, b. Danvers, 22 May, 1845; d. in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., 13 July, 1862, of wounds received at Malvern Hills, where he was taken prisoner. The day before he had been formally exchanged. He was in the whole of the seven days' battle, and although wounded in the shoulder on the 30th of June, had refused to leave the field. Enlisted 28 Aug., 1861, Co. F, 19th M. V. In a letter written 29 April, 1862, he states: "I left to help defend a Constitution that was second to none in the world, a flag that which every nation on earth respected. If I am to die I shall be happy to die in the service of my country."
- 3193 **WILLIAM HERRICK**, b. 22 Jan., 1848.

**WILLIAM R. PUTNAM** was a farmer. After his marriage he assumed charge of the farm in Putnamville on which his mother was born. Thence he removed to Wenham to manage the farm of Hon. R. C. Winthrop. On the health of his father declining, he returned to the paternal farm. There he remained till his removal to Red Wing, Minn., in 1873. He contributed many articles of value to the press upon agricultural matters. He was awarded highest prize by the Minn. Dairy Association for the best essay on the "Handling of a Herd of Dairy Cows." He was a trustee of the Essex Agricultural Society, member of the Danvers School Committee, and presided at the celebration at the School Pavilion in 1852; also at the dedication of the Soldiers' Monument in Danvers, 30 November, 1801. He was elected deacon of the First Church in 1861. He had been superintendent of the Sunday-school 1836-41 and 1844. He was a man of few words.

**VII. 1545 Ansel Wallace** (*Daniel, Israel, David, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born in Danvers, 1 March, 1821; died there 30 Jan., 1892; married at South Boston, 23 Sept., 1846, Delia Fenno, daughter of Daniel<sup>170</sup> and Susanna (Downing) Chandler, born in Lexington, 1822; died 18 Oct., 1850. He

<sup>170</sup> Superintendent of House of Industry at South Boston.

married, second, 22 Oct., 1851, Ellen Rhodes, born in Boston, 18 March, 1821.

Mr. Putnam was for some years in California, but during the latter part of his life managed the farm of his sister, especially devoting himself to the cultivation of small fruits, in which he was eminently successful. He did much toward increasing the farmers' interest in profitable and scientific farming.

Children :

- 3194 MARY HUTCHINS, b. Roxbury, 20 Sept., 1847; d. Danvers, 11 March, 1873.  
 3195 CLARA DOWNING, b. Lexington, 24 April, 1849; d. Lexington, 20 Oct., 1849.

**VII. 1546 Benjamin Wadsworth** (*Daniel, Israel, David, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born in Danvers, 2 Oct., 1825; died there at the old homestead suddenly of pneumonia, 16 Apr., 1898. He married, 29 July, 1849, Susan Caroline Symonds, who died 29 Jan., 1895.

Children :

- 3196 CAROLINE D., b. 25 Feb., 1851.  
 3197 CHARLES W., b. 25 Nov., 1852.  
 3198 ELLA GENEVRA, b. 11 July, 1855; m., 11 July, 1877, Eugene W. Clark. Ch.: John Putnam, b. 15 Oct., 1878; Bessie Isadore, b. 15 Apr., 1881; Eugene W., b. 15 Dec., 1882; Helen C., b. 12 July, 1884; Frank W., b. 22 Feb., 1887; Arthur Lincoln, b. 18 Dec., 1892.  
 3199 FREDERICK H., b. 11 Dec., 1857.  
 3200 EMELINE, b. 3 June, 1860; d. 31 Aug., 1860.  
 3201 BENJAMIN W., b. 1 April, 1862.  
 3202 ANNA AUGUSTA, b. 20 Feb., 1871; m., 27 Aug., 1892, Henry H. Nelson. Ch.: Anna Elizb., b. 4 Aug., 1893; Henry H., b. 17 Dec., 1899.

**VII. 1555 Major Lewis John Pope** (*Israel, Israel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born at Devol's Dam, near Marietta, Ohio, 2 March, 1808; died 1 Dec., 1888; married, 15 March, 1832, Ann Eliza Kidwell, of Marietta, Ohio, born 16 Feb., 1810. He lived on the farm first settled upon by his father.

Children :

- 3203 ISRAEL PITT, b. 14 Jan., 1833.  
 3204 ANN FRANCES, b. 11 Nov., 1834; m., 30 March, 1864, Ben Bragg.

- 3205 HENRY CLAY, b. 14 Nov., 1836.  
 3206 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 18 Oct., 1839.  
 3207 JULIA AUGUSTA, b. 19 March, 1842; d. 13 March, 1848.  
 3208 HELEN ELIZA, b. 13 April, 1845; m., 12 April, 1866, Jos. S. Strahl.  
 3209 LAETHA JANE, b. 15 Oct., 1847; m., 15 Oct., 1890, S. S. Moore.  
 3210 JOHN LEWIS POPE, b. 24 Feb., 1850; d. 19 July, 1855.  
 3211 EMMA AUGUSTA, b. 10 Dec., 1852; d. 25 July, 1855.  
 3212 Son, still-born.

**VII. 1560 William Pitt** (*Aaron W., Israel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born in Farmer's Castle, Belpre, Ohio, 2 Apr., 1792; died at Belpre, Ohio, 31 May, 1871; married Rowena, dau. of Col. Ichabod and Minerva (dau. of Gen. Anselm Tupper) Nye, 1 Feb., 1822. She was born 15 Aug., 1802, and died 21 Sept., 1884. Mr. Putnam served in the war of 1812.

Children :

- 3213 WILLIAM WALDO, b. 17 Aug., 1823; d. 8 Oct., 1823.  
 3214 ISRAEL WALDO, b. 12 Aug., 1825.  
 3215 CHARLOTTE MINERVA, b. 27 Jan., 1828; m., 28 Nov., 1850, A. S. Curtis.  
 3216 JULIA SOPHIA, b. 4 June, 1830; m., Belpre, O., 21 Nov., 1854, Geo. P. Wilcox, son of Warren and Emily Kincaird (Morse) Wilcox, of Marietta. He d. at Orin, Houston Co., Tenn., about 1885 or 1886, in Sept. His widow lives 1232 Taylor Ave., St. Louis. He was a magistrate and farmer. Ch.: Loyal Phillips, b. Tenn. abt. 1856, m.: Olive; Putnam; Christine. When the war broke out Mr. Wilcox was running a furnace in the Confederacy, but came North and entered the Paymaster's Dept. He was captured by Beauregard, but exchanged.  
 3217 MARY BETHIA, b. 1 Apr., 1832; m., 25 March, 1854, Austin Curtis.  
 3218 ROWENA NYE, b. 5 Nov., 1834; m., 29 Nov., 1866, A. D. Stone.  
 3219 HULDA TUPPER, b. 23 , 1837; d. in Tenn.; m., 22 May, 1859, I. N. Cooke.  
 3220 WILLIAM PITT, b. 6 Nov., 1839; d. 6 Sept., 1856.  
 3221 ELIZABETH HENDERSON, b. 22 March, 1842; m., 15 Nov., 1864, Edward Stone.

**VII. 1562 Albigeance Waldo** (*Aaron Waldo, Israel, Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born near Centre Belpre, Ohio, 11 March, 1799; died Nashville, Tenn., 20 Jan., 1869. He married, first, at Port Gibson, Miss., Catherine Ann, eldest dau. of

Gov. John Sevier, of Tennessee. She was born in Overton County, Tenn. He married, second, his sister-in-law, Cornelia V. Sevier. He married, third, Mrs. Mary W. Edwards. She died in 1858.

Children, except the first and third, born near Nashville, Tenn.:

- 3222 WALDO WASHINGTON, b. Port Gibson, Miss., March, 1826; d. 28 May, 1864.
- 3223 LORING, b. 1828; d. Feb., 1840.
- 3224 JULIA CATHERINE, b. Port Gibson, Miss., 21 Nov., 1830; m., 11 Feb., 1885, William O'Neil Perkins. Lives at Franklin, Tenn. Mr. Perkins is the son of Nicholas and Mary Harding (Perkins) Perkins. He is a lawyer. In 1860-71 he was a member of the State Legislature and President of the Senate. He was born 15 Jan., 1815. He has two children (Wm. O'Neil, 2d, and Mrs. R. E. Binford) by his first wife, who was Martha Slaughter, of Russellville, Ky., and who died May, 1881. Nicholas Perkins was a planter and lawyer. He was U. S. Attorney-General for Mississippi and concerned in the capture of Aaron Burr (see Parton's *Life of Burr*).

By second wife:

- 3225 GEORGE GYLES, b. ; d. Nov., 1839.
- 3226 LUCY V., b. 1840; m. Robert H. McEwen. She lives in Nashville, Tenn., a widow. Ch.: Waldo P., b. 1856; Hettie, m. — Emerson, has a son, Lucian; John H., b. 1862.
- 3227 EMMA H., b. 1842; d. near Columbus, Miss., 1869; m. James N. Craddock. Ch.: John W.
- 3228 CHARLOTTE, b. 1844; d. Uniontown, Ala., 1868; m. Richard H. Adams. Ch.: Putnam.

By third wife:

- 3229 ANNA MARIA, b. 1849; d. July, 1864.
- 3230 FELICIA E., b. Nov., 1851; m. Rev. George A. Russell and lives at Wesson, Miss. Ch.: Waldo P., Julia P., Mary W., Geo. A., Harris.
- 3231 MARY WALDINE, b. 4 March, 1854; m. Robert L. Speed. They live in Memphis, Tenn. Ch.: Julian, Robert.

ALBIGENCE WALDO PUTNAM was born at the family place, Maple Shade, opposite Blennerhassett's Island. He was graduated from the Ohio University at Athens, and went to Galli-

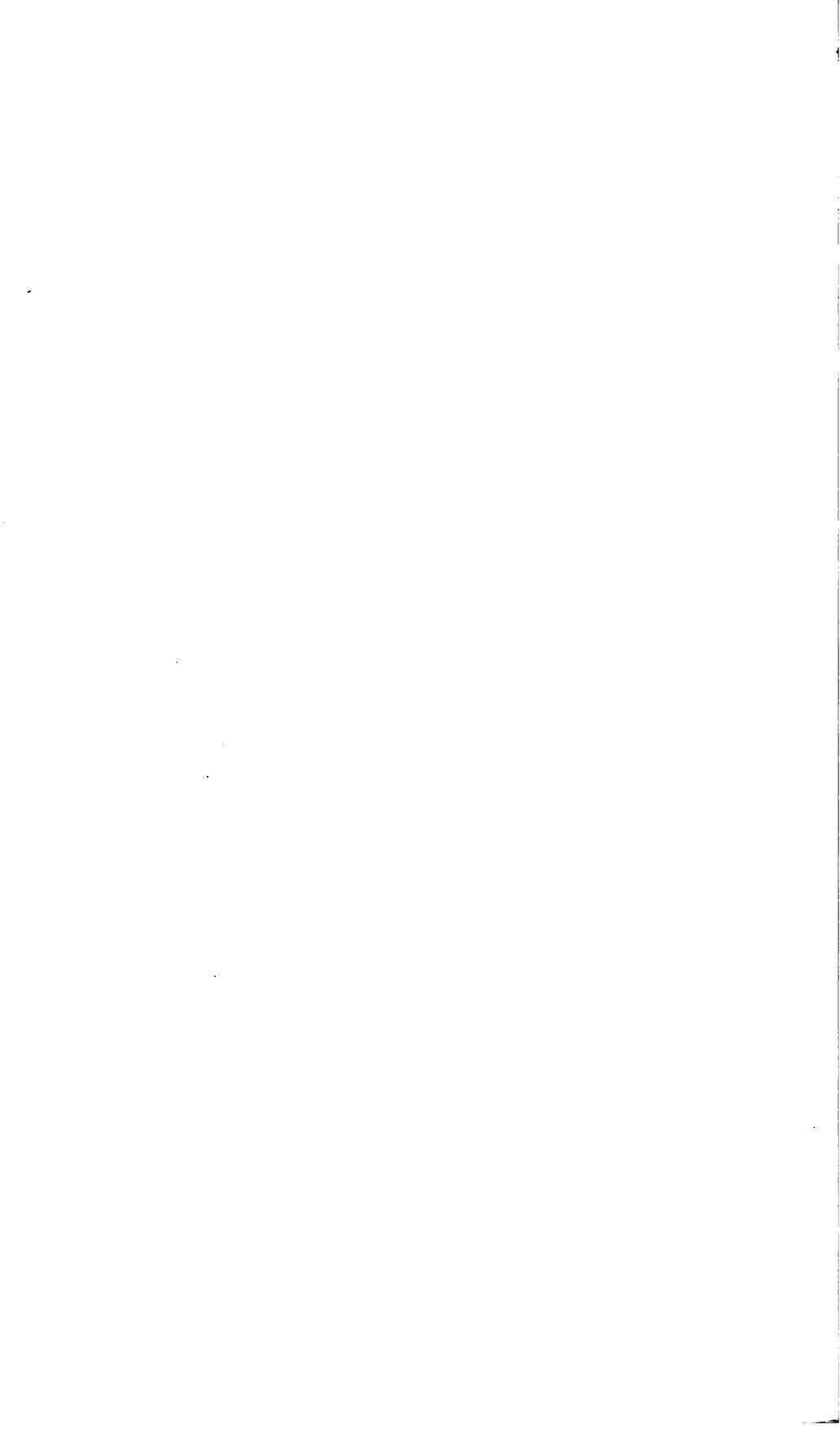
polis, where he lived with a French family to perfect himself in that language. He was a close student and fond of the dead languages, in which he was an adept. There he made the acquaintance of Samuel Finley Vinton, then commencing the practice of law, and with him Putnam studied law. He was admitted to the bar, and removed to Port Gibson, where his uncle fitted him out with office and library. The office was situated in the uncle's garden and never bore a sign, for, said he to the young lawyer, "Keep your office and the office will keep you." Putnam became a successful lawyer and rose high in the esteem of the public. He was a director in the best managed bank in Mississippi, the Bank of Mississippi. In 1825 he married Miss Sevier, whose acquaintance he made during her residence with her paternal aunt, Mrs. Daniel Vetter, of Burlington, near Port Gibson. He abandoned the practice of law many years before his death, having acquired a large property. The later years of his life were devoted to literary pursuits. He was president of the Tennessee Historical Society and author of the *History of Middle Tennessee*. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church at Nashville (under the charge of Rev. John Todd Edgar). The war proved disastrous to his fortune, and his library and family papers were destroyed by fire during its continuance.

John Sevier, the father of the first two wives of Mr. Putnam, was a noted and gallant Indian fighter and the first Governor of Tennessee, which office he held for twelve years. Edmund Kirke, in his books, *The Rear Guard of the Revolution* and *John Sevier, the Commonwealth Builder*, has preserved many facts relating to Sevier and his ancestry. Mrs. Putnam, the third wife of Mr. Putnam, was Mary Walker, a niece of Hon. A. O. P. Nicholson, U. S. Senator from Tennessee when the war broke out in 1861. At his death he was Chief Justice.

**VII. 1570 Rev. Charles Marsh** (*David, Israel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born Ft. Harmar (Marietta), Ohio, 24 Feb., 1802; died 17 Apr., 1870, at Jersey, Ohio; married, in Marietta, 22 Oct., 1829, Abby Slocomb, dau. of Luther and Lydia (Waterman) Edgerton. Mrs. Putnam died in Colum-



Douglas Putnam, No. 1572.



bus, 7 March, 1878. She was born 19 Oct., 1806, at Norwich, Conn., where her father was a merchant.

REV. CHAS. M. PUTNAM graduated from Yale, 1826, from Andover Theol. Sem. in 1829. He was ordained at Boston by the Presbytery at Newburyport, Sept., 1829. In Nov., 1829, began his work as missionary at Jersey, Licking Co., Ohio, and adjacent country. Installed as pastor at Jersey over the Presbyterian Church, 1832. Pastor Emeritus, 1869.

Children, born at Jersey, Ohio :

- 3232 CHARLES MARSH, b. 17 Oct., 1830 ; d. inf.
- 3233 HENRY, b. 13 Aug., 1832.
- 3234 CATHERINE, b. 21 July, 1834 ; d. inf.
- 3235 LUTHER EDGERTON, b. 22 Feb., 1836.
- 3236 LYDIA HADDEN, b. 20 Dec., 1837 ; lives (1888) unm. at Columbus, O.
- 3237 DAVID E., b. 23 Feb., 1842.
- 3238 DOUGLAS PERKINS, b. 8 Feb., 1844.
- 3239 HOWARD MELANCTHON, b. 21 Nov., 1846.
- 3240 JULIA SLOCOMB, b. 25 Nov., 1848 ; d. Columbus, O., 6 July, 1878.

VII. 1572 Douglas (*David, Col. Israel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), of Marietta, Ohio, born 7 Apr., 1806 ; died, Marietta, 20 Dec., 1894 ; married, at Marietta, 16 Feb., 1831, Mary Ann Hildreth, dau. of Dr. — Hildreth and Harriet —, who died 24 Oct., 1842. He married, second, in Putnam, 16 June, 1844, Mrs. Eliza (Whipple) Tucker, daughter of Levi and Elizabeth Whipple, born 14 March, 1809 ; died in Harmor, 9 Sept., 1862. He married, third, in Springfield, Mass., 24 June, 1867, Mrs. Sarah C. Dimond, born in Salisbury, Vt. She lives in Wichita, Kansas.

Children :

- 3241 BENJAMIN PERKINS, b. 4 May, 1832.
- 3242 SAMUEL HILDRETH (Lt.), b. 19 June, 1835.
- 3243 DOUGLAS, (Col.), b. 21 Aug., 1838.
- 3244 HARRIET DAY, b. 19 Sept., 1840 ; d. 20 Nov., 1842.
- 3245 JOHN DAY, b. 17 Oct., 1842 ; d. 30 Mch., 1848.
- 3246 MARY HILDRETH, b. 2 Mch., 1846 ; m., 12 Sept., 1871, Frank Huntington Bosworth, M.D., son of Dan'l and Deborah (Welles) Bosworth, of Marietta, now of New York City ; b. 25 Jan., 1843. Ch.: Ethel, b. 22 Aug., 1873, d. y.; Frank Huntington, b. 29 Nov., 1875, Yale, 1897 ; Mary Douglas, b. 14 March, 1885.

3247 ELIZA WHIPPLE, b. 15 Dec., 1849; m., 26 Apr., 1888, Chas. S. McCandlish of Parkersburg, W. Va. (of Marietta, Ga., in 1899).  
Ch.: Douglas, d. y.; Elsa; Mary P.; Randolph.

DOUGLAS PUTNAM graduated from Yale College in 1826. In those days the journey from Marietta to New Haven was performed on horseback and took six weeks. During their studies at Yale, Douglas and his brothers visited their home but once. The return to college was by the Erie canal, then recently made available for passenger traffic, "a rapid and luxurious means of travel." On 15 March, 1832, a meeting was held at Marietta, of which Douglas Putnam was secretary, which resulted in establishing the Marietta Collegiate Institute, chartered as Marietta College in February, 1835. For sixty-three years Putnam served as secretary, and every diploma until commencement, 1894, bears his signature. He was thoroughly alive to the interests of the institution. His first gift was \$200 in 1833, and the aggregate of his gifts to the college was nearly \$80,000.

Mr. Putnam had interests in many business and public enterprises. He was a director in the old Bank of Marietta for some years before its charter expired in 1842; a director in the Marietta branch of the State Bank of Ohio, established in 1846; also a director, and for a time president, of the Marietta National Bank, which went out of business years ago. For fifteen years he was a director in the Belpre (changed to Marietta, 1850) and Cincinnati Railroad Company, of which he was a charter member.

A correspondent who knew him and his family well, writes: "The Putnams have ever been men of strong characteristics, thoroughly honest, vigorous and self-reliant, independent, with no questionable acts except as resulting from determined convictions, perhaps sometimes from prejudices that were not weak. Douglas Putnam had more of suavity in his manner than is usual with the lineage, wherever found. His benevolence of expression was clear, his every act kind.

"Although ever taking a lively interest in public affairs, Mr. Putnam seemed to be devoid of personal political ambition. In 1846, on the reappraisal of the property of Ohio for

taxation, his eminent fitness caused him to be selected for the State Board of Equalization, and he held the same place again in 1871. In 1827 he became a member of the Congregational Church of Marietta — transferred to the Harmar Church on its organization in 1840, of which latter church he was the father, a relation continued throughout his life.

“He was a man of strong and loving religious character, of childlike trust and untiring helpfulness to his fellow-men, of large benevolences and unbounded hospitality. His home was a home to every reasonable comer — a veritable hospital, with outlying branches. What was done by him can only be estimated by the Supreme Power. He substantially ‘administered upon his own estate,’ as was intended by him, and if he fell short it was from human imperfection.”

**VII. 1573 David** (*David, Col. Israel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born Marietta, Ohio, 17 May, 1808; died 7 Jan., 1892; married, in Granville, Ohio, 26 Sept., 1833, Hannah M. Munson, who died 19 April, 1890. They lived in Harmar, Ohio.

Children :

- 3248 PETER RADCLIFF, b. 8 June, 1835; d. 5 Sept., 1863.  
 3249 MARTHA MUNSON, b. 23 Oct., 1837.  
 3250 MARY BURR, b. 28 Feb., 1840; m., 4 Feb., 1864, Theo. C. Fitch. Ch.: Elizb. Perkins, b. 7 Nov., 1865; Mary Putnam, b. 4 Jan., 1870.  
 3251 CATHARINE DOUGLAS, b. 9 Aug., 1842.  
 3252 HANNAH HUBBARD, b. 30 Nov., 1844; m., 2 Dec., 1869, Luther E. Sleigh, of Washington. Ch.: Hannah Newman, b. 10 June, 1871; Elizb. Putnam, b. 3 Nov., 1874.  
 3253 RUFUS BROWNING, b. 8 Nov., 1848; d. 2 July, 1884; m., 5 Nov., 1874, at Marietta, M. Clarine Wheeler.  
 3254 ELIZABETH PERKINS, b. 12 Sept., 1852; m., 10 Oct., 1882, Samuel Doubt.

**VII. 1577 George** (*David, Col. Israel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born 1 June, 1817; died 12 Jan., 1876; married, 16 Sept., 1840, at Marietta, Ohio, Susan Allen Westcott. They lived in Athens, Ohio.

Children :

- 3255 DAVID PERKINS (Lt.), b. 19 Aug., 1841.

- 3256 SARAH WESTCOTT, b. 23 Jan., 1845 ; m., 22 Mch., 1866, at Athens, Augustus Norton. Live at Athens. Ch. : Geo. Putnam, b. 30 Apr., 1867 ; Francis Johnson, b. 12 June, 1869 ; Sarah Allesta, b. 25 Oct., 1872 ; Jos. Augustus, b. 18 July, 1875.
- 3257 ELIZABETH PERKINS, b. 8 July, 1848 ; m., 27 Oct., 1869, Wm. H. Harris. Ch. : Mary Putnam, b. 9 Aug., 1870, d. 26 Aug., 1872 ; Mary Putnam, b. 9 Sept., 1875.
- 3258 SUSAN ELLA, b. 25 Nov., 1852.
- 3259 GEORGE ISRAEL, b. 26 Dec., 1857.
- 3260 MAX, b. 1 Oct., 1859 ; m., 27 Oct., 1886, L. H. Whipple.
- 3261 ALICE, b. 13 Nov., 1861 ; m., 13 Dec., 1885, H. M. Roach.

**Note.**—Additional information having been received concerning the family of Geo. W. Putnam, No. 652, it is inserted here. The family of his daughter Sally, No. 1582a, will be found below. Her existence was not known at the time of printing page 302.

[VI. 652 **George Washington** (*Col. Israel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born Pomfret, Conn., 1771 ; died about 1814. He married Lucinda, daughter of Col. Oliver, and sister of the wife of Judge Simms, of Cincinnati, and of the wife of Calvin Shepard, of Gallipolis, Ohio.

Children :

- 1582 GEORGE WASHINGTON.  
 1582a SALLY, b. 27 Jan., 1800.  
 1582b CLARINDA, married — Newbury.]

VII. 1582a **Sally** (*George W., Israel, Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born 27 Jan., 1800 ; died 20 Oct., 1886 ; married Henry Sisson while on a visit to her aunt, Mrs. Shepard, at Gallipolis. He died about 1829, and Mrs. Sisson married, second, about 1831 or 1832, William Clark.

Sally Putnam was educated by her uncle David, her guardian. She had a considerable property in her own right, which was lost after her second marriage.

Children :

- 3262 LUCINDA, married, 6 July, 1841, Noah Dean, of Louisville, Ky. Ch. : Henry, lives in Wyoming ; Mary, m. Dr. J. M. Newell, and lives in St. Louis ; Laura, m. W. A. Tappan, and lives in Buenos Ayres, S. A. ; Emma, m. H. M. Capp, and lives in Lebanon, Pa. ; Ellen, m., in Buenos Ayres, Robert M. Lockwood (they lived at Buenos Ayres, at Montevideo, and at Rio Janeiro. At the latter place their son Dean was born. They now live in St. Louis, Mo., where they conduct the well-

known Lockwood School); Louie, m. C. M. White, and lives in Brookline, Mass.; William, m. Lilia Thompson, and lives in Chicago.

3263 HORACE.

3264 ELIZA, lives on a farm near Webster, Ky., where her mother died.

**VII. 1628 Caroline Mary** (*William, Daniel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born Pomfret, Conn., 17 Feb., 1806; died 10 April, 1882; married, 6 Jan., 1834, Edward, son of Rev. Daniel and Deborah (Brinley) Fogg, born Brooklyn, Conn., 12 July, 1797; died 28 April, 1877.

Children, all born at Brooklyn:

3265 THOMAS BRINLEY (Rev.), b. 28 Oct., 1834; d.                   ; Trinity, 1832. Ordained priest 2 Nov., 1858. Had charges at Troy, Greenbush, N. Y., and Glastonbury, New Canaan, Conn. Rep. Conn. in 1883 at the Gen. Conv. P. E. Church in Philadelphia. Mr. Fogg helped very materially in collecting the information regarding descendants of Gen. Israel Putnam.

3266 MARY, b. 25 Jan., 1837; d. 31 July, 1840.

3267 ELIZABETH, b. 8 Dec., 1838.

3268 EDWARD, b. 14 Oct., 1840; d. 16 Dec., 1842.

3269 MARY PUTNAM, b. 11 Oct., 1843.

3270 EDWARD FRANCIS, b. 24 Nov., 1846; d. 13 Feb., 1853.

None of the surviving children were married in 1892.

**VII. 1631 William Hutchinson** (*William, Daniel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born Holland, Mass., 2 Feb., 1812; died, Brooklyn, Conn., 17 July, 1889; married, Brooklyn, 12 March, 1834, Eliza, daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Dexter) Day, of Brooklyn, Conn., born there 29 Jan., 1815; died there, 27 May, 1880.

William H. Putnam represented Brooklyn in the State Legislature. He held many town offices, and was much esteemed for his worth. He was a farmer, and a director in the Windham Co. National Bank and Brooklyn Savings Bank. He was also senior warden of Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church. A portrait appears in *History of Windham Co., Conn.*

Children:

3271 HARRIET GROSVENOR, b. 1 Dec., 1834. Lives in Brooklyn.

3272 MARY, b. 29 Oct., 1835; m., 11 Apr., 1861, James, son of Lyman and Lucy (Williams) Perkins, b. Harwinton, Conn., 16 Aug.,

1835. Lives in Danielsonville, Conn. Ch.: Harriet E., b. 1 May, 1863. Lucy E., b. 10 Jan., 1865; Wm. P., b. 16 Nov., 1866; Mary S., b. 17 Apr., 1871, d. 8 Dec., 1871; Helen P., b. 2 Jan., 1873.
- 3273 JOHN DAY, b. 19 June, 1837; lives at River Falls, Wis. He was married March, 1859.
- 3274 SARAH, b. 30 June, 1839; d. 23 Dec., 1880.
- 3275 WILLIAM, b. 30 Jan., 1843; killed 19 Oct., 1864. Enlisted in the 12th Conn., early in the war. He was conspicuously brave and gallant. He was mostly in Sheridan's command, and was left dead on the field after the battle of Cedar Creek, but his body was brought back, and now lies in old Trinity churchyard at Brooklyn.
- 3276 CATHERINE BROWN, b. 7 Oct., 1847. Lives at Brooklyn.
- 3277 ALBERT DAY, b. 25 Feb., 1852; m. 6 Dec., 1876. Lives at Danielsonville, Conn. Took over his father's farm in 1877, on removal of the latter to the village.
- 3278 Twin sons, b. Jan., 1857; d. same month.

**VII. 1632 Elizabeth** (*William, Daniel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born in Brooklyn, Conn., 15 Dec., 1813; died ; married, 5 Oct., 1836, Benjamin Bacon Spaulding, M.D., son of Bela Payne and Betsey (Bacon) Spaulding, born in Brooklyn, 6 Oct., 1811; died 7 May, 1874.

Children:

- 3279 BENJAMIN PUTNAM, b. 30 Aug., 1837; d. 18 Dec., 1899; m., 7 March, 1858, Anne Day, b. 9 Sept., 1835; d. 24 April, 1871. He m., second, 31 Dec., 1877, Frances Ella Scarborough. Ch.: Sarah E., b. Ripon, Wis., 10 Nov., 1860; m., 16 Feb., 1885, Edwin, son of Edwin Scarborough, b. 19 Aug., 1858; George Dexter, b. 23 Dec., 1863; m. Julia E. Baker, of Brooklyn (Ch.: Mildred W., b. 15 Aug., 1889); William Putnam, b. 17 April, 1865; d. 22 Oct., 1889.
- 3280 GEORGE BRINLEY, b. 20 April, 1839; d. 29 Nov., 1899.
- 3281 LUTHER, b. 24 Sept., 1840; m., 3 June, 1868, Emily Putnam, dau. of Willard and Catherine (Brown) Day. Ch.: Frank B., Katherine D., Elizb. P., Benj. B., Annie L., Willard D. Live at River Falls, Wis.
- 3282 Harriet Putnam, b. Wisconsin, 14 Jan., 1849; d. 26 Aug., 1850.
- 3283 MARY E., b. Wisconsin, 5 Feb., 1853; d. 5 July, 1853.

**VII. 1635 Asa Spaulding** (*William, Daniel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born in Brooklyn, Conn., 16 July, 1820; died, Canterbury, Conn., 30 July, 1868; married, Plain-

field, Conn., 25 March, 1851, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Gording and Abby (Coit) Wilbur, born in Richmond, R. I., 16 June, 1830; died in Canterbury, Conn., 1 Sept., 1890.

Mr. Putnam studied medicine at Boston. He was a member of a Connecticut regiment of artillery during the Civil War.

Children :

3284 ABBIE WILBUR, b. 11 Dec., 1851.

3285 JANE CAMP, b. 15 Nov., 1853; d. 12 Oct., 1856.

3286 ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. 29 Oct., 1855.

3287 MARY, b. 13 Jan., 1857; m., 30 Nov., 1881, at Providence, R. I., Wm. Harrison Clewley, Jr., a goldsmith and electrician. Live at River Point, R. I. No issue.

3288 GEORGE BRINLEY, b. 16 May, 1858.

3289 HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 4 Aug., 1861.

3290 ASA GORDING, b. 15 Oct., 1868; d. 21 Jan., 1879.

The last two born in Canterbury, the rest in Brooklyn.

**VII. 1637 Anne** (*William, Daniel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born in Brooklyn, Conn., 20 March, 1825; married, 20 Oct., 1852, Charles, son of Richard Bacon, born Simsbury, Conn., 1824; died, Hartford, 20 May, 1867.

Mrs. Bacon lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children :

3291 RICHARD, b. Simsbury, 3 March, 1854; a lawyer, 304 Sibley St., Cleveland. He m., Ithaca, N. Y., 15 Apr., 1875, Florence dau. of Lucian D. and Margareta E. (Bredt) Coman. Ch.: Richard, b. 13 June, 1876.

3292 CHARLES PUTNAM, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 9 Aug., 1857. He is a lawyer in Syracuse, N. Y.

**VII. 1643 George Brinley** (*Catherine, Daniel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born in Boston, 15 May, 1817; died in Bermuda, 16 May, 1875; married in Hartford, Conn., 15 May, 1839, Frances Ellen, daughter of Nathaniel and Catherine (Wadsworth) Terry, born in Hartford, 14 March, 1816; died there, 8 April, 1876. Mr. Brinley formed the famous "Brinley Library."

Children :

- 3293 CATHERINE HUTCHINSON, b. 15 May, 1840; m., 8 July, 1868, Dr. Benj. Fanueil, son of Dr. ——— and Anne Bethune (Dunkin) Adams, born in Waltham, Mass., now of Colorado Springs. Ch.: Ellen B., d. y.; Edward B., b. 6 May, 1871; Ann B., d. æt. 15; Nathaniel F., b. 30 Dec., 1875.
- 3294 GEORGE P., b. 10 Apr., 1842; m. Chicago, Ill., 23 Oct., 1871, Mary E., dau. of H. Kendall and Henrietta (Whittier) Carter of New Orleans. Ch.: Geo., b. Montreal, 3 Aug., 1872; Henry K., d. y.; John H. W., b. 9 Oct., 1875; Frances E., b. 2 June, 1877; Godfrey, b. Hartford, 21 Dec., 1878; Mary E., d. y.; Henrietta W., b. 4 Aug., 1882; Edw. C., b. 5 April, 1887. Farmer in Newington, Conn.
- 3295 GODFREY MALBONE, b. 28 Dec., 1844; d. 6 Mar., 1846.
- 3296 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 23 Aug., 1847; m. Phila., 24 Apr., 1877, Mary G., dau. of Theodore and Mary F. (Wolcott) Frothingham. Ch.: Chas. E., b. 25 Feb., 1878; Mary F., b. 12 May, 1879; Alice W., b. 18 Sept., 1886; Katherine, b. 14 June, 1888. Mechanical engineer, Philadelphia.
- 3297 EDWARD, b. 28 Oct., 1849; killed by accidental discharge of a gun while hunting, 9 Sept., 1863.
- 3298 ELLEN TERRY, b. 7 Jan., 1856.

**VII. 1647 Emily Malbone Brinley** (*Catherine, Daniel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born in Boston, 27 Oct., 1824; married in Hartford, 14 April, 1846, Henry Kirke, son of Denison and Ursula (Brainard) Morgan, born in Hartford, 15 Dec., 1819. Mr. and Mrs. Morgan live in Hartford.

Children, born in Hartford:

- 3299 GEORGE BRINLEY (Rev.), b. 9 Jan., 1848; m. New York City, 16 Nov., 1882, Mary Delavan, dau. of Wm. Rufus and Abby Ellen (Tuck) Nelson, b. Peekskill, N. Y., 18 Apr., 1859. Ch.: Julia T., b. Exeter, N. H., 13 Nov., 1883; Dorothy, b. 9 Nov., 1885; Emily M., b. New Haven, 1 Mar., 1888; Denison, b. 26 Sept., 1889. Mr. Morgan lives 324 York St., New Haven; he is a graduate of Trinity.
- 3300 WILLIAM DENISON, b. 20 Nov., 1850.
- 3301 HENRY KIRKE, b. 9 July, 1854.
- 3302 EDWARD, b. 8 Feb., 1857; d. 14 Feb., 1874.
- 3303 EMILY MALBONE, b. 10 Dec., 1862.

**VII. 1649 Edward Huntington Brinley** (*Catherine, Daniel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born in Boston, 21 Jan., 1829; married in Greenwich, Conn., 15 July, 1874, Rebecca



Daniel Putnam of Brooklyn, Conn.  
Son of Gen. Israel Putnam.



Maitland, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca Seton (Maitland) Porter, and widow of S. Dexter of Bridgeport, born in New York City, 24 Mar., 1837.

Mr. Brinley graduated from Trinity in 1844, and from Jefferson Medical School, 1852. He lives at Riverside, Greenwich, Conn.

Children :

3304 EDWARD HUNTINGTON, b. Riverside, 8 Aug., 1875.

3305 DANIEL PUTNAM, b. Newport, R. I., 8 Mar., 1879.

Omitted from page 313.

[VI. 693 **Emily** (*Daniel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born 17 Jan., 1800; died 14 March, 1873; married James, son of Shubael and Nancy (Dixon) Brown, born 2 May, 1795; died 16 Dec., 1877. Residence, Brooklyn, Conn.

Children :

1654 a. GEORGE SUMNER BROWN, b. 14 Mar., 1821; d. 9 Apr., 1824.

1654 b. CATHERINE BROWN, b. 25 Jan., 1823; d. 5 July, 1895.

1654 c. DANIEL PUTNAM BROWN, b. 25 Jan., 1825; d. 19 Aug., 1828.

1654 d. EMILY BROWN, b. 20 Sept., 1827; d. 19 July, 1894.

1654 e. ANNE PUTNAM BROWN, b. 25 July, 1829.

1654 f. GEORGE BROWN, b. 30 July, 1832; d. 8 July, 1896.

1654 g. JAMES DIXON BROWN, b. 20 Oct., 1834; d. 11 Aug., 1838.

1654 h. PUTNAM BROWN, b. 2 Dec., 1836; d. 27 Apr., 1868.

1654 i. JOHN MURDOCK BROWN, b. 28 Apr., 1839

1654 j. JANE CAMP BROWN, b. 19 May, 1841; unm.

1654 k. EDWARD RUTLEDGE BROWN, b. 28 Feb., 1844.

1654 l. JAMES DIXON BROWN, b. 29 Apr., 1846; d. 21 May, 1879; unm.]

VII. 1654b **Catherine Brown** (*Emily, Daniel, Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born 25 Jan., 1823; died 5 July, 1895; married 20 Sept., 1841, Willard, son of Capt. John Day. He died 25 Oct., 1886. Lived in Danielson, Conn.

Children :

3306 EMILY PUTNAM DAY, b. 23 Sept., 1844; m. 3 June, 1868, Luther Spalding (No. —).

3307 FRANK DAY, b. 28 July, 1846; m. 30 April, 1873, Annie E. Rickard. Live in Danielson. Ch.: Emily, b. 12 Mar., 1874; Helen, b. 28 Oct., 1875.

- 3308 SARAH B. DAY, b. 10 Nov., 1848; d. 11 Mar., 1875; m. 1 Oct., 1871, Rev. Herbert C. Miller. Ch.: Hugh I., b. 18 Jan., 1873; Guy P., b. 11 Feb., 1875.
- 3309 GEORGE HERBERT DAY, b. 3 April, 1851; m. 12 Oct., 1877, Catharine Beach. Res. Hartford, Conn. Ch.: Josephine B., b. 4 May, 1880; Watson B., b. 15 Sept., 1882; Frank Putnam, b. 15 Aug., 1884; Roberta G., b. 15 Nov., 1885, d. 10 Feb., 1886; Reginald W., b. 17 June, 1888, d. 24 Feb., 1889; George H., b. 22 Sept., 1891.
- 3310 CATHERINE BRINLEY DAY, b. 28 Mar., 1853; m. 14 Jan., 1880, Eugene B. Young. Res. Woonsocket, R. I.
- 3311 ANNE ELIZABETH DAY, b. 21 Oct., 1860.

**VII. 1654e Anne Putnam Brown** (*Emily, Daniel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born 25 July, 1829; married 13 Sept., 1855, Asa Reinick Bigelow. Live in Colchester, Conn.  
Children:

- 3312 JAMES DIXON BIGELOW, b. 9 Sept., 1856; m. 20 June, 1883, Kate Krout of Crawfordsville, Ind. Res. Terre Haute, Ind. Ch.: Anne R., b. 2 Jan., 1884; Jane E., b. 9 May, 1887.
- 3313 ELIZABETH BRINLEY BIGELOW, b. 21 Mar., 1858.
- 3314 SARAH WAITE BIGELOW, b. 29 Dec., 1861.
- 3315 HENRY WAITE BIGELOW, b. 8 May, 1868; of Hartford, Conn.

**VII. 1654f George Brown** (*Emily, Daniel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born 30 July, 1832; died 8 July, 1896; married, 5 May, 1857, Catharine, daughter of Rev. Riverius Camp. Live in Brooklyn, Conn.  
Children:

- 3316 PERRY RIVERIUS BROWN, b. 12 Aug., 1858; d. 8 Jan., 1870.
- 3317 LOUIS JAMES BROWN, b. 16 Sept., 1860; d. 8 Jan., 1870.
- 3318 REGINALD CAMP BROWN, b. 4 Aug., 1862; d. 8 Jan., 1870.
- 3319 GEORGE ISRAEL BROWN, b. 19 Mar., 1866; m. 20 June, 1894, Mary Freeborn, dau. of James Boorman Davenport, of Stamford, Conn. Res. Branford, Conn. Ch.: George D., b. 10 Mar., 1895.
- 3320 CORNELIA CATHARINE BROWN, b. 7 Jan., 1869.
- 3321 CHARLOTTE LOUISA BROWN, b. 30 July, 1871.
- 3322 ANNE CAMP BROWN, b. 16 June, 1876; d. 28 Oct., 1896.

**VII. 1654h Putnam Brown** (*Emily, Daniel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born 2 Dec., 1836; died 27 April,

1868; married 20 Aug., 1861, Frances M. Boudinot of Terre Haute, Ind. Lived at Terre Haute, Ind.

Children :

- 3323 HAROLD PAUL BROWN, b. 2 Aug., 1862; m. Carrie, dau. of Philip Newhart of Terre Haute, Ind. Res. Terre Haute. Ch.: Frances Mary, b. 22 May, 1890.
- 3324 FREDERICK BAYARD BROWN, b. 1 Jan., 1865; m. 14 Apr., 1892, Grace, dau. of Elisha Havens of Terre Haute. Ch.: Eugene B., b. 24 Nov., 1894. Lives in Chicago.
- 3325 EMILY PUTNAM BROWN, b. 2 Jan., 1868; m. 30 June, 1896, Thos. N., son of Thos. N. and Elizb. (Hall) Hill.

**VII. 1654i John Murdock Brown** (*Emily, Daniel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born 28 April, 1839; married 30 Mar., 1869, Eliza Putnam Day of Danielson, Conn. Live in Brooklyn, Conn.

Children :

- 3326 GERTRUDE ELIZA BROWN, b. 23 Feb., 1870.
- 3327 CATHARINE BRINLEY BROWN, b. 24 Oct., 1871.
- 3328 MARY ADAMS BROWN, b. 19 Jan., 1880.

**VII. 1654k Edward Rutledge Brown** (*Emily, Daniel, Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born 28 Feb., 1844; married, 1 Feb., 1872, Sophia T. Smith. She died 26 Jan., 1890. He married, second, 4 Jan., 1893, Fanny Grant Bliss of Stafford Springs, Conn.

Children :

- 3329 EDWARD RUTLEDGE BROWN, b. 26 Jan., 1873; d. 10 Mar., 1883.
- 3330 CAROLINE WHITMAN BROWN, b. 31 Aug., 1876.
- 3331 RACHEL MALBORN BROWN, b. 26 Feb., 1878; d. 24 Sept., 1878.
- 3332 EMILY SOPHIA BROWN, b. 18 Oct., 1881.
- 3333 WILLIAM CHAPIN BROWN, b. 26 Nov., 1889; died—.

**VII. 1657 Lillis Maria** (*Nathan, Peter S., Gen. Israel, Joseph, Thomas, John*), born in North Adams, Mass., 7 Feb., 1818; died there 17 Feb., 1891; married 28 Nov., 1832, Edward Norman, M.D.

Children :

- 3334 MARTHA MARIAH, b. 4 Aug., 1834; m. 21 June, 1853, Samuel Keyes. Ch.: Lillis L., b. 1 Dec., 1858; Edward N., b. 12 Apr., 1864., d. y.; Emily N., b. 1 Jan., 1869.

- 3935 EMILY BAILEY, b. 10 Oct., 1844; m. 20 Dec., 1865, Dr. Edgar Farwell of Dorset, Vt. Ch.: Blanche P., b. 20 May, 1870; d. 19 Dec., 1874. Mrs. Farwell m. second, 10 Oct., 1898, Frank A. Walker, formerly of Attleboro, now (1898) of North Adams. Mrs. Walker has the sword Gen. Putnam carried at Horseneck, also his money box, and portraits of Peter Schuyler Putnam and his son Nathan. See page 813, which is corrected by this account.

MAR 28 1941  
Inv. 7779

## THE PUTMANS OF THE MOHAWK VALLEY.

These notes were collected some years since with the intention of publishing a genealogical history of the family in its several branches. In the course of the investigations toward this end, the compiler received much help from Edward D. Putnam, Victor C. Putman, DeWitt C. Putman and Mrs. Brown. As DeWitt C. Putman announced his purpose of preparing a genealogy of the family further researches were abandoned. Mr. Putman has probably more material than any other person, and it is to be hoped he will be able to publish the results of his investigations, which have shown the existence of other families of Putmans than those descended from Jan Putman. However, the brief genealogy which follows will undoubtedly prove of some service to the many and widely scattered members of the family.

I 1. JAN OF JOHANNES PUTMAN, of Schenectady was the founder of the principal Putman family in America. His parentage is at present unknown. It is supposed he was born in Holland in 1645. In 1661, he was 16 years of age, and at that date a resident of Albany. He and his wife, were killed by Indians at the burning of Schenectady, 8 Feb., 1690. He married Cornelia, the daughter of Arent Andriese and Catlyntje,\* (dau. of Andries De Vos) Bratt, of Schenectady.

On the 14 Sept., 1661, Jan Hendrickse Van Bael apprenticed Jan Putman for three years to Philip Hendrickse Brouwer.

\* Catlyntje De Vos was three times married, first to Bratt (by whom she had: Aefie, married to Claas Frederickse Van Petten; Ariaantje, married first Helmer Otten, second, 1676, Reyer Schermerhorn; Andries, killed by the Indians, 1690; Cornelia, born 1655, married Jan Pootman; Samuel; Dirk: second, to Barent Jans Van Ditmar, who was killed 1690; and third, in 1691, to Claas Janse Van Bockhoven. Her will was made in 1699, but she lived till 1712. In this latter year a division of her estate was made between the following parties, by agreement dated August 11th: Anne, Arent Bratt (son of Andries), Samuel Brat, Dirk Brat, Claas van Petten and Eva (Aefie), "syn-wyf" Reyer Schermerhorn and Arianetie his wife, Arant Pootman in behalf of Victor Pootman, David Pootman, Maria Pootman "wyf van Steven Cofoooy," Cattolina Pootman "wyf of Cornelius Post," children of Cornelia Brat, "housewife" of Johannis Pootman, etc.

Thus it will be seen that Pootman was connected with the leading families of Schenectady Patent, particularly the Schermerhorns and Bratts. In the division above mentioned among the signers were Cornelius Pootman and David "Potman." The deed was recorded May, 1715, at Albany and may be found in Book I.

"Soo heeft Jan Hendr. Van Bael besteed ende Philip Hendr. Brouwer aen genomen Johannes Pootman, jong gesel out jegenwordich omtrent sestien jaeren" to serve said Brouwer, "van drye achtereen volgende jaaren." Although but sixteen Jan signed his name "in a clear and beautiful hand," a somewhat unusual accomplishment for the time and place. Upon Brouwer's removal to Schenectady the boy went with him. Brouwer died early in 1664. Eighty gulden a year was the recompense Putman received in lieu of outfit. Pearson already quoted largely, states that the house lot of Jan Putman, was on the north corner of Union and Ferry streets, having a front of 100 feet on the former street; later he bought the 100 feet next west of Jan Roeloffse, son of the well known Anneke Janse.

In Colonial times the law of primogeniture prevailed in New York, thus the right to his father's lands fell to Arent, the eldest son. He, on 6 Apr., 1709, conveyed a part of the above described land to his brother Victoor.

Children, born at Schenectady, all living in 1712:

- 2 ARENT.
- 3 MARITTE, wife of Steven Cofcoy in 1712; m. Stephen Bedent.
- 4 VICTOOR.
- 5 DAVID, no trace after 1713.
- 6 CORNELIS.
- 7 CATALYNTJE, m. prior to 1712, Cornelius Post.

II 2. ARENT (*Jan*), born at Schenectady, probably about 1675; married Lysbet Akkerman. Very little is known about Arent, he sold land in Schenectady, to his brother Victoor, in 1709; and in 1720 was a freeholder there. In 1713 he is described as a "weaver." June, 1733, he leased of Peter Brower, a tract of land which said Brower had from an Indian, July, 1730, and which was situated on the south side of the Mohawk River, beginning at Ochrachqua, or Auries Creek. He probably removed thither at that time, as he was living in 1754 in the "Maquaas country."

Children:

- 8 JANETJE, bapt. Albany, 12 June, 1709; m. Thomas Harris.
- 9 JOHANNES, bapt. 21 Oct., 1711.
- 10 LODEWYCK, bapt. 14 Nov., 1713.

- 11 DAVID, bapt. 3 Oct., 1715.
- 12 CORNELIA, bapt. 12 Oct., 1717; m. either Jeronimus Barheit or Stephen Cromwell.
- 13 MARITIE, bapt. 15 July (?), 1719.
- 14 VICTOR, bapt. 29 Apr., 1721.
- 15 SARA, bapt. 5 July, 1724.

II 4. VICTOOR (*Jan*), born in Schenectady, probably as late as 1680. He was living in 1733, at which time from an old letter in possession of Victor A. Putman, we learn he was called "Capt. Victor Puttman." In 1727 according to an ancient map of that date he held land next the Mabee Grant, situated in Candaughrity, and still in possession of descendants, about two miles from Fort Hunter. He married in Albany, 13 Dec., 1706, Grietje, sister of Jan Pieterse Mebie; but according to Judge Sanders she was Margaret Mebie, and they were married 2 Dec., 1706.

Member of the 2d foot company at Schenectady in 1715, the only Putman on the list, which included every able man between the years sixteen and sixty.

In the lengthy dispute, regarding the common lands at Schenectady, between some of the inhabitants and Reyer Schermerhorn, Arent seems to have taken the latter's part, while Victoor and Cornelis were opposed.

Children, all baptized at Albany:

- 16 CORNELIA, bapt. 3 Aug., 1707.
- 17 ANTJE, bapt. 25 Apr., 1709.
- 18 JOHANNES, bapt. 21 Oct., 1711; said to have been killed in the Revolution.
- 19 PIETER, bapt. 1 Feb., 1712-13.
- 20 MARITIE, bapt. 18 Dec., 1714.
- 21 JACOB, bapt. 23 Mar., 1716-17.
- 22 ARENT, bapt. 14 Feb., 1719.
- 23 CATHARINA, bapt. 18 Feb., 1721.
- 24 CORNELIS, bapt. 17 Dec., 1724.

II 6. CORNELIS (*Jan*), born in Schenectady, probably about 1685. He was a Freeholder there in 1720. He married Jacomyntje, daughter of Teunis Viele. He contributed 3 gulden to the building of the new church at Schenectady in 1730.

## Children:

- 25 CORNELIA, bapt. 14 Nov., 1713.  
 26 TEUNIS, bapt. 31 Mar., 1716.  
 27 ELIZABETH, bapt. 30 Dec., 1717; m. Cornelis Groot.  
 28 JOHANNES, bapt. 18 Mar., 1720; killed 1747; "June 26, 1747, the well known chief Hendrick returned from a march into the enemies country. He had some thirty Indians under him. They were surprised on an island in the St. Lawrence above Montreal by the enemy's Indians in which four of the white men and nine of the Indians are killed by the first fire. The names of the whites were Cornelis Van Slyck, Johannes Pootman, Le Roy, and Gott Hendrick and the rest succeeded in escaping."  
 29 LOWYS, bapt. 1 Dec., 1722.  
 30 MARITIE, bapt. 14 Mar., 1724; m. Johannes Vranken.  
 31 CATALYNTJE, b. 4 May, bapt. 5 May, 1726.  
 32 JACOB, b. 6 July, 1729. Perhaps living 1764 in Montgomery Co. See Simms.  
 33 MARGARITA, b. 13, bapt. 30 Jan., 1732; m. 17 July, 1758, Jacob Van Vranken, son of Class Gerritse Van Vranken. Their son Class b. 15 Feb., 1761; d. 20 July, 1837.  
 34 EVA, b. 16, bapt. 22 Dec., 1734.  
 35 ARENT, bapt. 31 July, 1736.  
 36 GYSBERT, bapt. 28 June, 1741.

III 9. JOHANNES (*Arent, Jan*), bapt., 21 Oct., 1711; killed by Indians in the Revolution. His wife died when her son, Aaron (*Arent*) was six years of age. Ernestus Putman of New Madison, Ohio, writing in 1829 and again in 1834, gives the following account of his grandfather and his family. "My grandfather's name was John Putman, I do not know my grandmother's name, she died when my father was but six years old. They lived in the western part of New York, which was then a wilderness. Grandfather being unable to keep the family together, I have knowledge of but five of the nine, my father now living at Schenectady, uncles David and Henry, and my aunts Mary and Sarah. A short time after the commencement of the Revolution, my grandfather and David were captured by Indians and the old man, not well able to travel, killed. David they kept three years, when he made his escape and came home. He afterward went into some of the New England states and there married. He was killed in a well, while cleaning it.\* I do

\* In a letter of 1829, he gives the death as occurring in New York and that the widow, a New England girl, returned home with her children.

not know what became of his children. Uncle Henry went to Canada. He and wife are dead leaving descendants there." Ernestus left Schenectady about 1800.

Children (nine in all), born in "Western New York:"

- 37 ARENT, b. 13 June, 1745; living in 1829; d. 1 Aug., 1830, aet. 85-1-18.
- 38 DAVID, m. after 1778; had children; died previous to 1800.
- 39 HENRY, d. in Canada, previous to 1800.
- 40 MARY.
- 41 SARAH.

III 10. LODEWYCK (*Arent, Jan*), bapt. at Schenectady, 14 Nov., 1713; killed by British and Indians, 21 May, 1780. He married Elizabeth Soets.

Children:

- 46 DERICK, b. 1746; d. 1835.
- 47 ARENT, killed 21 May, 1780.
- 48 FREDERICK.
- 49 JOHN L.
- 50 HANNAH or Annatie, m. 10 Mar., 1787, Jacob son of Godfrey Shew, Esq. Ch. bapt. at Caughnawaga: Lodewyck Putman, b. 15 Feb., 1792; Catrine, b. 4 May, 1794.
- 51 MARGARET or Elizabeth, bapt. at Albany, 29 Aug., 1754; m. Amasa Stevens who was killed 21 May, 1780. Ch.: Lodowyc, b. 8 Nov., 1777.

Lodewyck Putman lived near Johnston, N. Y. "A party of Sir John Johnson's men proceeded directly to the house of Lodewyck Putman, an honest Dutchman living two miles and a half from Johnston Court House. Putman had two daughters and three sons, two of the sons were absent. The old man and his son Aaron were killed." The mother and Hannah were spared. Amasa Stevens was also slain. The Putmans of the Mohawk valley were firm and outspoken Whigs, and it was commonly the case for the Tories with their Indian allies to attack the Putman farms in preference to others.

III 11. DAVID (*Arent, Jan*), baptized 3 Oct., 1715.

Children, *probably*:

- 52 ARENT D., who m. Deliliah Fisk or Foy.
- 53 VICTOR D., who m. 1773, Maria Shultes.

III 21. JACOB (*Victor, Jan*), baptized 23 March, 1716-17. He married Anna, probably Anna Davis. They lived at Tribes Hill.

A Jacob and Anna Potman appear as sponsors to John, son of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Pruyn) Putman at Caughnawaga in 1759. Said Cornelius was son of Victor (*Jan*). Arent and wife Elizabeth were sponsors for another son of Cornelis, born 1764.

Children:

- 54 GARRIT,\* b. 22 Feb., 1752; d. 1826.
- 55 VICTOR I., b. 1754; d. 1837. Known as Captain Victor. Lived at Tribes Hill.
- 56 MARGARET, b. 1766; d. 20 Feb., 1837; m. 24 June, 1786, Richard Hoff, Jr., whose will is dated 9 March, 1833.
- 57 JERUAH, m. Simon T. Viele.

III 22. ARENT (*Victoor, Jan*), bapt. at Schenectady, 14 Feb., 1719; married 5 Aug., 1743, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacobus Peek. They removed to Caughnawaga, or vicinity, where they were living in 1764.

Children baptized at Schenectady:

- 58 MARGRIETJE, bapt. 26 Feb., 1744.
- 59 JACOBUS, bapt. 19 Jan., 1746; probably the James with wife Sarah of Tribes Hill, and served in De Graas company in Fisher's regiment in the Revolution. He had sons Aaron and John, the former of whom married Mary. This family left Tribes Hill in 1816.
- 60 VICTOOR, bapt. 20 May, 1748.
- 61 MARGARITA, b. 20 Oct., 1749; m. 1 June, 1777, at Caughnawaga, Simon H. Vedder.
- 62 CORNELIS, bapt. May, 1758; d. 20 Nov., 1831. (Note-book of Vosburg.)
- 63 MARIA, bapt. 21 Jan., 1763.
- 64 JOHN A., b. 1 Mar., 1766, at Tribes Hill. He is shown by deeds in existence to have owned part of that land set off to Arent

\*In 1782, Jacob and Anna were sponsors for Capt. Garrit Putman's daughter Anna at Caughnawaga.

Victor A. Putnam thinks Garrit was son of Jacob (*Victor, Jan*); and although DeWitt C. Putnam does not agree, I fail to see how it can be otherwise. (E. P.)

In his will Jacob gives land to Margaret adjoining his own and his son Garrit. This is Capt. Garrit Putman.

Putman in the partition of land of Victor Putman between his sons Johannes, Jacob, Arent, Cornelius, and daughter Mary Bowen. This land so described, was again partitioned in 1765. The documentary evidence is in possession of Mr. Kline, son of Peter Kline, who married Alida youngest child of John A. Putman.

- 65 CLARISSA or Clara. She was the companion of Sir John Johnson, and is said to have been sister to John A. Putman. She is buried at Schenectady, having died 1 July, 1833, aged 82 years 5 months. By Johnson she had William and Margaret. The latter married into the James Van Horne family. See Simms, who says her mother was a Staats and her grandmother a Schuyler.

III 24. CORNELIS (*Victor, Jan*), born 17 Dec., 1724; died 19 Apr., 1798; married Elizabeth Pruyn, who died 21 Mar., 1812, aged 87.

He inherited land from his father; he was commonly called "Boss Putman." A few years ago the remains of himself and wife, until then resting within the limits of his farm, were removed to Auriesville Cemetery. Two days before his death, he made his will, in this he styles himself "of Charleston, yeoman." He makes his son Victor C., and "his trusty friend Garrit Putman" his executors. To his son Francis he gave land at Tribes Hill. Victor C., had had his share of land "which he sold at Schenectady." To sons of Henry the place formerly occupied by their father "on the road leading from Jeremiah Smith to Garrit Putman's dwelling house," being part in Suybees and Corries Patent. To Peter the homestead. To Catherine, land in Mabees Patent.

Children,\* all but Johannes, mentioned in father's will:

- 66 HENRY, bapt. 12 Sept., 1761.  
 67 JOHANNES, b. 21 Mar., bapt. at Caughnawaga, 6 May, 1759.  
 68 VICTOR C., b. 31 May, 1756; d. 9 Nov., 1816.  
 69 PETER, b. 13 Aug., 1764; living 1798.  
 70 CATHERINE, b. 17 Sept., 1767; m. 23 Aug., 1785, Wm. Van Buren, b. 2 May, 1757, d. 11 Feb., 1831, aet. 74. Ch.: Barent, b. 16 Jan., 1788. Cornelius, b. 14 Sept., 1792. Cathlina, b. 3 Nov., 1795;

\* The births of the sons, Johannes, Peter, and Francis are from the bible of Victor C. Putnam.

d. of smallpox, 26 Nov., 1797. Elisabeth, b. 5 Oct., 1798. Hendrick, b. 9 Feb., 1802. Tobias, b. 4 Aug., 1805. (From old Dutch bible of Cattlintie Van Buren, "bought 1768.") Barent Van Buren above named had sons Jeremiah, who m. Carolina Shelp, and William. Jeremiah's daughter, Mary K., m. John Putman, son of Victor A. Putman of Auriesville.

71 MARGARET (Maragreta), d. prior to 1798; left children Elisabeth and Mary, minors in 1798; m. 1 June, 1777, Simon Veeder of Rotterdam. Ch.: Maria, b. 20 Dec., 1779; Cornelius, b. 19 Oct., 1781.

72 FRANCIS, b. 4 May, 1752.

III 26. TEUNIS (*Cornelis, Jan*), baptized 31 Mar., 1716 at Schenectady; married 20 Oct., 1750, Rebecca, daughter of Arent Van Antwerpen.

Children, born in Schenectady:

73 SARA, b. 3 May, 1751.

74 JACOMYNTJE, b. 23 Apr., 1753; m. Alexander Van Epps.

75 CORNELIS, b. 15 May, 1755.

76 DANIEL, b. 15 June, 1758.

77 JOHANNES, b. 2 Oct., 1760.

78 JOHANNES, bapt. 20 May, 1762; will dated 13 Feb., 1821; proved 6 Mar., 1821. Mentions sister Jemima Van Eps and brother Cornelis.

79 ARENT, bapt. 10 Mar., 1766.

III 29. LOUIS (*Cornelis, Jan*), baptized Schenectady, 1 Dec., 1722; married 3 Jan., 1746-7; Sara, daughter of Arent Van Antwerpen.

Children:

80 CORNELIS, bapt. 14 June, 1747.

81 SARA, bapt. 24 Dec., 1749.

82 ARENT, bapt. 10 July, 1751.

83 JACOMINA, bapt. 26 Dec., 1753.

84 JOHANNES, bapt. 7 Oct., 1756.

85 SARA, bapt. 21 Oct., 1759.

III 35. ARENT (*Cornelis, Jan*), baptized at Schenectady, 31 July, 1736; married 18 April, 1763, Clara (Catarina) daughter of Harmanus Vedder of "Nestoungjoone."

Children:

86 CORNELIS, bapt. 15 Apr., 1764.

87 CORNELIS, bapt. 25 Jan., 1767.

- 88 CATARINA, bapt. 16 Apr., 1769.  
 89 JACOMYNTJE, bapt. 18 Aug., 1771.  
 90 CHRISTIAAN, bapt. 25 Dec., 1774.

IV 37. ARENT (*Johannes, Arent, Jan*), born 13 June, 1745; died in Schenectady, 1 Aug., 1830; married 1st, at Schenectady, 21 Feb., 1772, Elizabeth De Spitzer, daughter of Dr. Ernestus De Spitzer. She died 18 May, 1797, aet. 42 years, 25 days. He married, 2d, Catalina Van Schaick, who died 22 Dec., 1836, in her 87th year.

Children, born in Schenectady:

- 91 GEERTRUY, b. Nov., 1772; bapt. 21 Nov., 1773.  
 92 ERNESTUS, b. 27 Oct., 1776; d. in Winchester, Ind., 20 Oct., 1865. He married at Schenectady, 1 Apr., 1797, Nancy Becker, who died 8 June, 1812. He married 2d, at Shepardstown, Va., 24 Mar., 1814, Elisabeth Gray, who was born in Londonderry, Ireland, 27 July, 1788, and died at Winchester 15 Feb., 1864. She was daughter of David and Jane (Pollock) Gray. Their descendants are numerous and are found chiefly in the Middle West and Colorado.  
 93 JOHANNES, bapt. 7 Feb., 1779.  
 94 JOHANNES, b. 31 Aug., 1780; d. at Rotterdam, 1 May, 1851. He m., 1803, Magdalen, daughter of Hendrick I. Vroman, who d. 16 Dec., 1830, aet. 43.  
 95 BARBARA, bapt. 2 Mar., 1783; m. Oliver Springer.

IV 39. HENRY (*Johannes, Arent, Jan*), born in "Western New York" about 1750; died prior to 1829, in Canada, whither he had removed.

Child:

- 96 AARON, lived in Canada; left descendants.

IV 46. DERRICK (*or Richard Lodewyck, Arent, Jan*), "Ensign" born near Schenectady, N. Y., 1746; died 14 Apr., 1835, aet. 89 years; married Oct., 1767, Nelly, daughter of Gysbert\* and Maria\* (Van Antwerp) Van Brakel or Van Brocklin. They lived in Ephrata. She died at the great age of 100 years, 7 months, 20 Feb., 1849; born in July, 1748. Both were buried on their farm at Ephrata, but when the farm was sold their remains were removed to Kecks Centre Cemetery.

\* They were married 5 July, 1730.

## Children, baptisms from Van Brockel family bible:

- 97 OBOICK, b. 10 Dec., 1768; his dau. Neeltie d. 4 May, 1799.  
 98 GYSBERT, b. 9 Feb., 1770.  
 99 CORNELIAS, b. 3 Dec., 1773; m. Jacob Buxton.  
 100 GERRIT, b. 4 Dec., 1776.  
 101 MARYIA, b. 2 Sept., 1779; m. Jacob Miller. Ch.: Cornelia, b. 16 Nov., 1800.  
 102 LEWIS, b. 29 Sept., 1783; removed to Glen; m. Mary Schenck. Lived at Charlestown, N. Y.  
 103 JOHN D., b. 19 Jan., 1786; bapt. at Caughnawaga, 6 Mar., 1786; d. in Amsterdam, 20 June, 1846; m. 1808, Annyte Van Alstyne, who d. 17 June, 1872, set. 86 years, 6 days.  
 104 PETER,\* b. 1 Apr., bapt. 19 Apr., 1789; living 1852 in N. Y. He d. in Ephrata. He m. 23 Sept., 1810, Maria Eacker.  
 105 SYME, b. 15 Mar., d. 18 Mar., 1792.  
 106 SYME (or Simon), b. 28 July, 1795; bapt. 9 Aug., 1795, as Simon; m. Maria Keller, and after her death Polly Wemple who d. at Great Bend, N. Y.  
 107 AARON.†  
 108 NELLIE.†

IV 48. FREDERICK‡ (§*Lodewyck, Arent, Jan*), probably born about 1750; married Catrine Pennell.

## Children, baptized at Caughnawaga:

- 109 PHILIP, b. 16 May, bapt. 28 June, 1772.  
 110 JOANNE, b. 16 May, bapt. 29 May, 1779.  
 111 AARON, b. 19 Nov., bapt. 4 Jan., 1783.  
 112 EVA, b. 23 Mar., bapt. 22 May, 1785.

IV 52. ARENT D.§ (§*David, Arent, Jan*), married Delilah

\* Another Peter D. was m. at Charlestown to Hannah Adams 15 Oct., 1809.

† Mentioned by George "Putnam" of Jordan, son of Cornelius, also by Eben, son of Eben G., who also gives a son "Jacob."

‡ Frederick and Margaret Barnhardt had baptized Johannis, b. 30 Dec., 1801. Sponsors, Johannis Kerning and Maragreta Putman. Mary, b. 2 July, 1803. The parents were sponsors of Maryte daughter of Victor J. and Maryte Schull about 1800.

§ Arent D. Putman married Alida Wilson. They had baptized at Caughnawaga: Maragreta, b. 24 Jan., 1802. Sponsors Arent Crumwell and Magreta Wilson. Neelte, b. Jan., 1797. Sponsors, Garrit Putman and Angeltie Van Braklin. Neelte, b. 3 Nov., 1793, and Neltie, b. 13 Mar. 1800.

Foy or Fisk. They were sponsors to children of Victor D., 1783, and of Frederick and Catrine (Pennel) in 1785.

Children:

- 113 MARITTE, bapt. Caughnawaga, 11 July, 1785, aet. 3 weeks.  
 114 ANNA, bapt. Caughnawaga, 22 Aug., 1783, born 16 July.

IV 53. VICTOR D. (*David, Arent, Jan*), married at Caughnawaga, 9 Nov., 1773, Maria Shultes.

Child, baptized at Caughnawaga:

- 115 DAVID, b. 1 Mar., bapt. 14 Apr., 1783. Sponsors, Arent D. and Delilah Putman.

IV 54. CAPT. GARRIT (*Jacob, Victor, Jan*), born 22 Feb., 1752; died 13 April, 1826. He married Rebecca Garritson, who was born 15 March, 1764, and died 13 April, 1846. Capt. Garrit Putman lived in Glenn (formerly Charlestown), Montgomery Co., N. Y., and his house is still in possession of descendants. The following record was taken from his own bible. He was a well known character in the Revolutionary War, and served with distinction.

Children:

- 116 ANNA, b. 1 July, 1782; d. 5 Jan., 1862; m. John C. Serviss.  
 117 MARIA, b. 13 June, 1784; d. 17 July, 1811; m. James Post.  
 118 MARGARET, b. 22 Oct., 1785; m. Cornelius Hardenburg.  
 119 ABRAHAM, b. 27 Apr., 1788; d. 25 July, 1794.  
 120 CATHERINE, b. 9 Mar., 1791; m. Samuel Petingill.  
 121 AGNES, b. 18 Oct., 1793; d. 14 Mar., 1814.  
 122 ELIZABETH, b. 3 Sept., 1796; d. 25 Feb., 1835; m. John Newkirk.  
 123 JACOB G., b. 18 July, 1800; d. 17 Nov., 1834; m. Margaret Mushell.  
 124 REBECCA, b. 3 Nov., 1802; d. 30 May, 1842; m. Adam Zeeley.  
 125 WILLIAM G., b. 1 Jan., 1805; m. Maria Gardanier.

IV 55. VICTOR J. (*Jacob, Victor, Jan*), born 1754; died 1837. He married Margaret Putman, "a sister of David Putman who married Hannah Antwerp and of Jacob Putman who married Elizabeth McCarthy." She died 1853, aet. 75. He was a captain of militia in the War of 1812. He and his wife are buried on the farm at Tribes Hill.

## Children:

- 126 PETER V., \* b. 1781; d. 18 Mar., 1854, aet. 73.  
 127 JACOB V., d. unm., 11 Dec., 1852, aet. 70.  
 128 JOHN V., d. 15 Oct., 1849, unm.  
 129 GARRET V., b. 19 Sept., 1793; d. 16 Feb., 1875; m. Mary Hanson.  
 130 CATHERINE, b. 19 Sept., 1793; d. 1890; m. 8 Sept., 1814, James Cooper, whose daughter Eliza, b. 3 Mar., 1817, m. Wilson Putman.  
 131 HANNAH, b. 9 Mar., 1799; d. Mar., 1885. She m. 2 Dec., 1819, Nicholas N. Hanson.  
 132 FRANCIS V., d. 7 Feb., 1857, unm.

IV 60. VICTOR A. (*Arent, Victor, Jan*), born Tribes Hill, 1746; baptized 20 May, 1748; died at Tribes Hill, in 1800. He married Magdalen Hanson (authority of grandson, Aaron A.), or Margaret Shults. He was a blacksmith at Tribes Hill. The widow married, 2d, Case Van Allen.

## Children:

- 126 AARON V., b. at Tribes Hill, 1779; d. 7 June, 1866, aet. 87; m. 1793, Margaret Hollenbeck who was b. in Jamestown in 1781, and died 1868.  
 127 JOHN, d. at Tribes Hill, 28 Jan., 1862, aet. 79 years; m. Catrina Hanson.  
 128 ELIZABETH, † b. 1784; d. Mar., 1857; m. John A. Vosburg, b. 17 Dec., 1782; d. 19 Dec., 1862. Ch.; Victor, d. 22 Nov., 1849, aet. 54?); Abraham, m. Margt Vosburg; dec'd. Peter, † b. 24 Mar., 1816, living at Tribes Hill. John. Joseph, dec'd. Agnes, m. William Henry Hanson, of Tribes Hill. Magdalena, d. aet. 19. Catherine, d. 12 Nov., 1835; she m. 1836 (*sic.*) Lewis, of Root. Susan, m. John Cocoro who came to Tribes Hill from N. Y.; now live at Ft. Johnson, N. Y. Maria, m., 1st, Peter Ferris; m., 2d, George Leslie, lives at Albion, N. Y.  
 129 MAGDALEN.

IV 62. CORNELIUS A. (*Arent, Victor, Jan*), married Derkie Vosburg.

\* Peter V. is variously said to have died 11 Dec., 1852, and 18 Mar., 1854. He married 24 Feb., 1807, Mary Lepper, who died 20 June, 1869. Of his sons, Peter, Jacob and Francis, died unmarried. Victor, born in 1816, was living on his grandfather's farm as late as 1894 and never married. Wilson, born 23 Apr., 1817, also lived on part of the farm. John, born 1822, married, 1850, Amelia Cooper, his sister-in-law.

† Peter Vosburg is authority for above. He also stated his mother was own cousin of David who died in Tribes Hill 10 Mar., 1828 (who married Hannah Van Antwerp): and also a second cousin of Abrah V. of Auriesville. He also says the ancestors of Victor settled first at Kinderhook, N. Y.

## Children, baptized at Caughnawaga:

- 130 JANNETE, b. 16 Aug., 1787.  
 131 ELIZABETH, b. 17 June, bapt. 8 July, 1792.  
 132 MARYTE, b. 23 Apr., 1801.

IV 64. JOHN A.\* (*Arent, Victor, Jan*), born at Tribes Hill; died 14 Oct., 1841, aet. 75-7-14, *g. s.* at Tribes Hill. Lived a few years in Albany. His wife Matilda (*Machtelt*) Fisher daughter of Johannes (*Funis, Bastiaan*) and Annatie (*Pearse*) *Vischer*, died 10 Nov., 1849, aet. 80-3-9, *g. s.* at Tribes Hill. She was born at Ft. Hunter, 22 July, 1769.

## Children:

- 133 HANNAH, † d. 20 Apr., 1864, aet. 74 years; m. William C. Winne who d. 9 Dec., 1830, aet. 42 years. Both buried at Tribes Hill. Left children.  
 134 ELIZABETH, bapt. Caughnawaga, 10 Apr., 1791, aet. 5 weeks; d. N. Y.; m. Nicholas, son of Col. Abraham Vosburg. Lived in N. Y. City. Ch.: Catharine A., m. Gilbert Faulknor.  
 135 FISHER, b. 29 Oct., 1793; bapt. 23 Nov., Postmaster at Tribes Hill; d. 1870.  
 136 MARGARET, b. July, 1795.  
 137 TUNIS, b. 2 Nov., 1800; bapt. 1800; d. 11 Jan., 1850; m. Rachel Kline, who d. 1 Jan., 1890, aet. 83, *g. s.* at Tribes Hill. Ch.: Maria Matilda living in Tribes Hill, unm., 1894; Martha, m. Henry Van Allen of Tribes Hill; Cornelia, m. Lafayette Pine.  
 138 JAMES, b. 8 July, 1803; bapt. at Caughnawaga; d. 29 Mar., 1865, *g. s.* at Tribes Hill; his wife Catlina Van Buren, was daughter of Rev. Peter Van Buren and own cousin of the President; b. 9 Apr., 1804; d. 6 Mar., 1872, *g. s.* He spelled his name Putnam.  
 139 ABRAHAM, b. 21 Oct., 1810; d. 29 Dec., 1847, at Tribes Hill.  
 140 SALLY MARIA, b. 4 July, 1813.  
 141 CHARLES, † in business with his brother James as a tanner at Tribes Hill.  
 142 ALIDA, † m. Peter Kline. Ch.: John H.; Anna M.; Wm., d. in Ill.; Nicholas, lives in Kan.; Sarah J., Charles, Chief of Police at Amsterdam. He lost an arm in the last war.  
 143 HENRY, † m. 3 Feb., 1831, Eleanor Mathew. Ch.: Ann Sarah, m.

\* Mrs. Johnson, daughter of Peter F. (*Francis, Cornelius, Victor, Jan*), says that they always called John, the father of Fisher, Uncle "Hous;" that her father and Fisher were second cousins. Uncle "Hous" was a cousin of grandfather Putman.

† On authority of E. D. and A. M. Putman.

Barent Veeder; live in Chicago. Mary Elisa, m. Wm. Clifford; live in Albany.

144 AARON,\* b. 2 Sept., 1796; d. 1883.

IV 66. HENRY (or Hendrick) (*Cornelis, Victor, Jan*), baptized 12 Sept., 1761; probably deceased in 1798. Married 4 Mar., 1781 at Charlestown, N. Y., Mary Quackenbush. She married, 2d, Peter H. Mabee, 2 Mar., 1800, by whom she had Harmanus, born 30 Nov., 1801, and Henry, born 10 Oct., 1804 or 6.

Children:†

145 WILLIAM, b. 5 May, 1790; was heir to his grandfather's estate, with his brother Cornelius.

146 CORNELIS H., (lived at Glenn, N.Y., 1831); b. 29 Aug., 1796; had wife Gasena. Quitclaimed share in grandfather's estate to brother William.

147 ELIZABETH, b. 30 Aug., 1787; m. 11 Sept., 1808, Jacob Frederic Sternbergh, b. Schoharie, 21 Nov., 1787. Both are buried in Rural Cemetery, Albany. Ch.: Jacob, b. 28 Jan., 1810; m. Charlotte Ann Ball of Albany; Henry, b. 11 Sept., 1814, d. y.

148 MARGARET, b. 2 July, 1793; d. Butler, 22 May, 1864; m. 7 Jan., 1816, Charles Viele, b. 19 Oct., 1787; d. 5 Nov., 1857. He served in War of 1812. Both buried in Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y. Ch.: Peter M., b. 4 Oct., 1816; Wm. P., b. 28 Jan., 1821; Jacob Sternbergh, b. 9 Aug., 1823; d. unm. 21 May, 1870; Stephen; Henry, b. 28 Mar., 1825; d. 10 July, 1873; Cornelis, b. 6 Aug., 1827; Andrew J., b. 25 Aug., 1830; John, b. 21 Nov., 1832; Charles, b. 17 Aug., 1835; Margaret, b. 11 Jan., 1839.

IV 68. VICTOR C. (*Cornelis, Victor, Jan*), born 31 May, 1756; died 9 Nov., 1816, of typhoid fever; married Anna daughter of Abraham Garrison, born 18 June 1767; died (14 or 12) Feb., 1813; married, 2d, Margaret, eldest sister of Col. Frederic Visscher, of the Revolution, born 30 Sept., 1747. She was widow of Myndest S. Ten Eyck, by whom she had a daughter Elsie. At the time of the massacre of the Visscher family she and her sister escaped into the woods.

Children:

149 CORNELIUS V., b. 27 Apr., 1786; removed to Rushville, Ill. He died 14 July, 1834; m. Gertrude Van Horne who was born in 1797.

\* On authority of E. D. and A. M. Putman.

† Births of children from old Dutch bible of Hendrick Putman.

- 150 ABRAM V.,\* b. 28 Aug., 1790; d. 3 Apr., 1855. He married Maria Vedder, who died 19 Feb., 1850.
- 151 JOHN V., b. 12 Oct., 1795; d. 30 Dec., 1816 of typhoid fever; m. Catherine Van Horne, b. 29 Jan., 1799. Ch.: Anna M., m. James McCreedy, Esq., of Rushville, Ill.

IV 72. CAPT. FRANCIS, (*Cornelis, Victor, Jan*), died at Tribes Hill, 23 Nov., 1834, "aet. 80 years or over" (Mrs. Johnson's statement); married 28 Dec., 1777, Maria Fonda, who died 19 Sept., 1830. He kept a hotel at Tribes Hill for fifty-six years, upon the sign of which was the date 1777.

Children:

- 152 CORNELIUS, b. 31 Nov., 1778; removed to Michigan in 1836; but returned and d. at Tribes Hill; his widow married again.
- 153 ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb., 1787; m. — Reese.†
- 154 PETER F., b. 3 July, 1792, at Johnstown; d. in Michigan 1 Dec., 1858.
- 155 DEBORAH, m. 1st, Burns; m. 2d, Fletcher.
- 156 CATHERINE, m. Victor Vosburg. Lived and died at Tribes Hill.
- 157 MARY or Maria, b. 19 Aug., 1797; d. unm. in Mich.
- 158 ANNA, d. unm.

IV 75. CORNELIS (*Teunis, Cornelis, Jan*), born 15 May, 1755, will dated 20 July, 1824; married Maria, daughter of Jan Baptist Van Vorst.

Children:

- 159 JAN BAPTIST, bapt. 22 Dec., 1782, d. y.
- 160 DANIEL, bapt. 22 Dec., 1782, not mentioned in father's will.
- 161 JAN BAPTIST, bapt. 29 Sept., 1784; living 1824.
- 162 REBECCA, bapt. 19 July, 1787; m. prior to 1824, Thaddeus Bolt.

IV 82. ARENT (*Louis, Cornelis, Jan*), baptized at Schenectady, 10 July, 1751; married 28 Feb., 1772, Rebecca De Garmo, a French woman.

\* Abram V. Putman married 21 Sept., 1813, at Charlestown, Maria daughter of John C. and Eva (Clute) Vedder of Schenectady, born 15 Mar., 1797. He was commissioned lieutenant 26th regiment 4 April, 1818, and was later captain. Member Assembly 1836, 1837. Supervisor, and in this office was succeeded by his son Victor A., and grandson John V., their various terms covering a quarter of the period since 1825. Victor A. Putnam married Eveline Van Horne and lives at Auriesville. He has been very active and helpful in obtaining information concerning descendants of Jan Putman.

† Possibly the marriages of Deborah and Elizabeth are confounded.

They lived about a mile north of Caughnawaga Village on the road to Johnstown.

Children, except two last, baptized at Schenectady:

- 163 SARAH, bapt. 17 Oct., 1773; m. 21 Aug., 1792, John Lenardson. Ch.: Baatje, b. 18 Oct., 1793; Aaron, lives in Root, N. Y.; Robert; Rebecca, both unm.
- 164 JOHANNES, bapt. 6 Aug., 1775.
- 165 LOWIS, bapt. 23 Nov., 1777.
- 166 ANNATJE, bapt. 9 Apr., 1780.
- 167 MATTHIAS, bapt. 4 Nov., 1781.
- 168 CORNELIS, bapt. 18 Apr., 1784, unm.
- 169 MATTHEUS, bapt. 18 Jan., 1787.
- 170 AARON, b. 17 May; bapt. 16 June, 1793; m. Lavinia Rice. Ch.: John De Garmo, on the N. Y. Herald, who has a daughter Jennie married to Martin Stoddard of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 171 ELLEN, went south.

IV 84. JOHANNES (*Louis, Cornelis, Jan*), married Elizabeth, daughter of Harman Vedder.

Children, baptized at Schenectady:

- 172 JACOMYNTJE, bapt. 17 Aug., 1783.
- 173 HARMAN, bapt. 10 June, 1787.
- 174 SARA, b. 9 Dec., 1788.
- 175 ISAAC, b. 17 Mar., 1796.

IV CHRISTIAAN (*Arent, Cornelis, Jan*), baptized at Schenectady, 25 Dec., 1774; married Catalina Peck; married 2d, Catalyntye Bratt.

Children:

- 176 ARENT, b. 22 Dec., 1796; d. y.
- 177 ARENT, b. 28 Jan., 1799.

By second wife:

- 178 JACOMYNTJE, b. 23 Oct., 1801.

NOTE. In 1736, Adolph Hendrick Putman, "advisor" of the consort and children of the Prince of Orange, prepared an account of his services, family and ancestry, which was translated by De Witt C. Putman and published in Putnam's Historical Magazine, 1899, Vol. VII, pp. 96, 125. The founder of this family was Rutger Putman, Advocate Fiscal and Land Steward for Count Van der Lyppe. He married Agnes Bosch, and died in Lipstadt in 1575. He was born in Ham, Westphalia about 1510. His son Abraham settled in Holland, and in 1736 had descendants in London. Adolph descended from the Rev. John, brother of Abraham. The family was distinguished and of armorial rank.

## THE JOHN AND THOMAS PUTNAM FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT AND VERMONT.

This family derive their descent from two brothers John and Thomas Putnam who, according to the statement of the son of John Putnam, came from the north of England about the year 1789.

JOHN PUTNAM born, according to family tradition, in the north of England, about 1760, came to New England with his brother Thomas in 1789. Concerning his coming and family the reader is referred to the letter quoted below. Another tradition is that he and his brother were walking in the street and were pressed for the fleet, and, although confined on a man of war, made their escape and sought refuge in America. This comes through the family of Augustus Putnam, son of Thomas, George Putnam's elder brother. From this source were obtained the dates of birth of his children, and also the data concerning his marriage, as well as the statement that he was a farmer and first settled at Wethersfield, where he was married, 11 Sept., (1728 a manifest error), Hannah Dillings who was born in Newington in 1763, and died in Hartford, 9 July, 1857. Mr. Putnam died 3 Oct., 1816, and is buried in the North Main street Cemetery.

George Putnam who wrote the letter from which the following is taken, was a member of the firm of B. Hudson & Co. of Hartford. The letter was dated 12 Sept., 1834.

“\*\*\*\*\* My own business is very extensive and requires my constant personal attention, at auction and private sale, more

than \$300,000 a year. All the auction department I attend myself and the principal part of private sale.\*\*\*\* I am also blessed with a great share of public business, if you can call it a blessing, being a member of the Court of the Common Council of the City and holding various responsible appointments\*\*\*\* I have not been able to obtain the exact information which I wished to communicate to you. I can only say that my younger days were days of poverty. My father as I learn was formerly worth some property which he had gathered himself. He had some left him from his father's estate in England, but misfortunes of various kinds occurred which left nothing for his children. I was brought up away from home when quite a child, and all (\*\*\*\*) of the family were not clear and distinct to me and therefore I have been obliged to gather as much as I could from such sources as I could depend upon from various quarters. I would not of course give an answer to such inquiries as made by you unless they could be such as could be depended upon. \*\*\*\* My father's name was John Putnam, he was as I have understood from the North of England. His father as we have always understood it, was related to the ancestors of old General Israel Putnam. My older brother in this city says he had it from my father that he had six brothers, names as follows: Rufus, Richard, George, Samuel, Thomas, and Henry, in all seven. My father and his brother Thomas came to this country together, about forty five years ago.

"My father's family consisted of nine children, viz. John, Thomas, George, Abigail, William, Betsey, Hannah, Samuel and Charles, of whom only Thomas, Betsey, and myself remain alive.

"My own family consists of a wife and two children. My oldest's name is John Phillips Putnam, aged seventeen and a half years, in his second year in Yale College. Stands as a student No. 1 in all the class. My other son's name is George and he is a clerk in my store, and does very well and bids fair to make a business man.

"My father's brother, Thomas, that came over with him removed from Connecticut to Vermont between thirty and

forty years ago, and has as I understand ten children. I have seen some of them occasionally. I have learned that they were all doing well; the names of some are as follows: Bathsheba, John, Richard, Ariel, Betsey, Henry. Bathsheba is said to be married and resides in or near Boston. John is said to be a printer in Boston. Henry, the last I heard from him was in New York State, a large woolen manufacturer.

"My father died some fifteen years ago."

The remainder of the letter contains details concerning his brother's family and mention of his visit to Salem the preceding year.

There is no reason to doubt the statement that John and Thomas Putnam came from the north of England and at the time mentioned in the letter above quoted; nor need the story of impressment and escape be doubted. In 1894, the writer met a clergyman in Hertfordshire who was perhaps forty years of age, and who remembered an aunt who was a Putnam or the daughter of a Putnam, and whose immediate ancestors had lived in Yorkshire. This was the only person he had ever met who had borne this name.

While there is reasonable doubt of exact knowledge of any relationship between this Hartford family and the Connecticut hero, Israel Putnam, there is as little doubt that the origin of the two families was the same. Perhaps some day one of this family will take sufficient interest to hunt up the connecting links.

Children of John and Hannah (Dillings) Putnam, born in Hartford:

JOHN, b. 3 Nov., 1789; d. 23 May, 1813.

THOMAS WILLIAM, b. 12 Sept., 1791; d. 1 May, 1860.

GEORGE, b. 12 Sept., 1793; d. 21 Feb., 1840.

ABIGAIL, b. 26 April, 1797; d. 31 July, 1834; married Dr. Augustus Fitch of Columbia, S. C., and left four children.

WILLIAM B., b. 29 May, 1799; d. 24 July, 1829.

BETSEY, b. 15 March, 1801; d. 14 June, 1853.

HANNAH, b. 10 March, 1803; d. 20 Sept., 1804.

SAMUEL, b. 5 Jan., 1805; d. 16 March, 1821.

CHARLES, b. 19 Jan., 1809; d. 29 Nov., 1832.

THOMAS WILLIAM (*John*), of Hartford, born there 12 Sept., 1791, died there 1 May, 1860. He married in Hartford, 25 Dec., 1814, Mehetable Dickenson, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Ward) Foster, born in Middletown, Conn., 9 April, 1792, died there 4 Sept., 1880.

Mr. Putnam was a manufacturer of fine boots.

Children:

ANN AMELIA, born 8 Oct., 1815; died in Middletown, Conn., 18 Oct., 1877; married, in Hartford, 18 Sept., 1845 Erastus Selden McCollum, son of Erastus McCollum born in Vernon, Conn., 12 Feb., 1816, died at Middletown, 10 Oct., 1861. He was an organ builder and lived in Hartford. Of their four children, two, Eva A. and Herbert S., died in early childhood. Effie Anna, third child was born in Philadelphia, 5 Jan., 1853, married, 1 Jan., 1880, Charles William Frisbie, son of Charles Augustus Frisbie, born in Plymouth, Mich., Feb., 1855, and lives in Minneapolis. They had Vivian Viola Frisbie, born 24 Jan., 1881; Clarence Eugene Frisbie, 19 Feb., 1883; Effie Adele Frisbie, born 10 April, 1886; Howard Wheaton McCullum, youngest child, was born in New York, 1 Feb., 1856. He is a college professor and lived in 1888 in Minneapolis, Minn.

AUGUSTUS, born 20 Nov., 1817, of Middletown, Conn. Married (1) 18 May, 1840, Harriet Maria, daughter of William Combs Bailey, born in Cromwell, Conn., 1820, died there 18 July, 1846. He married (2) 16 July, 1848, Lucy Ann, daughter of Col. Elihu and Lucy (Paddock) Plum, who died 24 July, 1859 in Middletown. He married (3) 22 Jan., 1862, Eliza Adeline, daughter of Deacon Edward and Calista (Brainerd) Root.

Mr. Putnam learned the book-binders trade and was also a bookseller, both in Hartford and Middletown. He retired from business in 1865. During the Civil War he was United States Commissioner, and Deputy Provost Marshall and Collector of Customs from 1869 to 1885. He was delegate to several national and state conventions and prominent in his party. For twenty-eight years he was a correspondent for the Hartford Evening Post.

Mr. Putnam had three children by his first wife (born in Coopers-town, New York, and Hartford), Harriet A., and George Ellsworth, all dying in youth. By his second wife he had Elihu Plum, born in Middletown, 21 Nov., 1849, Willie Storrs, died in childhood, and

Benjamin Douglas,\*[born 10 Oct., 1858. By his third wife, he had Edward Augustus, who died 13 Aug., 1876, aet. nine years.

DELLA MARIA, born 20 Dec., 1819, married 28 Sept., 1852, John, son of John and Sarah Gray (Barnes) Bliss of Middletown, Conn., born 11 Feb., 1823, a mason in Middletown. Their three children were Henry Putnam born 26 June, 1853, married, 12 Dec., 1873, Caroline Underwood and had three children, Ethel A., Nellie U., and John W.: Frederic Crane and William H. who died in early childhood.

ELIZABETH FITCH, born 7 Nov., 1821; died 27 Aug., 1823.

WILLIAM BROWN, born 5 Dec., 1823; died in N. Y. city 12 April, 1884, *s. p.* Enlisted from St. Louis, and was lieutenant in the U. S. service during the Civil War. He was a physician and chemist. He married in Philadelphia, 13 March, 1844, Sarah A. Sullivan, also deceased.

ELLIOT WARD, born 2 Jan., 1826; died 27 July, 1827.

ELIZABETH ISHAM, born 24 May, 1828; married, as second wife, Julius Strong, son of Erastus McCollum and — (Corning) McCollum, born in Vernon, Conn., 23 Sept., 1825, died Boston Highlands, 7 Sept., 1893. His first wife was Judith Eliza Parsons, born in Gloucester, died 9 July 1851, by whom he had three children, Judith E., Etta F., Julius L., all born in Roxbury and died in lifetime of father. Mrs. McCollum after her husbands decease, lived in Lisbon Centre, Maine.

HELEN FRANCES ISABELLA, born 1 March, 1831; married at Hartford, 28 Sept., 1849, Stephen Decatur, son of George and Lavinia (Blackman) Crane, of Hebron, Conn., born in Ansonia, 24 Feb., 1829. Mr. Crane is a saddler in Hartford. Children: Helen R., born 28 Aug., 1850, deceased; married William H. Johnson of Westfield, Mass.; Charles Louis, born 25 Dec., 1852, lives in Hartford; Lottie E., born 4 Feb., 1855, married Wm. H. Starr of Hartford; William A., born 17 March, 1858, died 19 Dec., 1874; Mary Estelle, born 1 March, 1860, married George I. Russell and lives in Orlando, Fla.; Frederic Augustus, born 18 Feb., 1862, lives in Hartford; Carrie L., born 21 June, 1864; Arthur Putnam, died young; Harry S., born 29 Nov., 1868; Frank, born and died 1874. All except the last, who was born in Farmington, were born in Hartford.

CHARLES ELLIOT, born 27 June, 1833. He left home at the age of fourteen years. He was in the insurance business in Columbus, Ohio.

\* BENJAMIN DOUGLAS PUTNAM married in Middletown, 23 Dec., 1880, Mary Louise, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Wilcox) Hubbard, born in Clinton, Conn., 26 Sept., 1858. He is an electrician and lives in Middletown. Elihu Plum Putnam married in New York, 26 June, 1879, Sarah Celestia, daughter of Lyman and Eunice Amelia (Foote) Plum of Great Barrington, Mass., born 12 Oct., 1856. He is a dry goods merchant in Middletown.

THOMAS PUTNAM, younger brother of John, born in England, died in Windsor, Vermont, 28 July, 1831 (bible records). He married, Rosamond, daughter of Philip and — (Holmes) Rounseval, who died in Holliston, Mass., 28 July, 1859, aet. 90 years.

According to George Putnam who wrote in 1834 and who had met some of the family, there were ten children in all in the family of Thomas, and he enumerates Bathsheba, John, Richard, Ariel, Betsy, and Henry. From Mrs. Gaylord, we have but the names of two children, viz. William and Betsy, while the descendants of William report John, Royal, William, Thomas, and Jerome.

Children.

BATHSHEBA, said to have been married and settled in Boston or vicinity in 1834.

JOHN, a printer in Boston in 1834.

RICHARD.

ROYAL (probably the Ariel of George Putnam's list).

WILLIAM, born in Connecticut, 8 March, 1796.

THOMAS.

JEROME.

HENRY, said to have settled in New York state and been a woolen manufacturer in 1834.

BETSEY, died 13 Feb., 1823, aet. 80 years 11 days (some error); married William Gaylord who was wounded at the battle of Plattsburg. They had seven children, of whom Gardner was killed at the second battle of Bull Run, and Harriet is the wife of I. I. Edgerly of Leominster, Mass.

WILLIAM (*Thomas*), born in Connecticut, 8 March, 1796, died in Hooksett, N. H., 12 Sept., 1859, aet. 62 years; married 12 Feb., 1822, Susan Briggs.

Children:

HIRAM ROYAL, b. in Sharon, Mass., 5 July, 1825; married in Boston, 4 July, 1851, Lucy Ann Bryant, born in Union, Maine, 21 Feb., 1831. Mr. Putnam was a blacksmith and lived in Hubbardston in 1888. His children were Ella M., born in Walpole, Mass., 31 May, 1853, m. 22 Feb., 1873, Wm. F. Ferrin of Pennycock, N. H., and has Chas. H. Ferrin, Archie W. Ferrin, and Levi S. Ferrin; Anna

Lucy, b. in Walpole, 23 Oct., 1855, now of Hubbardston; Lewis H., b. Hooksett, 13 Jan., 1858, m. 21 Feb., 1880, Vina E., dau. of George and Isabella (Harrison) McLaughlin of Bedford, N. H., born 21 Dec., 1864. Their children are Leslie H., Edith M., Ernest C., and a son born in 1888, all in Manchester, N. H.; Lizzie S., b. Walpole, 25 Dec., 1860, died 1863; Effie May, b. and d. in Manchester, 1868.

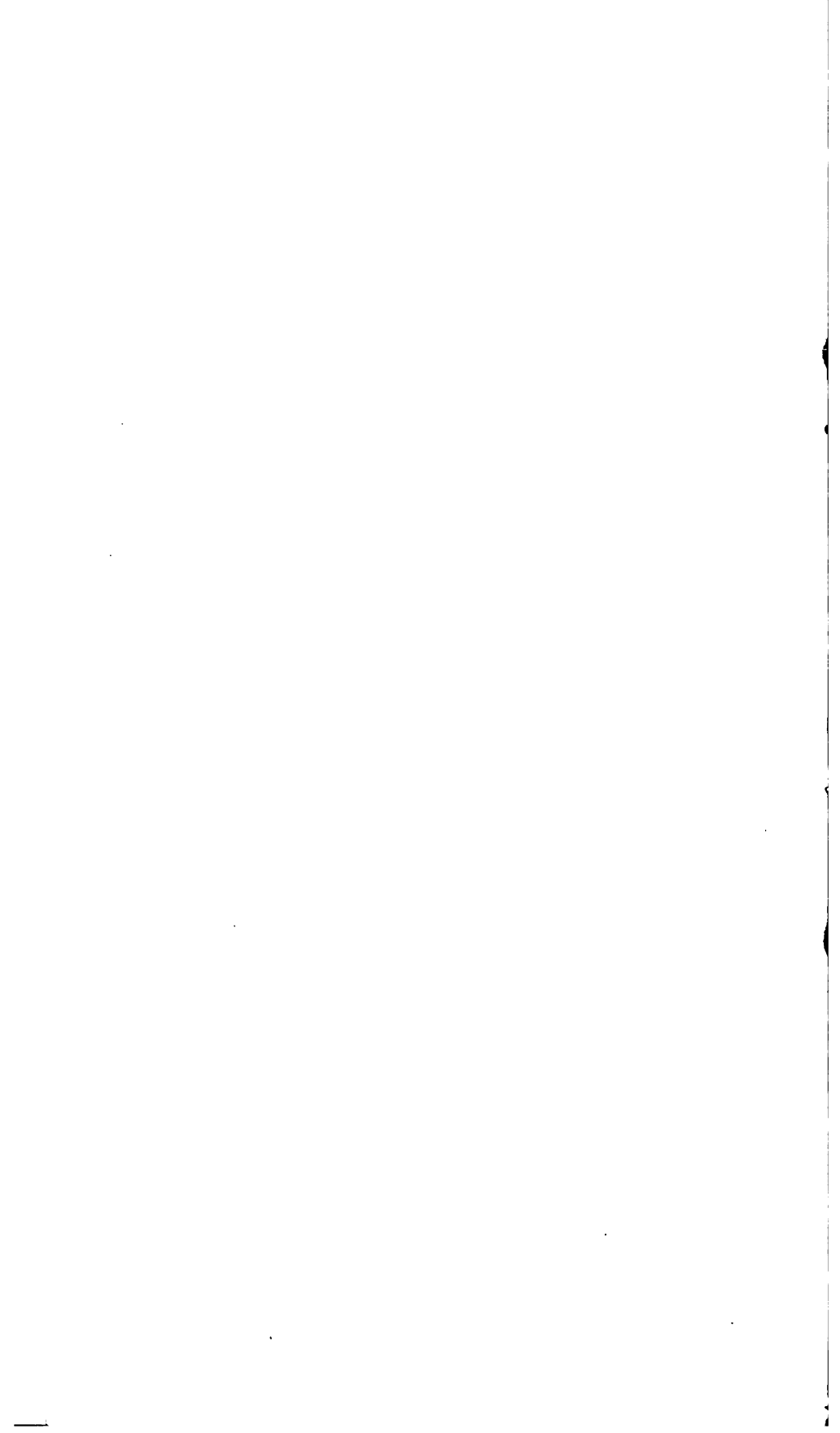
WILLARD A., b. 5 Nov., 1827; of Amoskeag, N. H. in 1839, and has children William and Alice.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. 26 Jan., 1823; of Hookset, 1839. He m. 14 Feb., 1847, L. J. Bryant and has Julius Henry, and Alice J., wife of — Sawyer. Julius Henry has a son, Leon Henry of Manchester, N. H.

SUSAN FRANCES, b. 9 April, 1830; of California 1839.

LUCINDA E., b. in Walpole, Mass., 22 Oct., 1839; of California in 1839.

MARY JANE, b. in Walpole, 20 Dec., 1841; of California in 1839.



## DESCENT OF JOHN PUTNAM FROM LOUIS IV., KING OF FRANCE.

(From *Americans of Royal Descent*, by C. H. Browning.)

LOUIS IV., King of France, *d.* 954, had, by his wife, *m.* 939, Lady Gerberga de Saxe, *d.* 968, daughter of Henry I., the Fowler, Duke of Saxony, and Emperor of Germany, 919:

CHARLES, DUKE OF NETHER LORRAINE AND BRABANT, heir to the throne of France, but excluded; *d.* 992. He *m.* first, Bonné, Countess d'Arderne, daughter of Ricuinus, Duke of the Moselle, and had:

GERBERGA DE BRABANT, Countess of Lorraine, who *m.* Lambert I., Count de Mons, and Count de Louvaine, in right of his wife, *d.* 1015, son of Rainier, third Count of Hainault, and had:

MAHAUT DE LOUVAINE, who *m.* Eustace I., Sovereign Count of Boulogne; *d.* 1049, and had:

EUSTACE II., Sovereign Count of Boulogne, Arderne, etc. He accompanied William of Normandy in his conquest of England, and received grants of many English manors. (See Freeman's *Norman Conquest*, IV., 129, 744, etc.) He is depicted in the Bayeux Tapestry. He *m.* first, about 1050-1, Princess Gode, or Godoia, a widow, sister to Edward the Confessor of England. ("Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.") She *d.* 1054. He *m.* secondly, in December, 1057 (see *Chronicle of William of Malmesbury*), Ida, daughter of Godfrey IV. de Bouillon, Duke of Lorraine, *d.* 1069. Count Eustace took a monk's vow, and his wife became a nun, and *d.* in a convent, 13 August, 1113. He *d.* in 109-, having by Lady Ida, six children of record. (See Ellis's "Introduction to *Domesday*.") Of these were the celebrated Crusaders, Count Godfrey de Bouillon, *b.* 1060, and Count Baldwin de Boulogne, *b.* 106-, both Kings of Jerusalem, and Count Eustace III., *b.* 1059, who was in the first Crusade with his brothers (*Chronicle of Matthew of Paris*), who *m.* the daughter of the King of the

Scots (see the Chronicle of Pierre de Langtoft), and was the father of the wife of Stephen de Blois, "King of the English." (See "L'Art de Verifier les Dates des Faits Historiques;" "Monumenta Germaniae Historica;" "Manuel Histoire de Genealogie et Chronologie;" Anderson's "Royal Genealogies," etc., for above pedigree.) Another son of Count Eustace II. and Lady Ida, was

GEOFFREY DE BOULOGNE, *b.* about 1062. It has not been found that he was a Crusader with his brothers, but about 1093-4 he was "in the odour of sanctity," being a monk, according to a letter by the then Archbishop of Canterbury, St. Anselm, to Count Eustace II. (Lady Ida also corresponded with the Archbishop.) At the instance of his son, "Geoffrey, a monk at Bec" the Archbishop rebuked the Count for bigamy. His wife, Geoffrey's mother, had become a nun, and the Count himself had taken a vow, but nevertheless had married again, for the third time. The Archbishop argued that it was unlawful for him to marry in his wife's lifetime, although his wife was a nun. (See Letters of Archbishop Anselm, in Freeman's "William Rufus.") This is a good proof that Eustace II., of Boulogne, had a son, "Goisfridus," or Geoffrey, although he is not mentioned in "L'Art de Verifier," and like works.

Geoffrey *m.* before the Domesday Survey, 1080-86, (as appears in "Domesday Book," I., fo. 36, under Aultone, Surrey, "De his hidis tenet Wesam VI. hidas de Goisfrido filio comitis Eustachii, hanc terram dedit ei Goisfridus de Mannevil cum filia sua;" see Round's "Feudal England," p. 330, and Ellis's "Domesday"), a daughter, name unknown, of "le Sire de Magneville," Geoffrey de Mandeville, lord of Aultone, Surrey, one of the heroes of Hastings, who was rewarded with 118 lordships in England, with his chief seat at Walden, in Essex, and was the first Norman constable of the Tower of London. (See Planche's "The Conqueror and His Companions.")

Geoffrey's son,

WILLIAM DE BOULOGNE, *d.* before 1130. (See "Monasticon Anglicanum," VI., fo. 1017.) Wife's name unknown. His son and heir was:

"FARAMUS DE BOLONIA DE TINGRY," in Boulogne, "nobilis et venerandus" lord of Martock, Somersetshire, of Wendover, Bucks., of Cotes, Cambridgeshire, etc. There are numerous references to this man and his distinguished ancestry, in contemporary charters and records. In a charter to St. Mary's Church, Bec Abbey, in Vimeux, 1171, it is related, "Faramus filius Willelmi de Bolonia quam antecessores mei, scilicet Gaufridus filius comitis Eustachi de Bolonia, avus mea, et Willemus de Bolonia filius ipsius, pater meus, decerunt ecclesia Sanctae Marias Becci." In a charter of King Stephen to Geoffrey de Mandeville, first Earl of Essex, dated Christmas, 1141, he signed "Pharam," as a witness, with eight earls and a bishop, and according to J. H. Round's "Geoffrey de Mandeville," this was "Pharamus fitz William de Boulogne, *nepos* of the Queen," (but in this and following item, rather the second cousin than the nephew of grandson of Queen Matilda). In this year, 1141, Faramus, or Pharamond, was in joint charge of the king's "familia," during his captivity: "Rexit antem fabiliam regis Stephani Willelmus d'Ipre, homo Flendrensis, et Pharamus nepos reginae Matildis, et iste Bononiensis." (Sym. Dun., II., 310.) Pharamond retained favor under Henry II., and is frequently of record in the Pipe Roll, and received sixty pounds annually from the Royal dues in Wendover and Eaton. At this time he held six fees of the honor of Boulogne. He also inherited the marriage portion of his grandfather, in Surrey, and the manor of Carshalton, a confiscated estate of Earl Geoffrey, grandson of the first Geoffrey de Mandeville. (See Brayley's "Surrey," IV., 65, and Collinson's "Somersetshire," III., 4, as to his other lands.) Pharamond had, by his wife, Matilda, *m.* before 1157, a son, William, who *d. v. p.*, and a daughter and heiress,

SYBILLA DE BOULOGNE DE TYNGRIE. She *m.* before 1171, Enguerrand, or Ingelram de Fienles, or Fiennes, a lord in Boulogne, who lost his life at Acon, 1189. "Faramus de Bolonia alias de Tyngrie cum uxore Matilda et Sibilla filia mea, et heredibus meis Ingeranno de Fienles et uxore ejus Sibilla filia mea," (Bec Charter, 1171 in Cart. St. Josse, fo. 5, 20). Their son and heir:

WILLIAM DE FIENES, feudal lord of Martock, Somerset, of which manor he had livery, in 1207-8, on quit claim of his mother (Rot. Claus. 8 John.) He *d.* in 1240-1, having issue by his wife, whose name has not been preserved, Ingelram, his heir (who had livery of his father's estates in 1241, and was a knight at Eversham, and *d.* 1267, ancestor of the Lords Dacre of the South, the Lords Saye and Sele, etc.), and

A DAUGHTER, name unknown, who *m.* (see Lipscombe's "Bucks," Edmondson's "Baronagium Genealogicum," 412), Bartholomew de Hampden, Bucks., who had by this match certain lands in Wendover manor, Bucks., on which Pharamond, his wife's ancestor, was assessed a fine in 4 Hen. II., and which had been her father's in 2 Hen. III. Their son,

SIR REGINALD DE HAMPDEN, *d.* 1220, had, by his wife, Agnes, daughter of Sir Ingram Burton:

SIR ALEXANDER DE HAMPDEN, high sheriff of Bucks. and Bedford, 1249 and 1260, *d.* 1262. He *m.* Marian, daughter of Sir Bryan Herdby, and had:

SIR REGINALD DE HAMPDEN, *d.* 1332, who *m.* Nichola, daughter of John de Grenville, of Wotton, and had:

SIR JOHN DE HAMPDEN, a knight of the shire, 1360-62, high sheriff of Bucks. and Bedford, 1360, *d.* 1375. He *m.* Joan, daughter of Sir Philip d'Alesbury, and had:

SIR EDMUND DE HAMPDEN, a knight of the shire, 1399, high sheriff of Bucks. and Bedford, 1390, *d.* 1420. He *m.* Joan, daughter of Sir Robert Belknap, and had:

SIR JOHN DE HAMPDEN, a knight of the shire, 1420 and 1430, high sheriff of Bucks. and Bedford, 1450, *d.* 1450. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John de Walesbury, in Cornwall, and had a daughter:

ANNE DE HAMPDEN, who *m.* William de Puttenham, of Sherfield, Penn, Wableton, Long Marston, etc., in Co. Sohants., Bucks., and Herts., *d.* 1492. Their third son,

NICHOLAS PUTNAM, of Penn, Bucks., who was named in his father's will, and in the Bucks "Visitations," (see Eben Putnam's "Putnam Family," and references therein). He had, by his

wife, whose name has not been preserved: *John*, named in the Herald's Visitation Pedigree and

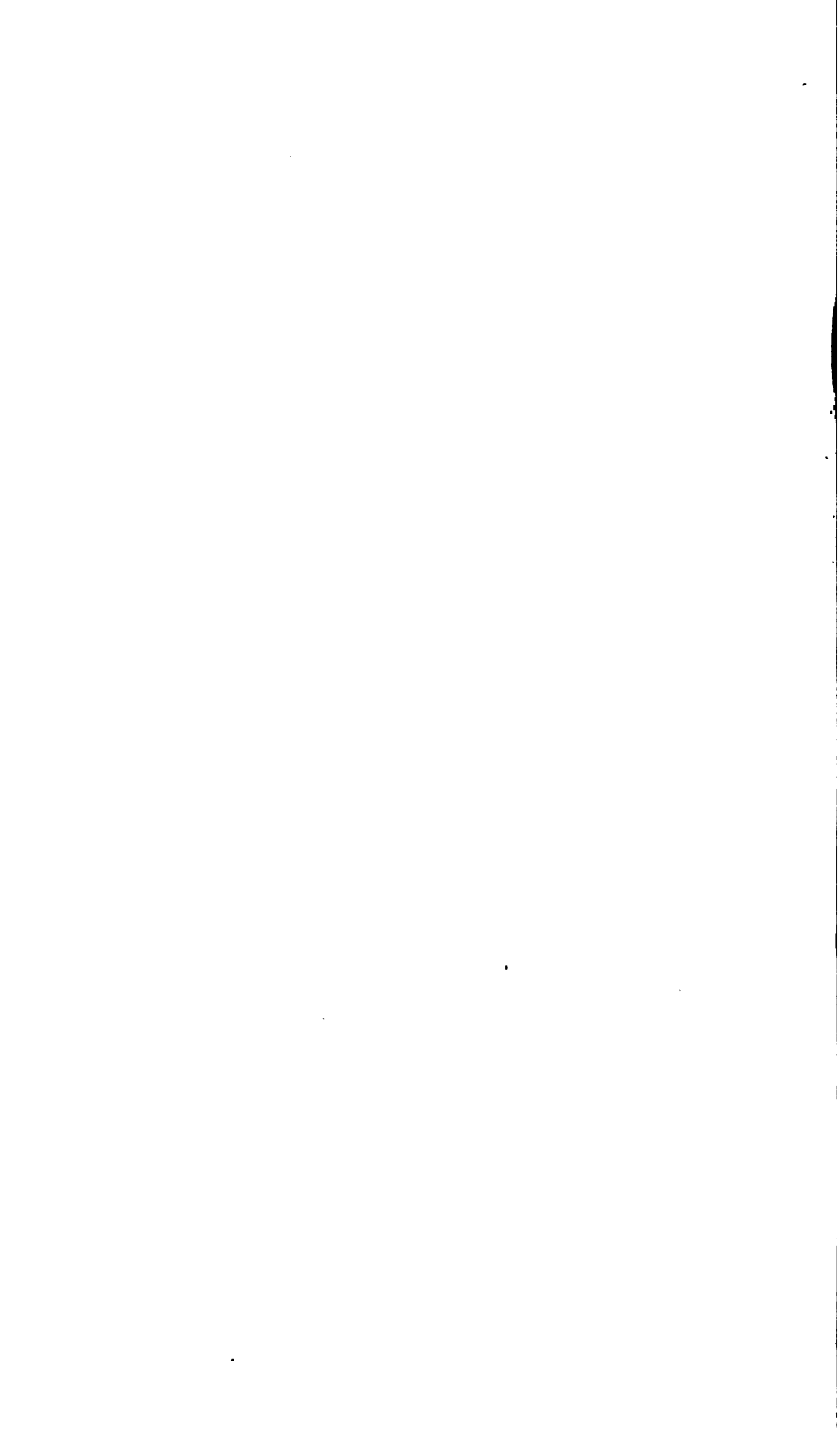
HENRY PUTNAM (of Eddlesborough, 1526,) named in the will of his brother, in 1526. He probably died intestate, having issue, by his wife, name unknown:

RICHARD PUTNAM, who removed from Eddlesborough to Woughton; will dated in 1556. He *m.* Joan, surname unknown, and had:

JOHN PUTNAM, of Rowsham, in Wingrave, Bucks., where he was buried, 2 October, 1573. He had, by his wife, name unknown:

NICHOLAS PUTNAM, named in his father's will, who *d.* in Stewkeley, will proved 27 September, 1598. He *m.* at Wingrave, 30 January, 1577, Margaret, daughter of John and Elizabeth Goodspeed, and had:

JOHN PUTNAM, *bapt.* at Wingrave, Bucks., 17 January, 1579-80, who came from Aston Abbots, Bucks. (where his children were baptized, 1612-1627), to New England, and *d.* at Salem, Mass., 30 December, 1662.



ST. ARNOUL, Bp. of Metz, 611-28.  
Mayor of the palace under Dagobert I.  
Died 16 Aug., 640.

CAROLMAN, died 616. Mayor  
of the palace of Austrasia.

PEPIN DE LANDEN LE VIEUX, = ST. LITTE or IDUBERGE sister  
died 689. of St. Modonid, Bp. of Treves.  
Dead 692.

ANSIGISE, died 678. Mayor of  
the palace under Sigibert II. = ST. BRGGUE.

PEPIN D'HERISTAL, Mayor of the  
palace 678. Duke of France 687. = ALPHAIDE.

CHARLES MARTEL, born about  
686. Duke of Austrasia 716. Mayor.  
Duke of France 741. Died 28 Oct.,  
741. = ROFUDE, 1st wife.  
Died 724.

CARIBERT, Count  
of Loam.

PEPIN LE BREEF, born 714. King of  
France, March, 766. Died 24 Sept., 768.

BERTHE AU GRAND PIED.  
Died 12 July, 788.

IMME.

CHARLEMAGNE, born 26 Feb., 742;  
died 29 Jan., 814. Emperor. Canon-  
ized 29 Dec., 1165. = HILDEGARDE, born 757; died  
30 Apr., 789. Second wife.

WELFRE, Count in Bavaria, and  
Soubre. Died about 824. Founder of  
the line of Dukes of Bavaria.

EGGHEBHT, Bretwalda 800-836.  
King of the West Saxons; "of the  
blood of Cedric."

LOUIS I, born 778; died 20 June, 840.  
Emperor 814. = JUDITH, Second wife, married  
819; died 18 Apr., 843.

EUDDES, Duke of Orleans.

ETHELWOLF, King  
of West Saxons, 896-896.

CHARLES II, born 15 May, 823; died  
6 October, 877. King of Neustria  
and Aquitaine. King of France 889  
King of Lombards 876. Emperor 875.

HERMENTRUDE, Married 14 Dec.,  
843; died 6 Oct., 869.

ALFRED THE GREAT, born about  
849. King of England, 871-901.

LOUIS II, Le Bague, born 1 Nov., 846;  
died 10 Apr., 879. King of Aquitaine.  
King of France 877. = ADELAIDE or JUDITH, sister  
of Wilfred, Abbe de Flavigny.  
Second wife.

EDWARD I, the elder, born about  
870. King of England, 901-25.

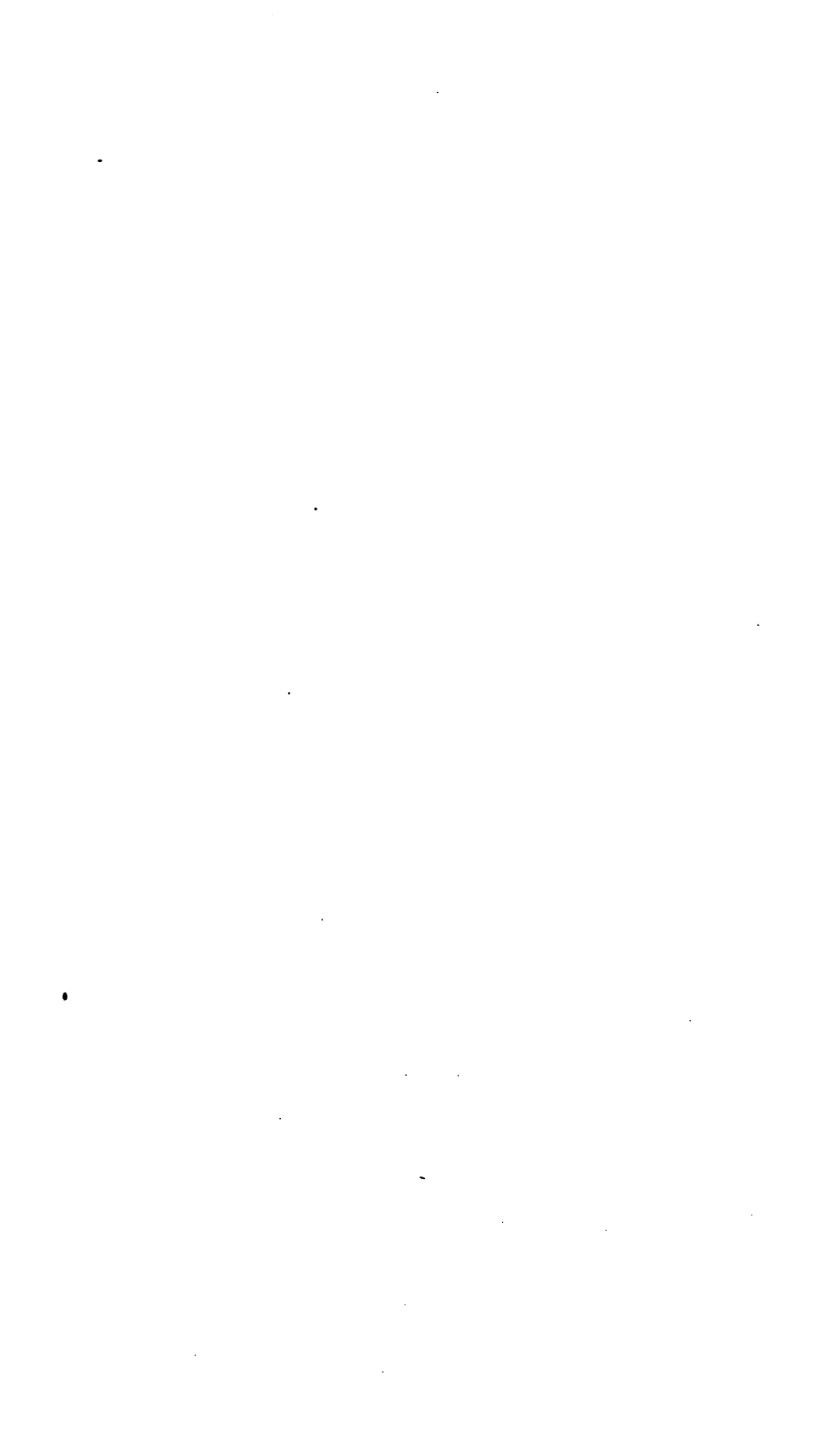
OTTO, Duke of Saxony.  
Died 912.

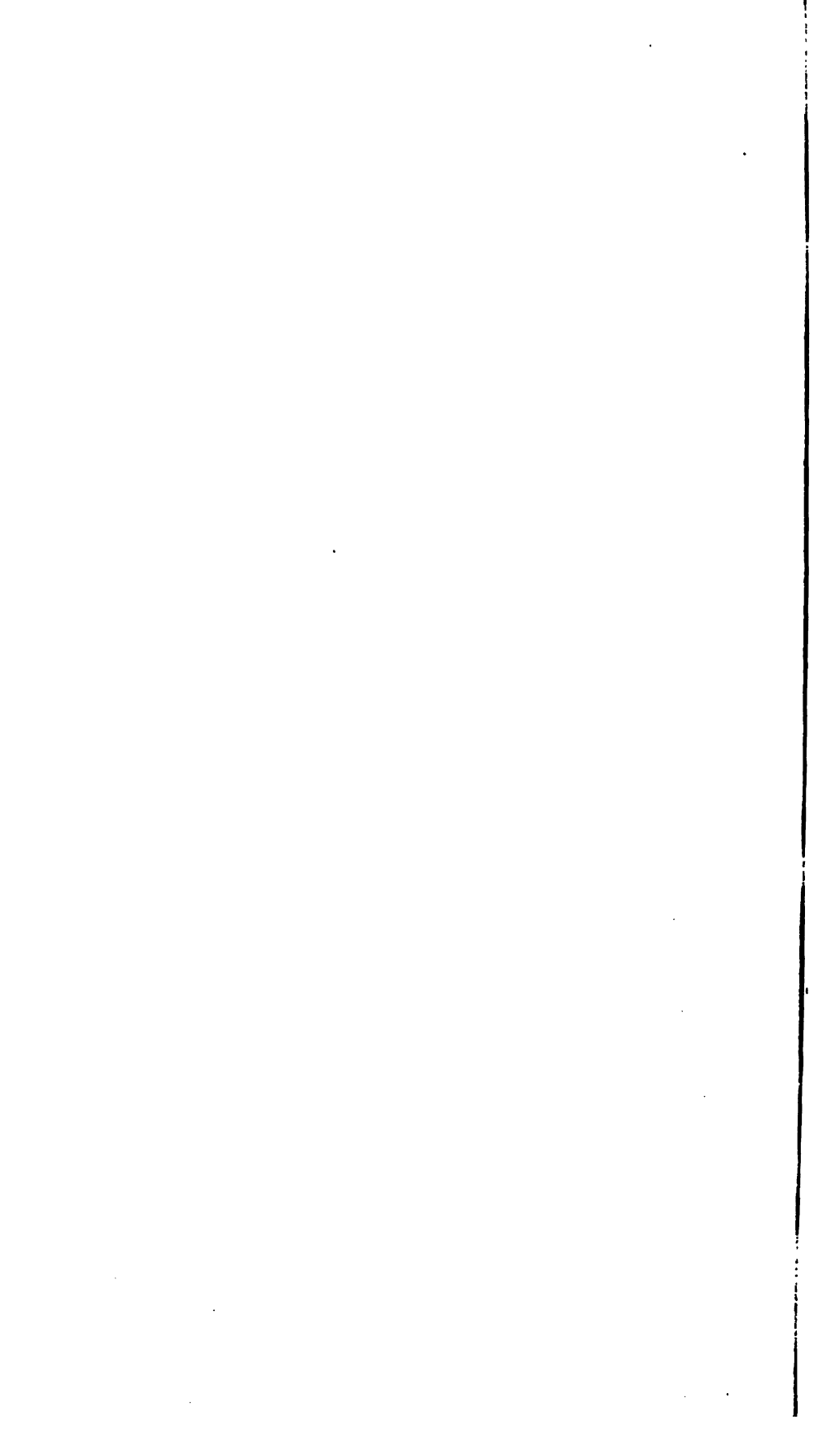
CHARLES III, posthumous, born 17  
Sept., 879; died 7 Oct. 929. Sole king  
of France 888. = OGIVE, born about 902; married  
about 917. She married 2d, 951,  
Herbert II, of Vermandois, Count  
of Troyes.

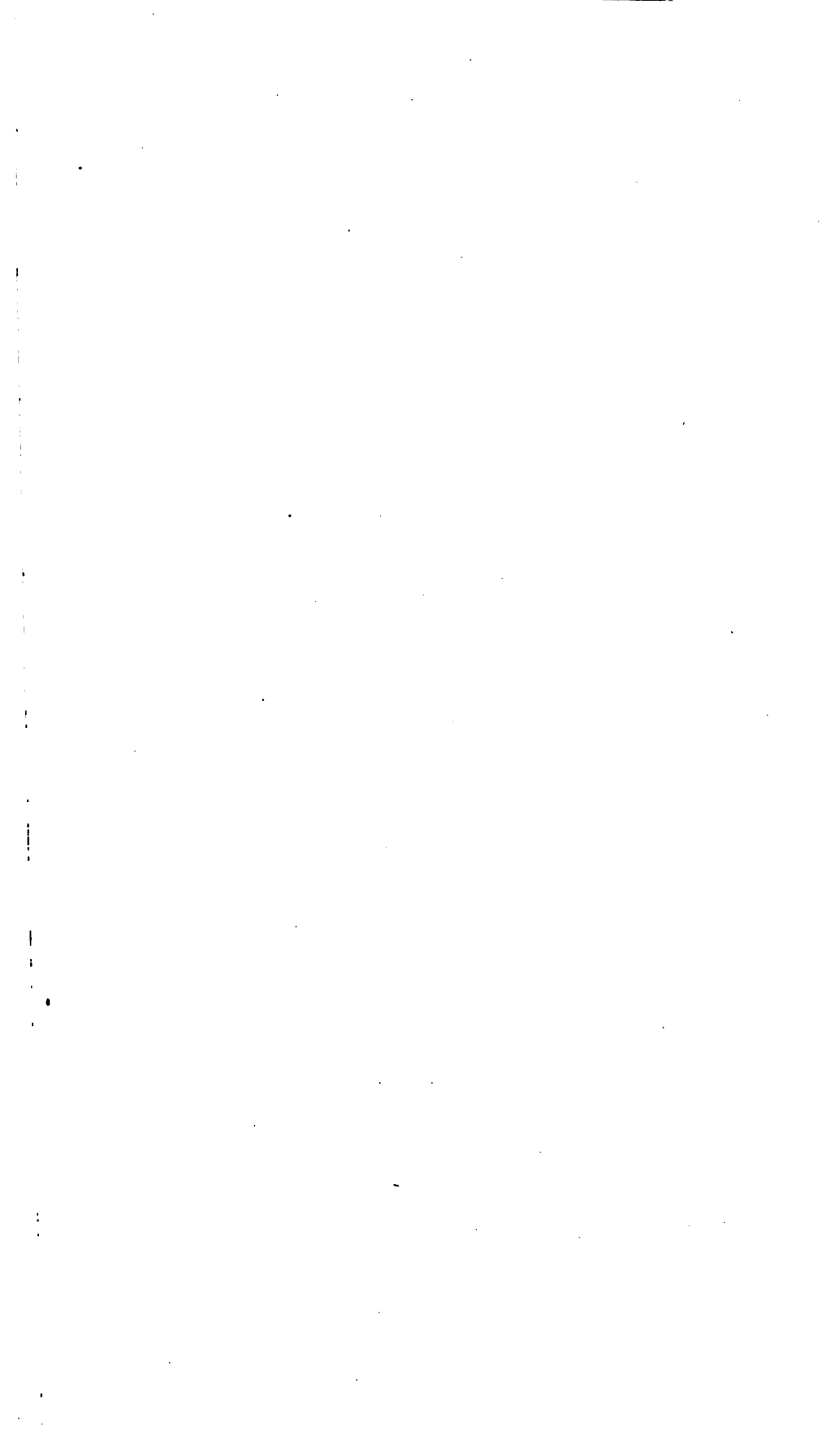
HENRY I, born 876. Duke = MATILDA, dau. of a  
of Saxony. King of Ger- Saxon Count. Second  
many. Died 936. wife.

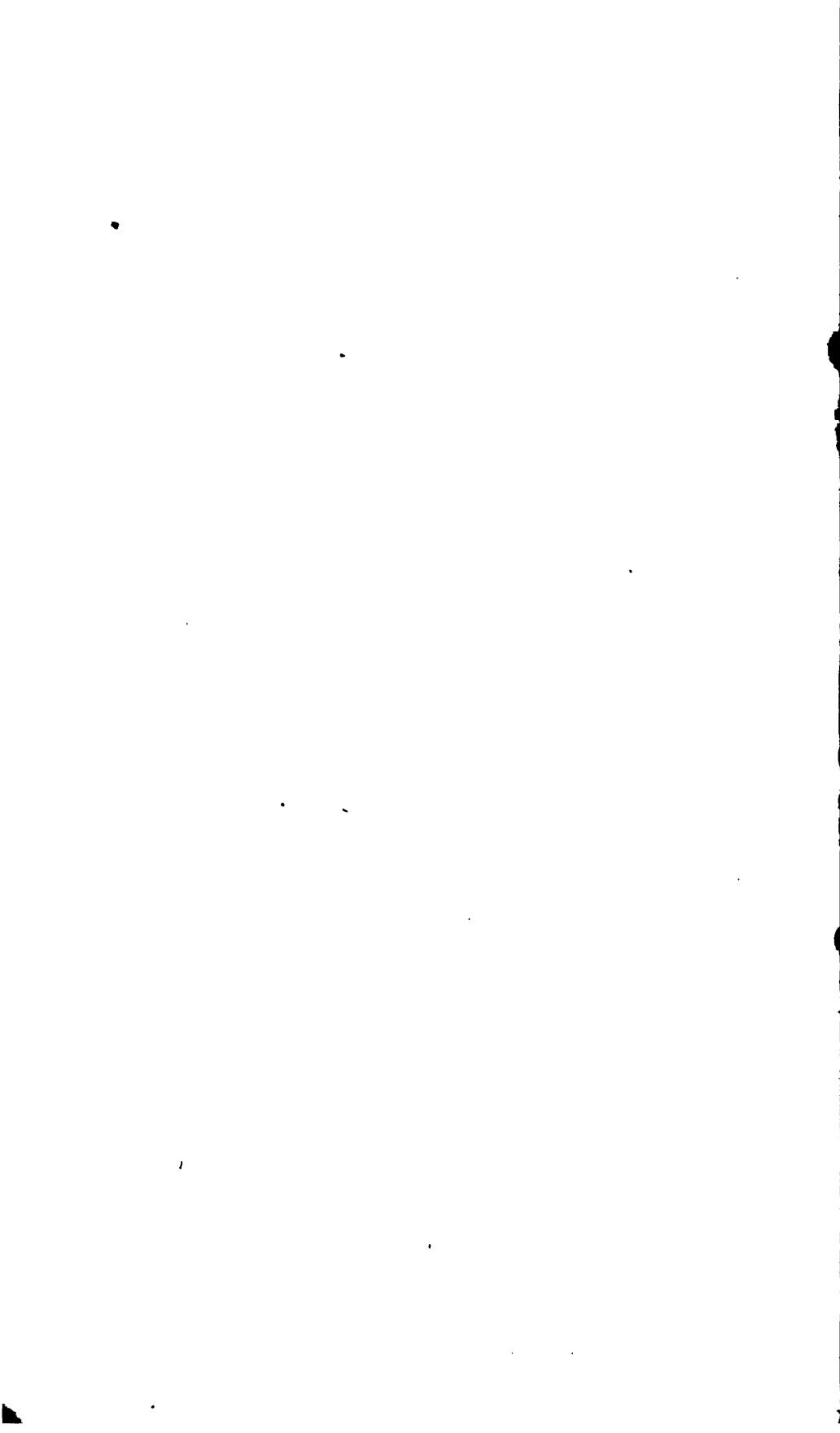
LOUIS IV, born 921; died 10 Sept., = GERBERGE DE SAXE.  
964. King of France 968.











# INDEX.

This Index is in three parts, Part I, General Index, under which will be found Putnam, Putman, etc., with Christian names immediately following; Part II, Descendants of John Putnam, bearing other names than Putnam; Part III, Marriages, or names of persons married into the Putnam family.

## PART I. GENERAL INDEX.

In preparing this index an attempt has been made to place within reach of the searcher information as to the contents not only of the *Lineage*, but of the earlier *History of the Putnam Family* and of the three volumes of the *Putnam Leaflets*. In order to accomplish this certain rules were adopted which necessitated giving the references in the form found in the index.

(1) The references to pages with Roman numerals are to pages in the *Lineage* numbered i-cliii except when the numeral is starred, in which case the reference is to the *History of the Putnam Family*, Introductory parts published in 1895.

(2) The references in ordinary numerals pp. 7-256 refer to both the *Lineage* and the *History*; all references to pages higher than 256 are to the *History* except when starred, in which case they refer to the *Lineage*. Notice the reversal in the use of the star or asterisk in this case from its use as explained in paragraph 1.

References in ordinary numerals, pp. 3-6 inclusive, enclosed in parentheses are to the *History* only, thus (3).

Numbers of pages 401 to 500 inclusive are to the *History*, Vol. II (part 8), where the pagination in the original runs from 1-100. To find the required page subtract 400. This was done to avoid the repetition of low numbers.

Names occurring twice on a page are entered in the index but once. Therefore it is advisable to look for a second occurrence of the same name on the page referred to.

(3) Numbers in heavy figures refer to the page when the family record of the subject is more fully given, thus 77.

(4) References to the *Leaflets* are preceded by the letters a, b, c, indicating Vol. I, II, III respectively.

(5) The Revolutionary War Records, being arranged in alphabetical order, are not indexed.

atte Hay, xlv.	Arnald family of Gas-	Berkhamstead, Honor of,
" Putte, c2.	cony, cvi.	xxii.
Aleyn als. Ifield, John, ciii	" William, cvii.	Berkhamstead castle, xxv,
Anselm, Archbishop of	Arte of English Poesie,	Riannerhassetts, The
Canterbury, cxlv, cxlix	*xxxv, lxiii, c4.	300.
Apuldrefield family, cii,	Ashby, canons of, xxxlii.	Bordolfe, Christian, xlviii
b6.	Aston Abbot, Bucks., 1.	Bramshill, xcix.
Arms, Coats of, described	Aylesbury, Vale of, *xi,	Branteston pedigree,
" Henry, cii.	xi.	cxxix.
Carminow, cxxii.	" family, cxxv.	Brocas family, civ.
Deacon, 2.	" Sir Philip, cxxv.	" John de, cxi.
Diennes, cxlvii.	Banastre family, xcvi.	Boulogne, Counts of,
Fiske, *341.	Beaumont family, xix,	(See also Pharamus de
Foxle, cii.	xxxvi.	Tingrie), cxxxviii,
Grenville, cxvii.	Belknap family, b59.	cxlviii, et seq.
Hampden, cxvi.	" Sir Robert, cxxix.	" Faramus, cxlix.
Putman, lxxxiv.	Bellomont, Beaumont	" Geoffrey, cxlix, cxlvi.
Putnam, lxxxii.	family, xix.	" William, cl, cxlvi.
Warbleton, xcvi.		

- Bunker Hill, Commander at Battle of, 102.  
 Burrows, Montagu, cv.  
 Burnstone, Bucks, xvi, xvii, 1.
- Campaines, De, family of Gascony, cix.  
 Canadian Rebellion, 1837-8, 410, 412, 419, a41  
 Carminow family and arms, cxxii.  
 Casey, Gens. Thomas and Silas, a39.  
 Charlestown, N. H., 78, 152  
 Cheyne family, xlix.  
 Cornwall, Duchy, xxxvii.  
 " Earl of, xxxvii.  
 Cromwell, Sir Henry, cxx " Oliver, cxx.
- Dammartin family, cxxxii  
 " Counts of, cxxxiii et seq.  
 " Albric de, xxxiv.  
 " Albric II, Count of, cxlvii.  
 " Alice, xciv.  
 " William, xciv.  
 Danvers, first settler in, a26.  
 Danvers, How, became a town, b37.  
 De Montfort, Simon, xx, xxxvi.  
 Deacon, family, 2.  
 " arms of, 2.  
 Dymershe *sic*. Putnam, " Robert, \*ixvii.
- Eddlesboro, Herts., xc.  
 Elliot, Sir Richard, li.  
 English notes, a43, a90, a91, b8, b23, c2.  
 Estthrope, Bucks, xxi.  
 Eustace, Count of Boulogne, cxlviii, cxlv.
- Fiennes, Arms of, cxlvii  
 " family, lvii, cxxxvii.  
 " Eguerram, Ingelram, cxlvii, cli, cxlvi.  
 " John de, cxlvii.  
 " William de, cxxxvii.  
 Finchampstead, cxviii.  
 Fowler family, 360.  
 Foxle family, xcvi, b6.  
 " John de, xcvi.  
 Freeman *sic*. Putnam, W. P., a68.
- Galo, xxxliii.  
 Gascony, civ.  
 Gaveston, Piers de, xxii, xlv.  
 General Court of Mass. deputies bearing the name of Putnam, cli.  
 Gifford, family, cxvii.  
 " Walter, cxv.
- Goodluck, Geoffrey, \*xxiv  
 " Elizabeth, \*xxiv.  
 Gould family, 2.  
 " Zaccheus, 2.  
 Goodspeed, Nicholas, lxxv, c29.  
 " John, lxxv.  
 " Robert, c29.  
 Grenville family, cxvii.  
 " Nicola de, cxix.
- Hampden family, cxv, cli, a90.  
 " Anne, \*xxv.  
 " John, cxxiii, \*xxv.  
 " John the Patriot, cxx  
 Harvard graduates and officers bearing name of Putnam, a14.  
 Hay family, xvi.  
 " Thomas de la, xliii.  
 Herdebergh, Herdeborow family, xxxviii.  
 Holyoke family, b4.  
 Houlton, Me., 328.  
 Hubbard family, 354.  
 Hutchinson family, b17.  
 Huxley, William, lxxv, \*xiv.
- Ifield, Sir John de, xcix, ciii, b6.  
 Index to heads of families, a71.
- Joyce family, 356.
- Leicester, Earl of, xx, xxxvi.
- Leulun, Earl, xix.  
 Lexington, Putnams at battle of, a6.  
 Libby family, 356.  
 Lindall family, 21.  
 Long Marston, Herts, xvi, xlviii.  
 Loyalists, 209, 224, 228, 245, 381, c8.  
 Lucy, Reginald de, cxxxii
- Mandeville, Geoffrey de, cli, cxiv.  
 Martock, Somerset, cxxxix.  
 Molyns, Sir John de, cxlvii  
 Mortimer, Roger, xliii.
- New Salem, Mass., 196.  
 Neyrunyt family, xlv.  
 Nurse, Rebecca, 25.
- Odo, Bishop, xix, xxxliii.  
 Ohio, settlement of, 167, 172, 180, 392.
- Peasants Revolt, 1381, 1.  
 Penne, Bucks., xli.  
 Pharamus de Tingri, cxxxviii.  
 Plantagenet family, xxviii, xxxvii.
- Pirates, 139, 477.  
 Pomfret, Conn., 90.  
 Port Royal Expedition, c9.  
 Porter military descendants of John, b26.  
 Poteman, Henry, \*lxviii.  
 Potenham, William, \*lxvii.  
 Potman, John, \*lxvii.  
 Poyle, manor of, xciii.  
 Preston family, 73, 354, a28.  
 Putthem of Flanders, b63.  
 Putman family of Holland, \*272, b63, c66.  
 " family of London, \*272, c66.  
 " family of the Mohawk Valley, \*257.  
 " arms of, a33.  
 " in the Revolution, a52.
- PUTNAM**  
 Aaron, Arent, \*253, \*259, \*261, \*264, \*265, \*266, \*268, \*270, \*271, \*272, \*316, \*327.  
 Abram, Abraham, c66, c67, c72.  
 Abrah V., \*268.  
 Adolph H., \*272, c66, c68.  
 Adolphina H. H., c71.  
 Agnes, \*267.  
 Aleda, 269.  
 Alethea, F. (Putnam), \*316.  
 Annatje, Anna, Antje, \*259, \*267, \*271, \*272.  
 Anna J., c71.  
 Anna M., c68.  
 Barbara, \*265.  
 Catherine, Catherina, \*259, \*263, \*265, \*267, \*268, \*271.  
 Catalyntje, \*258, \*260.  
 Charles, \*269.  
 Charles H. (Putnam), \*318.  
 Chistiaan, \*265.  
 Cornelius, Cornelia, \*269, \*262, \*263, \*264, \*268, \*370, \*271.  
 Cornelia, \*259, \*260, \*266.  
 Daniel, \*264, \*271.  
 David, \*258, \*261, \*268.  
 David D. (Putnam), \*318.  
 David I. (Putnam) \*318  
 Deborah, \*271.  
 Derrick, \*261, \*265, \*316  
 DeWitt C., a52.  
 Eacker, \*266.  
 Edith M. (Putnam), \*318.  
 Edward De F. (Putnam), \*327.  
 Elizabeth, \*260, \*261.

## PUTMAN

\*267, \*268, \*269, \*270, \*271, a91.  
 Elizabeth E., \*316.  
 Elizabeth F., c70.  
 Ellen, \*272.  
 Ernestus, \*265.  
 Eva, \*260, \*266.  
 Everhard H., c70, c71.  
 Fisher, \*269.  
 Francis, \*264, \*268, \*271, c29.  
 Franklin D. (Putnam), \*317.  
 Frederick, \*261, \*266.  
 Gazena, \*270.  
 Geertruy, \*265.  
 George L. (Putnam), \*316.  
 Gerrit, \*262, \*266, \*267, \*268, a37, a56.  
 Hannah, \*268, \*269.  
 Harman, \*272.  
 Henry, Hendrick, \*lxx, \*261, \*263, \*265, \*269, \*270, a91.  
 Henry J., \*316.  
 Henrietta H., c71.  
 Hermanna, c71.  
 Isaac, \*272, c39.  
 Jacomyntje, \*264, \*265, \*272.  
 Jacob, James, \*259, \*260, \*262, \*267, \*268, \*269, \*318.  
 James (Putnam), \*327.  
 Jan, John, Johannes, \*257, \*259, \*260, \*264, \*265, \*272, \*316, \*318, \*327, a91, c72.  
 Jan B., \*271.  
 Janetje, \*258.  
 Jannette, \*269.  
 Jeruah, \*262.  
 Joanna, Joanne, \*266, c68.  
 Joanna M. F., c70.  
 John A., \*262, \*269, \*327.  
 John D., \*266.  
 John H., \*316.  
 John L., \*261.  
 Kenneth F. (Putnam), \*318.  
 Lansing B. (Putnam), \*316.  
 Lewis, Lowys, \*260, \*266, \*272, \*316.  
 Lodewyck, 261.  
 Magdalen, \*268.  
 Margaret, Margarita, \*260, \*267.  
 Maria, Maritie, Mary, \*258, \*259, \*260, \*261, \*262, \*266, \*267, \*269, \*271.  
 Mary L., \*316.  
 Martinus, a52.  
 Matilda A., c68.  
 Matthews, \*272.

## PUTMAN

Muriel T. (Putnam), \*318.  
 Neeltie, \*266.  
 Oboick, \*266.  
 Paul, c67, c70.  
 Paulina, c71.  
 Paulina A., c70.  
 Peter, Pieter, \*259, \*263, \*266, \*268, \*271.  
 Philip, \*266.  
 Ralph L., \*316.  
 Rebecca, \*267, \*271.  
 Richard, \*265, \*316, a91.  
 Roclina M., c70.  
 Rutger, \*272, c66.  
 Sarah, Sally, \*259, \*261, \*264, \*269, \*272, c67.  
 Sarah W. (Putnam), \*316.  
 Shulter, \*267.  
 Simon, Syme, \*266.  
 Susannah G., c70, c81.  
 Teunis, Tunis, \*260, \*264, \*269.  
 Victor, 259, \*261, \*262, \*263, \*267, \*268, \*270, \*318, \*327, a37.  
 Victor A., \*271.  
 Victor C., a43.  
 Willem A., c71.  
 William, \*267, \*270.  
 William W. (Putnam), \*327.  
 Wilson, \*268.  
 Putnam, see Dymershe.  
 Putnam, see Puttenham.  
 Pottenham, Putman, Potman.  
 Putnam, Canada, c65.  
 Putnam Farm, Bucks, xli.  
 Putnams in the Revolution, b11.  
 " in the New York service in Revolution, a36.  
 Putnam family associations, a16.  
 " family, sketch of, by Judge Samuel, 347.  
 " wills recorded in Archdeaconry of Bucks., \*lxxi.  
 " Gen. Israel, 88, Wolf Cave, a85, Wolf Hunt, a16.  
 " at Horse Neck, a58, c27.  
 " Gen. Rufus, 162.  
 PUTNAM  
 A. D., a34.  
 A. S., a13.  
 A. W., a69, b2.  
 Aaron, 133, 134, 137, 158, 159, 196, 203, 210, 211, 213, 214, 219, 267, 270, 276, 276, 276, 294, 298, \*335, \*336,

## PUTNAM

343, 343, 358, 359, 359, 365, 366, 375, 396, 432, 450, a8, a54, a56, a38.  
 Aaron H., 365.  
 Aaron K., 212.  
 Aaron R., 318, \*336.  
 Aaron W., 180, 196, \*299  
 Abbie W., 495.  
 Abby C., \*333, 396.  
 Abby H., 481.  
 Abel, 153, \*262, 317, 429, b25.  
 Abi A., 479.  
 Abide, 141.  
 Abigail, 38, 40, 56, 80, 132, 153, 157, 160, 161, 174, 205, 217, 258, \*274, \*276, 287, 289, 292, 334, 335, \*337, 338, 340, 342, 450.  
 Abigail B., 381.  
 Abigail E., 339.  
 Abigail F.  
 Abigail M., 471.  
 Abigail S., c5.  
 Abijah, 153, 173, 249, 262, 340, 387.  
 Abner, 174, 218, 267, 273, 275, 271, 440, 448.  
 Abraham, 206, 263, 273, 422.  
 Abraham D., 272.  
 Ada F., 454.  
 Adaline A., 447, 471.  
 Adam, 318.  
 Adelaide M., \*313.  
 Addie, b24.  
 Addison W., 363.  
 Adelia, 461.  
 Adeline, 285, 393, 460.  
 Adonijah, 160, 270, a35, c5.  
 Adrian, 356.  
 Agnes, a67.  
 Ahiel, 429.  
 Ahira H., 297, 482.  
 Alan H., a42.  
 Alanson H., 419.  
 Alatheah, 258.  
 Albert, \*331, 363, a67.  
 Albert B., 474.  
 Albert D., 494.  
 Albert E., \*330, b24.  
 Albert F., 479.  
 Albert W., \*330, 447.  
 Albigeance W., 300, 496.  
 Alden, 325.  
 Alethea F., a24.  
 Alexander, 373, 460.  
 Alexander C., 294.  
 Alfred, \*318, 319, \*322, \*326, 360, a30.  
 Alfred B., a3.  
 Alfred P., \*319, a48, b22, b24.  
 Alfred W., \*320.  
 Alice, 252, \*279, 461, 492.  
 Alice E., \*313, a79.  
 Alice J., \*279.

## PUTNAM

Alice L., \*315.  
 Alice M., \*325, 480.  
 Allen, 86, 177, 252, 297,  
 302, 448, 481, a38, c6.  
 Alma, 429.  
 Alma S., 407.  
 Almira, 285.  
 Almira A., 263.  
 Almira H., 405.  
 Alonzo, 421, 433.  
 Alonzo C., 480.  
 Alonzo G., \*336.  
 Alpheus, 264, 402, 434.  
 Alvarez G., \*336.  
 Alvin, 441.  
 Amanda, 459.  
 Amareta, \*318.  
 Amelita A., 457.  
 Amelia T., \*326.  
 Amos, 56, 81, 128, 130,  
 129, 161, 190, 195, 196,  
 199, \*317, \*322, 330,  
 323, 324, 328, 330,  
 \*336, 340, 374, 472,  
 a11, b2, c61.  
 Amos A., \*336.  
 Amos E., \*327.  
 Amy, 267, \*322, \*330,  
 339, 342.  
 Ance!, 287.  
 Ance! W., 298, \*484.  
 Andrew, 155, 169, 176,  
 192, 267, 272, 272, 295,  
 324, \*324, 325, \*330,  
 \*339, 399, 433, 433,  
 441, a30.  
 Andrew J., 438, 440.  
 Andrew M., 295, 477,  
 a61.  
 Andrew W., 272, 440.  
 Angeline, 395.  
 Angle M., 426.  
 Ann, 7, 37, 38, 74, 249,  
 367, 369, c5, c38.  
 Ann A., \*276, 375.  
 Ann C., 397.  
 Ann E., 314, 368, 474.  
 Ann F., 485.  
 Ann J., 436.  
 Ann M., 425.  
 Anna, 75, 76, 84, 136,  
 150, 206, 220, 246, 255,  
 290, 293, \*318, \*330,  
 332, 339, 371, 391, 400,  
 440, b12, c16.  
 Anna A., 473, 485.  
 Anna E., 74.  
 Anna J., \*319, 360.  
 Anna L., \*279, 430.  
 Anna M., 487.  
 Anne, 50, 311, 405.  
 Anne C., 185.  
 Anne R., 322.  
 Annie A., 398.  
 Annie C., c7.  
 Annie E., 294.  
 Annette S., 454.  
 Anthony, 265.  
 Antipas, 159.

## PUTNAM

Antoinnette, 424.  
 Antoinette B., 452.  
 Antoinette M., 452.  
 Apphia, 70, 143, 247,  
 264, 373, a38, c5.  
 Archelaus, 67, 129, 141,  
 155, 200, 201, 202, 226,  
 227, 267, \*327, \*335,  
 \*338, 339, 339, 339,  
 340, 374, \*478, a10,  
 a24.  
 Archelaus F., 251, 301.  
 Arena, 430.  
 Ariél, \*278.  
 Artemas, 249, b57.  
 Arthemisi O., 402.  
 Arthur A., \*320, a67.  
 Arthur S., \*335.  
 Arthur T., c6.  
 Arthur V., \*336.  
 Arza, 435.  
 Asa, 127, 153, 156, 186,  
 187, 188, 189, 217, 269,  
 270, 277, 318, 318, 319,  
 \*319, 321, \*334, 339,  
 438, a10, a35, b25.  
 Asa G., 495.  
 Asa H., \*322.  
 Asa S., 311, 494.  
 Asa W., 406.  
 Asahel, 262, 264, 425.  
 Asaph, 84, 173, 469.  
 Asher, 271, \*440.  
 Augusta, \*322, 387.  
 Augusta L., a34.  
 Augustus, 254, \*276,  
 358, 397.  
 Augustus E., 406.  
 Augustus L., \*329.  
 Augustus W., 453, b22,  
 c6.  
 Aurella, 280.  
 Aurilla, 317.  
 Austin, 290, 436.  
 Austin F., a67.  
 Avery D., c34.  
 Ayres, 161, a38.  
 Azubah, 265.  
 Bailey, 154, \*265.  
 Barnes B., \*323.  
 Bartholomew, 66, 136,  
 136, 138, 218, 220,  
 \*335, 370, 376, 376,  
 a2, a88, b13.  
 Bathsheba, \*278, 300.  
 Belinda C., 433.  
 Benajah, 144, 249, 469,  
 470.  
 Benjamin, 22, 58, 58,  
 131, 131, 135, 136, 146,  
 151, 159, 205, 208, 215,  
 254, 254, 260, 263, 265,  
 270, \*318, 343, 352,  
 352, 369, 395, 395, 421,  
 a3, a8, a55, c11.  
 Benjamin C., a52, a53.  
 Benjamin D., \*277.  
 Benjamin F., \*337, 424.  
 Benjamin G., 332.

## PUTNAM

Benjamin P., 301, 400.  
 Benjamin R., 280, \*328,  
 \*329, 457.  
 Benjamin W., 298, 406,  
 460, 466, 485.  
 Bertha H., \*332.  
 Bethia, 134, 136, 395.  
 Betsey, 177, 216, 217,  
 251, 258, 260, 263, 267,  
 \*274, \*275, \*278, 280,  
 289, 291, 293, 314, 315,  
 321, \*322, 324, 332,  
 \*335, 339, 341, 369,  
 386, 395, 405, 431, 432.  
 Betsey B., 402, 471.  
 Betsey T., 207.  
 Betty, 170, 171, 173,  
 174, 218, 268.  
 Billings, 146, 254, 254.  
 Boyd M., c56.  
 Bradford, 438.  
 Bradford C., 469.  
 Brenda, \*332.  
 Bridget, 135, 249.  
 Brooksey, 432.  
 Brooksey L., 433.  
 Bruce, \*338.  
 Caleb, 72, 148, 149, 156,  
 200, 202, 255, 256, 256,  
 268, 269, \*335, \*337,  
 \*338, 338, 339, 340, 339,  
 339, 432, 435, 435, 437,  
 a11, a30, a54, b25.  
 Calvin, 258, 275, 295,  
 334, \*334, 343, 403,  
 445, 446, 450, 450.  
 Carleton E., 452.  
 Caroline, 255, 264, 394,  
 422, 429, 474.  
 Caroline A., 364.  
 Caroline D., 85.  
 Caroline E., 361, 406,  
 459.  
 Caroline L., 397, a67.  
 Caroline M., 311, \*322,  
 493.  
 Caroline P., 344.  
 Caroline W., 420.  
 Carolyn E., \*323.  
 Carrie, 460.  
 Catherine, 161, 177,  
 178, 185, 247, 259, 264,  
 288, 295, 300, 312, 398,  
 404, 489, c28.  
 Catherine B., 494.  
 Catherine H., 301.  
 Catherine M., 397.  
 Charles, 144, 247, 254,  
 255, 264, 266, \*274,  
 \*276, 285, 290, 294,  
 295, \*330, \*334, \*335,  
 357, 366, 396, 403, 423,  
 431, 431, 432, 454, 460,  
 471, 474, 480, a30, a34,  
 c7.  
 Charles A., 296, \*317,  
 \*336, \*338, 363, 477,  
 480, a76, c21.  
 Charles B., 439.  
 Charles C., \*336, 456.

PART I OF INDEX.

**PUTNAM**

Charles D., 411, c23.  
 Charles E., \*277, \*323,  
 \*327, 406, 457, a67.  
 Charles F., \*325, \*337,  
 378, a66.  
 Charles G., 346.  
 Charles H., 395.  
 Charles I., 389.  
 Charles L., 280,\*339,\*455.  
 Charles M., \*328, 301,  
 488, 489.  
 Charles P., 431, 433.  
 Charles R. L., 329.  
 Charles S., 383, 452,  
 a64.  
 Charles V., 373.  
 Charles W., 485.  
 Charlie L., 427.  
 Charlotte, 160, 247, 266,  
 280, 285, 420, 430, 461,  
 487.  
 Charlotte C., 418.  
 Charlotte L., 300.  
 Charlotte M., 486.  
 Charlotte S., 454.  
 Chauncey, 445.  
 Chester, 279, 438.  
 Christiana, 257, 401,  
 446.  
 Christopher C., 260,  
 407, 408.  
 Clara A., \*317.  
 Clara E., 479.  
 Clard D., 485.  
 Clarence F., 428.  
 Clarence H., 480.  
 Clarence S., a66.  
 Clarinda, 272, 293, 492.  
 Clarinda C., 299.  
 Clark, 370, a29.  
 Clarissa, 150, 264, 291,  
 361, 395, 396, 429, 447,  
 455, 470, c16.  
 Clarissa F., 395.  
 Clavie, 405.  
 Clarence W., \*324.  
 Cora M., a15.  
 Cornelia, 418.  
 Cornelius, 58, 136, 136,  
 218, 372, a38, a55, a56.  
 Corinna H., \*332.  
 Corydon, 448.  
 Curtis, \*334.  
 Cynthia, \*322.  
 Cynthia E., 406.  
 Cynthia I., 407.  
 Cyrus, 218, 318, 359,  
 372, 471.  
 D. A., a43.  
 Dalrymple, c6.  
 Dana B., a57.  
 Daniel, 58, 84, 88, 126,  
 129, 133, 133, 153, 160,  
 173, 175, 177, 185, 186,  
 187, 190, 199, 205, 212,  
 213, 215, 217, 261, 266,  
 271, 271, 275, 276, 292,  
 297, 311, 315, 317,  
 \*318, 322, 322, 331,  
 332, \*333, \*335, \*336,

**PUTNAM**

342, 364, 365, 367, 367,  
 409, 420, a38, a54, a55,  
 a70, a86, b25, c6, c34,  
 c38.  
 Daniel A., 447.  
 Daniel F., 297, 454,  
 482, 482.  
 Daniel M., 457.  
 Daniel P., c58.  
 Daniel S., 429.  
 Daniel V., 333.  
 Daniel W., 394, 423.  
 Daniel P., 359, 370.  
 Darius, 270, 433, 430,  
 372.  
 Darius E., 439.  
 David, 50, 56, 64, 85, 86,  
 88, 136, 137, 138, 138,  
 154, 156, 171, 175, 176,  
 180, 203, 216, 217,  
 218, 219, 220, 248,  
 254, 265, 270, 272, 284,  
 \*334, 395, 395, 433,  
 438, 438, 447, 447, 460,  
 491, a54, a56, b12, b24  
 David E., 489.  
 David K., 447.  
 David P., 491.  
 David W., 260, 268,  
 268, 406.  
 Deborah, \*338.  
 Delia, 270.  
 Delia A., \*335.  
 Delia M., \*277.  
 Deliverance, 7, 38, 47.  
 Demis, 408.  
 Denney S., 455.  
 Dennis, 318, 429.  
 Dexter, 372.  
 Dexter B., 433.  
 Diantha, 401.  
 Dolly W., 394.  
 Doneford S., a40.  
 Dorothy, \*341.  
 Dorothy E., c7.  
 Dorothy L., \*332.  
 Dorcas, b12.  
 Douglas P., 489.  
 Douglass, 301, 461,  
 474, 489, 489, a49.  
 Dudley H., 461.  
 Earl B., \*325, \*326.  
 Eben, 212, 258, \*313,  
 356, 425, a10, a40,  
 a79, a80, b37.  
 Eben F., \*313, a81,  
 a83.  
 Eben H., 364.  
 Ebenezer, 38, 75, 75,  
 77, 141, 144, 150, 151,  
 155, 222, 227, 228,  
 254, 258, 265, 289, 294,  
 \*313, \*315, 319, \*325,  
 \*334, \*340, 377, 378,  
 382, 395, 396, 402, 465,  
 465, a12, a74, a75, a76,  
 b13, c39.  
 Eber, \*318.  
 Edah, 322.  
 Ede, 123.

**PUTNAM**

Edgar, \*336.  
 Edgar P., \*338, a63.  
 Edith, 338.  
 Edith M., \*279, c6.  
 Edmund, 128, 192,  
 \*323, 327, 327, \*328,  
 435, a8.  
 Edmund H., 423.  
 Edna S., 469.  
 Edward, 7, 40, 40, 79,  
 79, 84, 155, 158, 218,  
 260, 269, 270, 271,  
 271, \*315, \*335, 371,  
 378, 407, 421, a26, a38.  
 Edward B., 358.  
 Edward K., \*328.  
 Edward M., c58.  
 Edward W., 389.  
 Edwin, 161, 297, \*329,  
 344, 401, 425, 441, 448,  
 453.  
 Edwin B., 462.  
 Edwin F., 363.  
 Edwin J., 409.  
 Edwin L., 438.  
 Edwin M., 451.  
 Edwin W., 447.  
 Elbert H., \*322.  
 Elbridge, 318.  
 Elbridge C., \*322, 356,  
 471.  
 Eleanor, 76, 220, 227,  
 b12.  
 Eleanor A., 458.  
 Eleanor J., 375.  
 Eleazer, 29, 69, 70, 143,  
 146, 247, 251, 253,  
 \*319, \*321, 369, b12,  
 b46, c5.  
 Eleazer P., 217.  
 Electa, 279, 455.  
 Eli, 248.  
 Eli F., 426.  
 Elias, 225, \*320, c6.  
 Eliel, \*337, 368.  
 Elihu, 277, a35.  
 Elihu P., \*276.  
 Elijah, 146, 150, 206,  
 253, 257, \*321, \*325,  
 370, 373, 394, 402, c16.  
 Elijah V.  
 Eliot T., \*330.  
 Eliphal, 161.  
 Eliphalet, 333.  
 Eliphalyt A., 447.  
 Elisha, 40, 80, 81, 127,  
 153, 159, 160, 188,  
 217, 262, 273, 273, 275,  
 279, 282, 285, 319,  
 \*324, \*339, 343, 448  
 455, 460, a26.  
 Elisha D., 262, 421.  
 Elisha R., 454.  
 Elizabeth, 6, 7, 22, 38,  
 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64,  
 67, 75, 76, 78, 83, 85,  
 88, 126, 127, 130, 134,  
 135, 136, 136, 137,  
 145, 150, 161, 176, 180,  
 185, 186, 188, 190.

## PUTNAM

198, 199, 200, 206, 211,  
214, 219, 221, 228, 250,  
266, 272, 280, 295, 300,  
311, 312, 317, 318, 319,  
324, 327, \*329, 332,  
334, 337, 342, 344, 353,  
376, 384, 397, 399,  
400, 409, 421, 425, 429,  
431, 437, 441, 450, 459,  
470, 472, 484, a3, a13,  
a29, a38, a39, a54,  
a55, a61, a91, b25,  
b59, c16, c28, c38.  
Elizabeth A., 299, \*337,  
\*341, 363, 366, 421, 446  
Elizabeth B., 491.  
Elizabeth C., \*331, 346,  
458.  
Elizabeth D., \*328.  
Elizabeth G., 358.  
Elizabeth H., 363, 486.  
Elizabeth I., 277, \*337.  
Elizabeth K., 382.  
Elizabeth M., 430.  
Elizabeth P., 301, 492,  
a61.  
Eliza, 282, 295, 297,  
\*322, 421, 424, 430,  
459, 464, 469, 471,  
474, 493.  
Eliza A., 420, 462.  
Eliza G., 395.  
Eliza J., 418, 422.  
Eliza K., 482.  
Eliza P., 433.  
Eliza W., 490.  
Ella G., 485.  
Ella M., \*278, 409.  
Ellen, 420, 434.  
Ellen A., \*337.  
Ellen M., \*339, 363, a76.  
Ellis, 272, 441.  
Elmira, 317, 422.  
Emeline, 485.  
Emeline A., 472.  
Emeline E., 299, 361.  
Emeline L., 418.  
Emert B., \*321.  
Emert C., \*279.  
Emery, 387.  
Emiline, 432.  
Emily, 185, 436, 447,  
448, a67.  
Emily A., 296, 363.  
Emily S., 391.  
Emma, 128, 297, 353.  
Emma A., 486.  
Emma E., \*334, 426.  
Emma H., 487.  
Emma V., 426.  
Endicott G., \*320.  
Enoch, 143, 173, 246,  
a7, a38, b13.  
Enoch D., a34.  
Enos, 127, 186, 189,  
429, a10, b25.  
Ephraim, 129, 152, 153,  
202, 203, 262, \*336,  
340, 340, 341, 342, 343,

## PUTNAM

344, 411, 419, 420, a42,  
a54, c41.  
Ephraim T., 343.  
Ephron, 173.  
Erastus G., \*321, a35.  
Esther, 64, 157, 330,  
334, 353, 385, 397,  
460.  
Esther B., 455.  
Estes, 455.  
Ethel A., \*313, a79.  
Ethel F., \*332.  
Ethel L., c56.  
Eugene A., 477.  
Eugene H., 426.  
Eugene P., 406, c58.  
Eunice, 50, 80, 81, 86,  
88, 131, 138, 144, 154,  
155, 156, 159, 173, 184,  
198, 208, 216, 217, 247,  
249, 320, 323, 330,  
353, 373, 375, 441, a88,  
c64.  
Eunice A., 363.  
Eveline, 359.  
Experience, 38, 154,  
\*317, 332.  
Ezra, 40, 83, 83, 155,  
170, 171, 211, 266, 266,  
350, 430, all, a38.  
Ezra G., 357.  
Ezra N., 430.  
Fannie, 461.  
Fanny, 246, 261, 269,  
278, 279, 330, 418.  
Felecia E., 87.  
Fernando C., 435.  
Fitch P., 366, a29.  
Fitz A., c6.  
Fletcher, 259, 271.  
Flora, 418.  
Flora A., \*324, c21.  
Florence, 483.  
Frances, \*336, 394, 429,  
467.  
Frances H., 451.  
Frances M., 280, 299,  
459.  
Francis, 160, 205, 277,  
378.  
Francis A., 438, 458.  
Francis B., 399.  
Francis E., 383.  
Francis M., 426.  
Francis P., 295, 470.  
Francis W., 397.  
Frank, \*334, 460, 474,  
a63, c40.  
Frank C., \*319.  
Frank E., c55.  
Frank H., \*323, c60.  
Frank L., \*336.  
Frank P., a15.  
Franklin, 161, 275, 288,  
330, 368, 420, 434,  
462, 470.  
Franklin D., \*330.  
Franklin W., 364.  
Fred A., 426.  
Fred F., c54.

## PUTNAM

Fred E., 418.  
Frederic L., \*313, a40,  
a67, a81, a83.  
Frederic W., \*313, \*340,  
a69, a73, a76, b1, c33.  
Frederick, 247, 252,  
393.  
Frederick A., 345.  
Frederick H., 485, c6.  
Frederick W., \*326,  
345.  
French, 434.  
Fuller, 144, 248, 385.  
Gardner, 294, 395.  
George, 259, 264, \*273,  
\*274, \*275, 295, 301,  
\*326, \*329, \*330, 378,  
393, 395, 396, 400, 404,  
418, 421, 422, 431, 446,  
472, 474, 474, 491, b24.  
George A., 362, 452.  
George E., \*326, a64,  
c53.  
George E. B., \*337.  
George F., \*326, 361,  
484, b1.  
George G., \*322, 447,  
487.  
George H., \*332, 408,  
a23, b61.  
George I., 409, 492,  
b23, b24.  
George J., \*326.  
George K., 447.  
George L., \*316, 406,  
439, a22, a24.  
George M., 421.  
George P., \*328, \*332,  
c34.  
George Q. H., a65.  
George R., 458.  
George S., 322, 395,  
425, b21.  
George T., \*330.  
George W., 174, 180,  
292, 302, 302, 373, 392,  
451, 459, 467, 471,  
486, 492, a65.  
Georgianna, 364.  
Gertrude, 459.  
Gideon, 131, 144, 160,  
206, 240, 249, 280,  
\*323, \*329, 336, 337,  
457, b56, b57, c5.  
Gilbert, 253, \*339, 394,  
441.  
Glenn, \*324.  
Grace T., \*326.  
Granville B., 482, a67.  
Gustavus, 356.  
Guy, 265.  
H. A., a29.  
Haldeman S., 473, c35.  
Hamilton, \*321, 394.  
Hannah, 29, 56, 70, 80,  
81, 88, 126, 127, 129,  
133, 144, 145, 146, 155,  
158, 159, 174, 181, 188,  
190, 195, 199, 203, 206,  
212, 213, 214, 216, 217,

## PUTNAM

219, 221, 222, 246, 247,  
**252**, 253, 254, 256, 265,  
 271, 273, 275, \*274,  
 \*276, 293, \*318, \*322,  
 324, 327, 332, 334, 335,  
 \*335, 336, \*338, 344,  
 345, 367, 368, 384, 386,  
 397, 403, 450, 455, a2,  
 a3, a26, a38, a61, a88,  
 b13.  
 Hannah H., 409, 451.  
 Hannah J., 282, 363.  
 Hannah L., 344.  
 Hannah P., 374.  
 Harriet, 283, 285, 299,  
 360, 378, 383, 384, 391,  
 392, 394, 395, 397, 400,  
 408, 441, 461, a42.  
 Harriet A., 419.  
 Harriet A. P., 477.  
 Harriet D., 489.  
 Harriet E., 467, 469,  
 495.  
 Harriet F., 393.  
 Harriet G., 493.  
 Harriet J., 451.  
 Harriet M., 406, 418,  
 420.  
 Harriet R., 423.  
 Harriet S., \*334, 369.  
 Harriet T., 430.  
 Harriet W., 185, 260,  
 311, 330, 455.  
 Harriet O., \*319, 390.  
 Harrison, \*334, 437, c52  
 Harrison A., c59.  
 Harrison B., 372.  
 Harry, 385.  
 Harvey, 294, \*319, 359,  
 371, 429, 445.  
 Hattie E., 406.  
 Helen, 254, \*326, 486.  
 Helen A., 479.  
 Helen G., \*323, a15,  
 a33.  
 Helen P., a67.  
 Helen F. I., \*277.  
 Helen L., \*320.  
 Helen M., 418, 459.  
 Helena P., 299.  
 Henry, 70, 146, 146,  
 213, **252**, 253, 254, 262,  
 \*274, \*278, \*333, \*334,  
 321, \*340, 364, **364**,  
 384, 392, **393**, 395, 396,  
 420, 421, 430, 473, 489,  
 a7, a8, a46, a67.  
 Henry A., 363.  
 Henry C., \*320, 486.  
 Henry D., 423.  
 Henry E., 458.  
 Henry F., 295, 479.  
 Henry H., \*336, 406.  
 Henry H. C., \*328.  
 Henry L., 394, 397.  
 Henry M., 452.  
 Henry P., 469.  
 Henry S., c6.  
 Henry W., \*330, \*332,  
 474.

## PUTNAM

Hepsibeth, 152.  
 Hepsy, 153.  
 Herbert, \*332, a15.  
 Hial, 437.  
 Hiram, 260, 265, 269,  
 279, 286, \*322, 358,  
 383, **405**, 405, 429, 435,  
**436**, 437, 441, 455, **461**,  
 461, c49, c62.  
 Hiram R., \*278.  
 Hiram S., 369.  
 Hittie, 341.  
 Holden, 259, \*325, 402,  
 404.  
 Holton, 220.  
 Holyoke, 40, 79, **154**,  
 \*334, a26.  
 Homer, a33.  
 Hokey S., 446.  
 Horace, 264, 372, 405,  
 422, **424**, 424, 454,  
 492.  
 Horace A., a48.  
 Horace B., \*326.  
 Horace M., 390.  
 Houlton, 138.  
 Howard, 248, \*318,  
 396.  
 Howard B., 428.  
 Howard M., 489.  
 Hulda T., 486.  
 Huldah, 81, 143, 173,  
 192, 203, 325, 339, 385,  
 a38, a54.  
 Hymenus H., 470.  
 Ichabod C., 407.  
 Ida A., \*334.  
 Ida C., 461.  
 Ira, 260, **404**.  
 Ira V., 359.  
 Irene, \*322.  
 Isa B., \*336.  
 Isaac, 40, **84**, 84, 151,  
 175, **260**, 260, **284**,  
 428, 440, 473, a26,  
 c38.  
 Isaac A., 426.  
 Isaac D., 411.  
 Isabella L., 474.  
 Isaiah, 322.  
 Israel, 51, 58, 86, **87**,  
 88, 128, 131, **135**, 170,  
 177, 180, 185, 192, 206,  
 207, 211, 215, 216, 217,  
 273, 277, **290**, 291, **299**,  
 311, \*320, 325, **325**,  
 \*329, 331, 334, \*335,  
 \*336, \*337, 343, **344**,  
 344, 367, 368, 369, **369**,  
 495, a16, a23, a26, a35,  
 a38, a40, a55, a58,  
 a85, b24, b26, b62,  
 b63, c13, c26, c39.  
 Israel E., 361.  
 Israel H., 358.  
 Israel L., 300, \*337.  
 Israel P., 485.  
 Israel W., 251, 302, **289**,  
 486.  
 Ita M., \*325.

## PUTNAM

J. B., a15.  
 Jacob, 129, 151, 196,  
 199, 200, 202, 212, 248,  
**260**, 260, 317, \*323,  
 \*326, **328**, 339, **361**,  
**385**, 407, **408**, a45,  
 b22, c28.  
 Jacob H., 335, 426.  
 James, 29, 66, 140, 141,  
 174, 186, 190, 227, 249,  
 293, **293**, 314, \*314,  
 316, 321, **322**, \*337,  
**351**, 382, 387, 399, 418,  
 422, 446, a10, a24, b25,  
 b53, c7, c8, c61.  
 James A., 285, \*327,  
 381, **460**, 460.  
 James B., 330, 420.  
 James F., 446, 450, 462.  
 James G., 471.  
 James H., \*338, 439,  
 466, a61.  
 James L., \*329.  
 James M., 264, 293,  
 \*317, \*338, **427**.  
 James O., \*319.  
 James P., 190, \*317,  
**324**, a10.  
 James R., \*337, \*338,  
 \*339, 459, a29.  
 James S., 361.  
 James W., \*319, 434,  
 b1, c7, c34.  
 Janna, 277, a35.  
 Jane, 254, 288, 311,  
 \*325, \*334, 396, 421,  
 464.  
 Jane A., 285.  
 Jane B., 420, 452.  
 Jane C., 495.  
 Jared, 277, **453**, a35.  
 Jason, \*335, 387, 432.  
 Jasper M., 477.  
 Jasper W., 471.  
 Jay S., 328, \*336.  
 Jedediah, 247, **284**, 384.  
 Jefferson, 386.  
 Jemeroon, 261.  
 Jenckes, 448.  
 Jeneattie A., 423.  
 Jennett, 460.  
 Jennie J., 460.  
 Jennison A., 426.  
 Jephth, 70, 144, 248,  
 \*319, b57, c5.  
 Jeremiah, 219, \*332,  
 342, **373**, 373, 375, a7,  
 a88, c39.  
 Jeremy, 264, **424**, 425.  
 Jerome, \*278.  
 Jerusha, 64, 218.  
 Jesse, 86, 176, 178, 186,  
 203, **295**, 315, **342**, 369,  
 480, a54, b25.  
 Jesse H., 480.  
 Jethro, 67, 143, 246,  
**388**, c64.  
 Jim, 279, 455.  
 Joanna, 152, 254, a91.  
 Joanna L., 454.

## PUTNAM

Joanna S., 395.  
 Joel, 295, 325, 332, 336,  
 469, 470, 473, c6.  
 Joel B., 430.  
 John, lxxvi, 1, 6, 22,  
 29, 29, 56, 56, 72, 126,  
 128, 128, 144, 146, 149,  
 154, 155, 158, 160, 170,  
 171, 174, 186, 189, 190,  
 198, 203, 215, 220, 228,  
 246, 247, 248, 253, 254,  
 256, 263, 264, 266, 266,  
 268, 271, 271, \*273,  
 \*274, \*275, 276, 277,  
 \*278, 279, 279, 290,  
 292, 294, 314, \*314,  
 315, 315, 317, \*318,  
 \*319, 321, 321, 317,  
 330, 331, 332, 338, 342,  
 343, 344, 353, 374, 384,  
 395, 385, 394, 394, 395,  
 422, 423, 423, 431, 433,  
 433, 445, 455, 469, 470,  
 471, a2, a8, a11, a35,  
 a39, a54-56, a60, a69,  
 a81, b13, b20, b25, b38-  
 46, b57, b58, c5.  
 John A., 254, 396, 426.  
 John B., 381, a29.  
 John C., \*323, \*328,  
 383, 396, c6, c11.  
 John D., 440, 440, 489,  
 494.  
 John E., 433, 439, c7.  
 John F., 359, 378, a67.  
 John G., 264, 264, \*319,  
 397, 426, 433.  
 John H., 431, 440, 462,  
 474.  
 John I., 366.  
 John J., 280, 456.  
 John L., 294, 398, 473.  
 John L. P., 486.  
 John M., 276, 296, \*338,  
 450, 457, 490.  
 John N., 452.  
 John P., 185, \*274, 391,  
 313, \*322, 346, 451,  
 456, 468, a15.  
 John R., 457, b57.  
 John S., 283, 459, 460,  
 a66.  
 John T., 276, 406.  
 John V., 380.  
 John W., 262, 394, 413,  
 425, 434, b1.  
 John W. D., 272.  
 Jokton, 159, 373.  
 Jonas, 173, 276, 317,  
 453.  
 Jonathan, 29, 63, 64,  
 67, 81, 135, 137, 137,  
 159, 206, 215, 219, 252,  
 276, \*322, 333, \*337,  
 340, 343, a3, a7, a48,  
 c9.  
 Jonathan F., 160, 378,  
 279, 392, 455.  
 Jonathan R., 471.

## PUTNAM

Joseph, 8, 22, 40, 49,  
 56, 70, 83, 83, 86, 138,  
 155, 159, 170, 176, 199,  
 200, 211, 216, 219, 221,  
 254, 263, 266, 273, 274,  
 276, 290, 290, \*323,  
 331, \*333, 336, 336,  
 \*337, 338, 338, 343,  
 368, 372, 386, 407, 421,  
 424, 428, 430, 446, 448,  
 466, a10, a38, a54, b13,  
 b26, b46, b47, b53, c28  
 Joseph A., 467.  
 Joseph B., 330, 396.  
 Joseph D., \*328.  
 Joseph H., 266, 431.  
 Joseph K., 332.  
 Joseph M., \*337.  
 Joseph P., 396.  
 Joseph W., 316, 332,  
 \*337, 395.  
 Josephine, 317.  
 Josephine, \*329.  
 Joshua, 56, 127, 129,  
 134, 198, 213, 220, 261,  
 265, 290, 330, 330, 364,  
 375, 417, 423, a39,  
 b12, c43.  
 Joshua H., 375.  
 Josiah, 56, 58, 127, 127,  
 133, 189, 319, \*319,  
 320, \*335.  
 Judith, 269, a56.  
 Judith E., 437.  
 Julia, 270, 280, 428,  
 432.  
 Julia A., 298, \*337, 368,  
 427, 486.  
 Julia C., \*336, 487.  
 Julia H., 300.  
 Julia M., 390.  
 Julia S., 486, 489.  
 Julius, 429, a69.  
 Julius H., \*279.  
 Karl R., a66.  
 Kate E., \*319.  
 Katherine, 203, \*326.  
 Katherine L., \*329.  
 Kendall, 237.  
 Ketura, 203, a54.  
 Kezia, 130.  
 Laban, 429.  
 Laetha J., 486.  
 Lafayette, \*318.  
 Laura, 282, 317, 469.  
 Laura A., 299, 435, 469.  
 Laura G., 457.  
 Laura J., 395.  
 Laura L., 449.  
 Lavinia, 160, 262, 461.  
 Lavinia P., 437.  
 Lawson, 372.  
 Leafy, 367.  
 Leander, 260, 372, 454.  
 Leander C., 407.  
 LeBarron, 344.  
 Lemuel, 277, 453, a34,  
 a35.  
 Lemuel D., a13.  
 Leon H., \*279.

## PUTNAM

Leonard, 371.  
 Leslie H., \*279.  
 Lester, \*318.  
 Lester N., 470.  
 Letitia, 353.  
 Levi, 151, 173, 219, 250,  
 260, 271, 291, 317, 359,  
 373, 393, 405, 405, 439,  
 a88.  
 Lewis, 160, 218, 258,  
 259, 261, 264, 280, 282,  
 319, 404, 425, 453, 457,  
 471, a23, a34, b57.  
 Lewis H., \*279, 425.  
 Lewis S., 428.  
 Lillie M., 318.  
 Lillian, 423.  
 Lillian A., c58.  
 Willis M., 499.  
 Lincoln S., 386.  
 Lizzie B., \*338.  
 Lixana, 448.  
 Lois, 80, 256, 341, 429.  
 Lorena, 260.  
 Lorin, 280.  
 Lorin B., 458, a23.  
 Loring, 487.  
 Losenia, 407.  
 Louis, 459. See Lewis.  
 Louis J. P., 299, 485.  
 Louisa, 261, 345, 360,  
 366, 369, 372, 402.  
 Louisa L., 477.  
 Lovell, \*334, 441.  
 Lu, 269.  
 Lucina, 430.  
 Lucinda, 266, 273, \*318,  
 367, 372, 422, 430, 449,  
 492.  
 Lucinda E., \*279.  
 Lucinda K., 446.  
 Lucia O., 439.  
 Lucretia, 161, 252, 261,  
 \*334, 366.  
 Lucy, 85, 150, 156, 170,  
 171, 187, 216, 218, 245,  
 267, 268, 272, 273, 277,  
 290, 291, 316, 372, 401,  
 423, 429, 434, 441, a56,  
 c16.  
 Lucy A., 314, \*330, 474,  
 480.  
 Lucy B., 446.  
 Lucy C., 436.  
 Lucy D., 398.  
 Lucy E., 300.  
 Lucy H., 318.  
 Lucy J., 397, c6.  
 Lucy M., 390.  
 Lucy N., 409.  
 Lucy P., 447, c23.  
 Lucy V., 487.  
 Luke, 159, 264, 271,  
 374, 425.  
 Luke S., 265, 428.  
 Luther, 275, \*334, 387.  
 Luther E., 489.  
 Lydia, 64, 84, 128, 129,  
 170, 174, 189, 196, 206,  
 211, 219, 250, 256, 262.

## PUTNAM

273, 275, 290, 321, 322,  
324, 339, 340, 341, 353,  
375, 386, 441, 465, 470,  
a69, a28.  
Lydia A., 406.  
Lydia G., 397.  
Lydia H., 489.  
Lydia T., \*336.  
Lyman, 387.  
Lyman O., \*336.  
Lysander, 328, \*336.  
Mabel, \*337.  
Mahaleth, 269.  
Majichi, 272, 445.  
Mahdana, 429.  
Manning, 276.  
Marble, 438.  
Margaret, a65.  
Margaret R., \*320, 459,  
474.  
Margaret D., 363.  
Maria, 261, 278, 285,  
298, 387, 421, 431, 469.  
Maria A., 451.  
Maria F., \*338, a69.  
Maria G., 467.  
Maria L., 372, 474.  
Maria P., 451, 494.  
Maria W., 261, 330, 304.  
Marie B., \*336.  
Marie L., 460.  
Marietta, 418.  
Marian H., c23.  
Marion, 22.  
Marion E., 406.  
Marion V., \*399.  
Mark R., 265, 427.  
Marshall, 437, c50.  
Marshall S. B., 419,  
a42.  
Martha, 145, 153, 155,  
161, 206, 283, \*318,  
327, 367, 368, 369, 383,  
386, 392, 437, 440, c16.  
Martha A., 296.  
Martha E., 406.  
Martha J., 363, 459.  
Martha L., \*337.  
Martha M., 272, 473,  
491.  
Martha P., \*322.  
Martha S., 437.  
Martin, \*317.  
Mary, 7, 22, 40, 50, 56,  
62, 80, 81, 83, 88, 126,  
128, 131, 134, 135, 137,  
138, 144, 145, 149, 150,  
151, 155, 158, 160, 170,  
180, 188, 189, 199, 202,  
211, 214, 215, 217, 221,  
227, 250, 251, 256, 264,  
266, 271, 272, 279, 283,  
291, 294, 301, 313, 314,  
316, 317, \*318, 323,  
325, 334, \*334, \*335,  
\*336, \*337, 337, 339,  
340, 341, 367, 383, 384,  
385, 394, 399, 408, 422,  
430, 433, 441, 453, 460,

## PUTNAM

473, 479, 493, 495, a26,  
a54, a55, a69, a88, b22,  
b24, c5, c16, c28.  
Mary A., 251, 279, \*322,  
327, \*335, 345, 363, 375,  
386, 395, 396, 420, 422,  
435, 455, 459, 460, 461.  
Mary A. M., 454.  
Mary B., \*335, 386, 456,  
491.  
Mary C., 252, 360, 427.  
Mary E., \*337, 361, 373,  
423, 454, 457, 471, 474,  
a23.  
Mary H., \*319, \*326,  
362, 448, 485, 489.  
Mary J., 160, \*279, 295,  
570, 441, 454, 472, 474.  
Mary L., 344, 409.  
Mary M., 285, 398.  
Mary P., 391.  
Mary R., 359, 372.  
Mary S., 420.  
Mary W., 357, 487.  
Mason, 276, 451.  
Matthew, 75, 210, 247,  
294.  
Mattie A., 480.  
Matilda, 264, 431.  
Matilda G., 451.  
Matilda R., 359.  
Matilda L., 446.  
May, 396, 492.  
Maynard, 439.  
Mehitable, 51, 72, 86,  
88, 130, 149, 170, 182,  
200, 202, 205, 221, 249,  
289, 290, 319, 337, 340,  
a3, a61, b13, c13.  
Melissa, 328, 333, 403.  
Melora, 387.  
Melvin, 328.  
Melvina A., 423.  
Mercy G., 467.  
Micah, 174, 293, \*326.  
Micah B., 344.  
Michael, 75.  
Miles, 80, 157, 158, 272,  
440.  
Milton A., 452.  
Minerva, 445, 469.  
Miriam, 72, 132, 205,  
236, 352, 355.  
Mirvin G., 458.  
Mitchell, 150.  
Molly, 156, 205, 206,  
217, 249, 273, a54, c38.  
Morcia H., 409.  
Morrison R., 426.  
Moses, 72, 133, 149, 149,  
211, 212, 217, 255, 263,  
318, \*322, 359, 360,  
370, 370, 421, 422, c17.  
Moses A., 468.  
Moses W., 371.  
Murray, 301.  
Myra, 317, 435.  
Myron B., 453.  
Nabby, 249, 271, 321,  
b57.

## PUTNAM

Nancy, 143, 260, 277,  
280, 325, \*337, 407,  
432, 448.  
Nancy A., 471.  
Nancy E., 411.  
Nancy I., \*318.  
Nancy R., 453.  
Nancy S., 407.  
Nancy T., 454.  
Nathan, 66, 84, 126,  
141, 173, 174, 185, 186,  
189, 219, 293, 313, 315,  
316, \*322, \*326, 374,  
374, 375, a7, a39, a38,  
b25.  
Nathan C., 472.  
Nathan K., 314.  
Nathan P., 262, 420.  
Nathaniel, 5, 6, 22, 22,  
58, 129, 129, 130, 136,  
137, 202, 204, 217, 220,  
228, \*331, 335, 340,  
341, 341, 370, a11, b17,  
b40, b47, b58, c5, c7,  
c39.  
Nathaniel C., 450.  
Nathaniel D., 395.  
Nathaniel F., 434, b1.  
Nathaniel M., \*337.  
Nehemiah, 40, 81, 83,  
159, 171, 200, 201.  
Nelson S., \*337.  
Newell, 441.  
Newton, 357.  
Nicholas, lxxv, 1.  
Norman, 429.  
Norman W., 294, 474.  
Olive, 249, 252, 263,  
278, 334, 343, 386, 421.  
Olive A., \*334.  
Olive D., 272.  
Oliver, 83, 170, 174,  
185, 263, 289, 289, 422,  
423, 465.  
Olivia, 431.  
Orin, 264, 424, 441, a22.  
Orinda, 403.  
Orlan, 332.  
Orlantha, 407.  
Ormond S., 469.  
Orpha A., 447.  
Orson, 435.  
Oscar, \*338.  
Oscar L., \*338.  
Osgood, \*337, 368.  
Otis W., 437.  
Palmer, \*335, 372, 432.  
Palmer G., \*332.  
Pamelia, 151, 177, 258,  
341, 429.  
Pamelia D., 272.  
Parker, 260, 404.  
Parks, 173, 469, 470,  
469.  
Parks M., 470.  
Parley, 375, a88.  
Pascal P., 299.  
Patrick J. H., \*329.  
Patty, 161, 262, 270, 283,  
384.

PUTNAM

Patty W., 433.  
 Paul, 161.  
 Pearley, 432.  
 Perley, 219, 250, 270,  
 \*321, 374, 389, 345, a7,  
 a3, b24.  
 Perley P., 402.  
 Perley J. M. P., \*322.  
 Persis, 181, 269, 288.  
 Perthensis, 422.  
 Peter, 127, 149, 156,  
 188, 190, 200, 205, 255,  
 269, 299, 272, 290, 299,  
 323, 399, a38, a39, c23.  
 Peter C., a29.  
 Peter H., 433.  
 Peter R., 301, 491.  
 Peter S., 88, 185, 314,  
 339, 404.  
 Phebe, 6, 129, 155, 199,  
 202, 218, 249, 278, 322,  
 341, 394, 403.  
 Phebe S., 334.  
 Phila, 259, 280.  
 Phila C., 458.  
 Philander, 372.  
 Philana, 436.  
 Philemon, 333, c63.  
 Philina, 279, 429.  
 Philip, 200, 334, 335,  
 336, c28.  
 Phineas, 75, 84, 133,  
 173, 210, 333, 437, 446,  
 446, a8, a10, a55.  
 Plina, 317.  
 Pliney, 278, 422, 454,  
 454.  
 Polly, 161, 174, 177,  
 216, 258, 263, 265, 268,  
 270, 275, 290, 293, 315,  
 324, 332, \*335, 354, 370,  
 372, 384, 431, 432, 465,  
 469, b57.  
 Polly C., \*336.  
 Polly H., 433.  
 Polly L., 453.  
 Porter, 170, 281.  
 Porter F., 373.  
 Priscilla, 2, 29, 56, 206,  
 341, 376.  
 Proctor, 437, c51.  
 Prudence, 8, 40, 48,  
 218, 278, 371, 372.  
 Prudy, 248.  
 Rachel, 50, 128, 152,  
 158, 159, 205, 262, 270,  
 291, 315, 322, 334, 335,  
 367, 373, 437, a3, a15,  
 a26, a38.  
 Rachel A., 272.  
 Rachel S., 395.  
 Ralph, \*324.  
 Ralph B., \*320.  
 Rebecca, 29, 56, 133,  
 143, 151, 161, 176, 203,  
 206, 213, 214, 221, 248,  
 254, 257, 270, 292,  
 \*318, \*335, 341, 344,  
 353, 366, 336, 432, a2,

PUTNAM

a23, a38, a39, b13,  
 b21, b57.  
 Rebecca C., \*322.  
 Rebecca H., 214, 266,  
 319, 465.  
 Rebecca P., 266.  
 Relief, 187.  
 Reuben, 159, 265, 375,  
 321, 430, a64, a91.  
 Rhoda B., 402.  
 Rhoda M., 426.  
 Richard, 1, \*274, \*273,  
 402.  
 Robert, 315, 353, 399.  
 Robert E., b13.  
 Robert W., 484.  
 Rockwell, 280, 458.  
 Roger, 146, 253, \*334,  
 \*341, a22, c7.  
 Roger L., \*329.  
 Roger W., \*319.  
 Romaine L., 330.  
 Rose, a69.  
 Roselana, 265.  
 Rosella, 392.  
 Rosetta, 454.  
 Rosina, 317.  
 Ross G., \*318.  
 Rossette M., 437.  
 Roswell, 259, 264.  
 Rounseval, \*278.  
 Rowena N., 456.  
 Roxanna C., 439, 455.  
 Roxelana, 431.  
 Royal, \*278, 441.  
 Royal P., \*325, 402.  
 Ruby, 248.  
 Rufus, 31, 132, 145, 160,  
 161, 211, 248, \*274,  
 276, 282, 289, 288, 293,  
 \*317, 321, 324, 357,  
 358, 360, 384, 387, 459,  
 462, 463, 472, 472, 474,  
 a4, a38, a50.  
 Rufus A., 276, 451.  
 Rufus B., 491.  
 Russell, 258, \*325, 370,  
 402, 403, 404.  
 Russell B., \*338.  
 Ruth, 29, 64, 72, 75, 77,  
 83, 127, 144, 145, 151,  
 155, 158, 176, 189, 208,  
 212, 214, 217, 220, 222,  
 227, 248, 267, 268, 269,  
 293, 321, 323, \*326,  
 335, \*336, 338, 352, 371,  
 376, 385, a27, a38, b57,  
 c15, c16.  
 Ruth E., 433.  
 Ruth L., \*336.  
 S. Agnes, c21.  
 Sabin, \*334.  
 Saial, 202.  
 Sally, 158, 174, 177,  
 212, 214, 218, 251, 253,  
 257, 258, 260, 265, 272,  
 279, 289, 291, 294, 315,  
 318, 321, 323, 328, 330,  
 331, 332, 339, 341, 353,  
 357, 364, 369, 370, 371,

PUTNAM

385, 386, 387, 396, 431,  
 441, 455, 465, 492, 492,  
 b57.  
 Sally A., 396.  
 Sally H., 363.  
 Sally W., 296.  
 Sally P., \*336.  
 Salmon, 372, 433.  
 Sam, \*338.  
 Samuel, 22, 55, 55, 56,  
 64, 70, 75, 76, 126,  
 126, 144, 145, 145, 150,  
 150, 154, 175, 186, 196,  
 199, 206, 212, 247, 248,  
 250, 251, 253, 273, 283,  
 289, \*274, \*276, 279,  
 294, 304, 314, 316,  
 \*318, \*319, 322, 324,  
 \*325, 331, 334, \*337,  
 339, 345, 363, 384, 391,  
 394, 422, 422, 450, 459,  
 473, 473, a38, b25, c7,  
 c15, c16, c38.  
 Samuel C., c7.  
 Samuel H., 89.  
 Samuel K., 314.  
 Samuel M., 402.  
 Samuel O., 389, 436.  
 Samuel P., 295, 369,  
 451, b22.  
 Samuel P. P. F., 452.  
 Samuel R., 345.  
 Samuel V., 333.  
 Samuel W., \*336, 391,  
 471.  
 Sanford, 433.  
 Sarah, 6, 7, 29, 38, 50,  
 56, 66, 70, 75, 77, 79,  
 85, 129, 131, 133, 135,  
 136, 141, 150, 154, 155,  
 159, 170, 180, 186, 188,  
 192, 196, 200, 202, 203,  
 205, 206, 208, 211, 213,  
 215, 217, 219, 220, 221,  
 222, 247, 248, 249, 250,  
 263, 266, 267, 269, 273,  
 275, 289, 290, 314, 316,  
 324, 327, \*333, \*335,  
 336, 342, 343, 359, 366,  
 367, 375, 376, 376, 385,  
 387, 392, 395, 400, 411,  
 421, 422, 425, 429, 431,  
 432, 433, 441, 448, 450,  
 453, 469, 494, a26, a54,  
 a55, a88, a91, b13, b25,  
 b57, c16, c38, c41.  
 Sarah A., 361, 408, 435.  
 Sarah B., 402.  
 Sarah E., \*326, 391,  
 406, 451, 477.  
 Sarah G., 346, c37.  
 Sarah J., 405, 424, 460.  
 Sarah L., \*337.  
 Sarah L. B., \*321.  
 Sarah M., 294, 438.  
 Sarah P., 469.  
 Sarah T., 161, 469.  
 Sarah W., 265, 480,  
 492, a24.  
 Sciens, 261.

## PUTNAM

Serena J. M., 445.  
 Serephina, 319.  
 Seth, 38, 77, 77, 151,  
 152, 259, 259, 261,  
 \*324, 352, 403, 418.  
 Sewall, 319, a34, b24.  
 Seymour, 445.  
 Shirley, \*332.  
 Sibley, \*334, \*335, 432.  
 Silas, 278, 317, 453.  
 Silas S., a13.  
 Silence, 432.  
 Simeon, 211, 249, 266,  
 276, 358, 358, 373, 396,  
 430, 431, 452.  
 Simeon W., 384.  
 Simon, 421.  
 Solomon, 130, 145, 160,  
 206, 268, 279, 294, 431,  
 433, 446, 455.  
 Solon, 294, 421.  
 Solon S., 438.  
 Sophia, 279, 383, 422,  
 455, c28.  
 Sophia J., 450.  
 Sophia W., 260.  
 Sopheronia, 259, 422.  
 Spencer, 425.  
 Stephen, 58, 81, 123,  
 132, 133, 155, 160, 200,  
 211, 212, 216, 217, 266,  
 272, 282, \*323, \*326,  
 \*329, 334, 334, \*337,  
 353, 353, 362, 368, 368,  
 370, 385, 459, 460, 461,  
 b13, b24, b53.  
 Stephen J., a64.  
 Sterne, 330.  
 Stillman, 328, 370, 437.  
 Stillman P., 437.  
 Submit, 275.  
 Sukey, 370.  
 Sullivan, 432.  
 Sumner, 331, 387, 431,  
 432, 433, 455.  
 Sumner S., \*336.  
 Susan, 298, 324, 396,  
 404, 421, 435, 473.  
 Susan A., 402.  
 Susan C., 299.  
 Susan E., 492.  
 Susan F., \*279.  
 Susan H., 425.  
 Susan M., 439, 482.  
 Susan S., 361.  
 Susanna, 29, 38, 56, 64,  
 78, 80, 81, 134, 152,  
 155, 158, 159, 161, 205,  
 212, 258, 262, 268, 286,  
 337, 339, 369, a2, a3,  
 a26.  
 Susannah H., 360, 492.  
 Sydney, 394.  
 Sylvanus, 385, 387, 397.  
 Sylvanus B., a64.  
 Sylvester, 249, 358, 397.  
 Sylvia, 319.  
 Syra L., 454.  
 Tamar, 174, 276, 433.  
 Tarrant, 58, 129, 130,

## PUTNAM

135, 136, 145, 205, 216,  
 217, 250, 321, \*322,  
 \*329, 331, \*335, 344,  
 370, a7, a8, a37, a54.  
 Terza, 151.  
 Thankful, 189, 422, a29.  
 Theodore, 460.  
 Theodore E., 345.  
 Thomas, 3, 4, 6, 7, 7,  
 38, 74, 75, 76, 78, 150,  
 152, 152, 155, 257, 261,  
 \*274, \*278, 290, \*324,  
 \*325, \*332, \*334, 373,  
 384, 392, 395, 401, 418,  
 440, 473, a40, a43, b4,  
 b42-46, c39, c65.  
 Thomas B., 402.  
 Thomas G., 450.  
 Thomas J., 419, a42.  
 Thomas H., 411, c41.  
 Thomas M., 363, c17.  
 Thomas R., 418.  
 Thomas W., \*275, \*276,  
 404.  
 Thorndike, 290.  
 Timothy, 38, 76, 76, 78,  
 133, 154, 154, 209, 211,  
 263, 263, 293, 342, 353,  
 353, 356, 421, 421, 423,  
 472, a10, a11, a26,  
 a30.  
 Timothy F., a67.  
 Trulssa, 328.  
 Tyler, 274, 432.  
 Ulva A., 372.  
 Union, 41.  
 Uzziel, 129, 199, 199,  
 332, 332, a54.  
 Valeria A., 423.  
 Varney, 331.  
 Varney W., \*336.  
 Vashti, 273.  
 Verlina, 33.  
 Vesta, 448.  
 Vilota, 387.  
 Volantine, 400.  
 Waldo, 438.  
 Waldo B., 469.  
 Waldo W., 487.  
 Wallace A., 405, 483.  
 Wallace B., 483.  
 Walter, 54.  
 Ward, 343.  
 Warner H., c41.  
 Warren E., \*324, 419,  
 a42, b61.  
 Washington, 280, 453.  
 Waters, 438.  
 Wealthy, 260.  
 Webster F., a27, a67,  
 c21, c23.  
 Wesley, 424.  
 Wesley D., 423.  
 Willard, 266, \*335, 356,  
 371, 432, 433, 446.  
 Willard A., \*279, 403,  
 409.  
 Willard G., 436.  
 William, 50, 85, 85, 138,  
 159, 170, 175, 176, 185,

## PUTNAM

220, 222, 255, 261, 272,  
 273, 275, 275, 287, 289,  
 289, 294, 295, 299, 311,  
 314, 317, 321, 327,  
 \*320, 331, 343, 344,  
 357, 358, 363, 376, 384,  
 385, 399, 410, 430, 430,  
 440, 445, 465, 473, 494,  
 a34, a42, a91, b5, b13,  
 c14, c23, c34, c41.  
 William A., 396.  
 William B., \*274, \*275,  
 \*277, \*278, \*279, 419,  
 470, a42.  
 William C., \*328.  
 William D., 423, 440,  
 462, a29.  
 William F., 390, 421.  
 William G., 436.  
 William H., \*279, 286,  
 311, \*318, \*337, 400,  
 411, 460, 461, 484, 493,  
 a40.  
 William H. A., \*340,  
 a76.  
 William H. H., 439.  
 William L., \*329, 458.  
 William LeB., \*329.  
 William M., \*338, 448,  
 450.  
 William N., 363, 411.  
 William O., 407.  
 William P., 180, 300,  
 301, \*325, 454, 485,  
 496.  
 William R., 161, 287,  
 287, 288, 297, \*335,  
 462, 463, 483.  
 William S., \*335, 459,  
 461, a66.  
 William T., a3.  
 William W., 418, 486.  
 William V., 460.  
 Wilson, 461.  
 Winifred S., a67.  
 Winslow G., 436.  
 Worthy, 41, \*323, a30.  
 Zadock, 174, 292.  
 Zadock E., 471.  
 Zelotus, 279, 455.  
 Zemiah S., 272.  
 Ziba, 431.  
 Zilpha, 332, 371.  
 Zylpha, 261, 275.  
 Puttenham, Putnam, Put-  
 ehnam, etc.  
 " Church at, \*xvi, xiv.  
 " Lady of, xxxvii, xl.  
 " Herts., c2, \*xv.  
 " Surrey, xxxiv, c2.  
 " Manor, Herts., xiv,  
 xv, xix.  
 " family of Eddles-  
 boro, Herts., \*lxv.  
 " of Hawridge and  
 Choulsbury, Bucks.,  
 lxxvii, \*11.  
 " of Penne, \*xxxviii.

- " of Wingrave and Woughton, Bucks., \*xli.  
 " of Sherfield, So-hants, liii.  
 " the English home of the, \*xl, xi.  
 " origin of the name, xiv.
- POTTENHAM, PUTEHAM, PUTNAM, POTTENAM, ETC.**  
 Agnes, xxxix, c3.  
 Alline, xlii.  
 Alina, lxxxix.  
 Andrews, xxxix.  
 Edmund, \*lxix.  
 Elizabeth, \*lxviii, \*lxix  
 Edward, xxxix, \*xlvi, \*lxix.  
 Francis, \*xli, \*lxviii.  
 George, lxiii, \*xxxii, xxxix, b8, c4.  
 Sir George, lvii, xcii, \*xxvi.  
 Henry, xxxvii, xlix, liv, lxxi, lxxx, clii, \*xxlii, \*xxiv, \*xli, \*xlvi, \*lvii, \*lx, \*lxii, \*lxiii, \*lxix, \*lxx, b8.  
 Harry, \*xlvi.  
 James, xlv, xci, \*xxii, \*lxiii.  
 Jane, \*lxviii.  
 John, xxxviii et seq., lxxvi, lxxvii, lxxx, lxxxii, lxix, lxiii, clii, \*xxi, \*xxxviii, \*xliv, \*xlv, \*xli, \*xlix, \*li, \*lv, \*lvi, \*lvii, \*lx, \*lxii, \*lxiii, \*lxviii, \*lxix, b23, c3.  
 John (the emigrant), " his descent from Louis IV of France, cxlviii.  
 Margaret, \*xlv.  
 Margery, xlvi.  
 Mark, \*xli.  
 Nicholas, lxix, li, lxxv, clii, \*xxxviii, \*xliv, b7, c30.  
 Peter, xxxviii et seq., \*xxi.
- POTTENHAM, ETC.**  
 Ralph, xxxv, \*xxi, c2.  
 Roger, lxxxix, xci, \*xxii, c5.  
 Sir Roger, xxxiii, xl et seq., xlv et seq., \*xxiii, b23.  
 Reginald, \*liii.  
 Richard, xxxix, lx, lxxi, lxxxii, clii, \*xxi, \*xxx, \*xl, \*xli, \*xlvii, \*xlvi, \*l, \*lvi, \*lvii, \*lx, \*lxii, c4.  
 Robert, xl, xlix, lviii, liii, \*xxiii, \*xxviii, \*liii, \*lix, b23, c4.  
 Simon, xxxv, \*xxi.  
 Thomas, xl, lxxxix, lxxxii, lxxxix, \*xxii, \*xl, \*liv, \*lv, \*lix, \*lxv, a91, c4.  
 Walter, xxxiv, xxxviii, xxxix.  
 William, xxxviii, xlv, xlix, liii, lv, lxxviii, lxxxix, lxxx, lxxxii, xvi, cxxx, clii, \*xxiii, \*xl, \*lii, \*liii, \*liv, lviii, \*lxiii, c2, c3, c32.
- Putman, Walter, c2.  
 Puttome, Thomas, a91.  
 Querles, see The Putnam Leaflets.  
 Rowsham, Bucks., \*xix.  
 Rawleigh, pedigree, of, cxxiv.  
 Raymond family, §19.  
 Roger, tenant of Puttenham, xix.  
 Richard, son of Galo, xxxiii.  
 Salem, settlement at, of John Putnam, 3.  
 " grants of lands, 4.  
 " troop, all.  
 Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 281.  
 Sherfield, Hants., xcii, c32.  
 Small family, 356.  
 Spigornell family, lxxxvii.  
 " Alina, xli.  
 " Helen, xl.  
 " John, xl.  
 " Robert, xlvi, xci.
- " Thomas, xci.  
 " Sir Thomas, xvi.  
 " Sir Henry, xlvi, lxxxviii.  
 Stewkeley, Bucks., 1, c20  
 St. Johns, N. B., settle-ment of, 234.  
 Stratford, Robert, xlvi.  
 Sutton, Mass., §1.  
 Tandridge, Surrey, xciii.  
 Theede, Benedict, c29.  
 " Richard, c29.  
 " Thomas, xlv.  
 " Margaret, xlv.  
 Throckmorton, Sir George, li.  
 Tingry, Boulogne, cxxxvii.  
 " Pharamus de, cxlvii, cl, cxlv, cxlvi.  
 " Sybille, cxlvii, cli, cxvii.  
 Trethosa, Philip, cxxiii.  
 Veren family, 21.  
 Wallingford, Honor of, xxi.  
 Warbleton, Sussex, xcii.  
 " family, li, xcii, b5.  
 " Margaret, b5.  
 " Margaret, l, b5, \*xxiii.  
 " John de, \*xxiii.  
 Warwick, Earl of, xlii.  
 Whalesborough family, cxx, cxxiv.  
 " Sir John, cxxiii.  
 Walesbraus, Faramus de, cxxi.  
 Walesbrew, Mark de, cxxi.  
 Warham, Sir William, \*xxx.  
 Wilton, N. H., 203.  
 Willis, Browne, cxv.  
 Wingrave, Bucks., 1.  
 \*xix, \*xlvi, xli, xvi, c29.  
 Windsor Castle, cxlii.  
 Windsor Raid, 1838, c41.  
 Winthrop family, 21.  
 Witchcraft, 23, 36, 39, 41, 51, 57, 65, 71, 74.  
 Wykeham, William de, cxlii.  
 Wytreshull family, xxxiv.

## PART II. INDEX TO DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PUTNAM BEARING OTHER NAMES THAN PUTNAM.

The numbers to which a star is appended are references to the Lineage; the black faced numbers indicate a head of family; a, b, c, before a number refer to Vols. 1, 2, 3, of Putnam Leaflets; all other references are to the History of the Putnam Family and the Lineage jointly. Numbers above 400 should be sought in Vol. II of the History of the Putnam Family in England and America, to the pagination of which 400 should be added. Children who died in infancy are not indexed.

- ACRES**  
Elizabeth E., \*333.
- ADAMS**  
Ann B., 496.  
Edward B., 496.  
Nathaniel F., 496.  
Putnam, 487.
- ALLEN**  
Ambrose, 320.  
Caroline, 261.  
Eliza, 320.  
Lyman D., 320.  
Sally, 320.  
Sarah, 261.
- ANDREWS**  
Caroline, 281.  
Eliazer, 143.  
Elisha, 143.  
Eunice, 143.  
Ferdinand, 281.  
Lucy, 143.  
Mary A., 281.  
Matilda, 281.  
Sally, 143.
- ARGUIT**  
Emma H., 448.
- AVERILL**  
Edward P., 157.
- AVEY**  
Elisha, 184.
- BACON**  
Charles P., 495.  
Richard, 495.
- BAILEY**  
Betty, 76.  
Caroline A., \*317.  
David, 38, \*317.  
Eleanor, 76.  
Elizabeth, 38.  
Experience, 76.  
Hannah, 76.  
Jonathan, 38, \*317.  
Nathan, 38, 76.  
Molly, 76.  
Patience, 76.  
Susanna, 76.  
Thomas D., \*317.
- BARNES**  
Charles E., 337.  
Joseph K., 337.  
Leonora, 337.  
Louisa, 337.  
Lucinda, 337.  
Lucy P., 337.  
William, 337.
- BALL**  
Lucy, 441.  
Submit, 441.
- BAKER**  
Julia E., 494.
- BALDWIN**  
Aenath, 322.  
Calvin, 322.  
Daniel, 322.  
Lucia, 359.  
Roxanna, 322.
- BALLARD**  
Mary M., \*318.
- BANCROFT**  
Elizabeth I., 345.  
Ellen, 345.  
Robert H., 345.  
Samuel P., 345.  
Sarah E., 345.  
Thomas P., 345.
- BARNARD**  
Charles A., \*324.  
Clarence, \*324.  
Ralph P., \*324.
- BELLAMY**  
Edward, 615.
- BELKNAP**  
Daniel, 660.  
David, 660.  
Elizabeth, 660.  
Lydia, 660.  
Mary, 660.  
Moses, 660.  
Porter, 660.  
Simeon, 660.
- BENNETT**  
Afa, 469.  
Carrie, 469.  
Eliza, 469.  
Hannah, 337.  
Martha, 469.  
Otis, 469.  
Sarah, 469.  
Sullivan, 469.  
Walter, 469.
- BENTLEY**  
Charles, 469.
- BENTON**  
Clarissa, 151.  
Charlotte, 151.  
Fanny, 151.  
Hyram, 151.  
Laura, 151.  
Parmelia, 151.  
Phila, 151.  
Polly, 151.
- BERRY**  
Sadie, E., 469.
- BIGELOW**  
Anne R., 498.  
Elizabeth B., 498.  
Henry W., 498.  
James D., 498.  
Jane E., 498.  
Sarah W., 498.
- BILL**  
Curtis H., 657.  
Dwight, 657.  
Frank C., 657.  
George, 657.  
Joseph R., 657.
- BISSELL**  
Emery, 472.  
Grant C., 472.  
Henry, 472.  
John L., 472.  
Robert H., 472.  
Samuel S., 472.  
Wayne P., 472.  
William H., 472.  
William P., 472.
- BLACK**  
Emeline L., 361.  
George F., 361.  
Israel P., 361.  
Joseph W., 361.
- BLAKE**  
John A. L., 346.
- BLOOD**  
Daniel, 215.  
Jonas, 216.  
Jonathan, 216.  
Joseph, 216.  
Michael, 216.  
Putnam, 216.  
Martha, 216.  
Sarah, 216.
- BOARDMAN**  
Alonzo, 230.  
Caroline C., 220.  
Emily D., \*315.  
Horace W., 220.  
Israel P., 220.  
Nancy E., 220.  
Nathaniel H., 220.  
William D., \*315.
- BOOMER**  
Susan D., 657.
- BOSWORTH**  
Ethel, 489.  
Frank H., 489.  
Jerusha, 287.
- BOSWORTH**  
Lucy, 287.  
Mary D., 489.  
William, 287.
- BRADLEY**  
Hannah, 613.  
Joseph P., 613.  
Jonah, 613.  
Mary, 613.  
Samuel S., 613.  
Sarah F., 613.
- BRINLEY**  
Alice W., 496.  
Annie, 312.  
Catherine H., 312, 496.  
Charles, 496.  
Charles A., 496.  
Charles E., 496.  
Daniel P., 497.  
Edward H., 496.  
Edward C., 496.  
Ellen T., 496.  
Elizabeth, 312.  
Emily M., 312, 496.  
Godfrey, 496.  
Godfrey M., 312.  
George, 312.  
George, 495.  
George P., 496.  
Harriet P., 312.  
Henrietta, 496.  
Henry K., 496.  
John H. W., 496.  
Katherine, 496.  
Mary E., 496.  
Mary F., 496.  
Putnam, 312.  
Sarah, 312.  
Sarah T., 312.
- BROWER**  
Harriet D., 283.  
Hattie M., 283.  
Henry D., 283.  
Mary S., 283.  
Walter S., 283.
- BROWN**  
Anne C., 498.  
Anne P., 498.  
Caroline W., 499.  
Catherine, 497, 497.  
Catherine B., 497.  
Charles D., 495.  
Charlotte L., 498.  
Cornelia C., 498.  
Daniel P., 497.

- BROWN**  
Edward R., 497, 499, 498  
Eleszer, 50.  
Elias P., 485.  
Elizabeth, 50.  
Emily, 497.  
Emily P., 499.  
Emily S., 499.  
Eugene B., 499.  
Fayette P., 485.  
Fayette W., 485.  
Francis M., 489.  
Frederick B., 499.  
George, 497, 498, 484.  
George D., 488.  
George I., 488.  
George S., 497.  
Gertrude E., 499.  
Hannah, 50, 42.  
Harold P., 499.  
James D., 497.  
Jane C., 497.  
Jane D., 497.  
John M., 487, 499.  
Joseph, 50.  
Louis J., 498.  
Lucia W., 485.  
Mary, Mollie, 50, 455, 485.  
Mary A., 499.  
Mehitable, 50, 42.  
Perry R., 498.  
Putnam, 497, 498.  
Rachel M., 499.  
Rebecca, 50.  
Reginald C., 498.  
Sarah, 50.  
William C., 499.
- BROWNELL**  
Sarah A., 46.
- BROWNING**  
George, 287.  
Samuel M., 287.  
William R., 287.
- BUCKINGHAM**  
Arthur D., 464.  
Catherine, 464.  
Catherine P., 464.  
Charlanna, 289.  
Charles, 464.  
Ebenezer P., 464.  
Edward H., 464.  
Eunice, 464.  
Frederick, 464.  
Helen, 289, 464.  
John H., 464.  
Mary, 289, 464.  
Rowell W., 464.  
Sarah, 464.  
William, 464.
- BUGBES**  
Andrew P., 441.  
Charity, 441.  
Darmons, 441.  
Harriet, 441.  
J. Eugene, 445.  
Jane, 441.  
Judge L., 441.  
Minerva, 441.
- BURCHARD**  
Charles, 279.  
Charlotte, 279.  
Chester, 279.
- BURCHARD**  
Mary, 279.
- BURLINGAME**  
Betsey, 287.  
Christopher, 287.  
Edwin, 287.  
John, 287.  
Lucy, 287.  
Marla, 287.  
Patty, 287.  
Rufus, 287.  
Sarah, 287.  
Susanna, 287.  
William, 287.
- BURNHAM**  
Anna W., 295.  
Elizabeth F., 295.  
James A., 295.  
Joseph W., 295.  
Martha C., 295.  
Mary A., 295.  
Samuel E., 295.  
Sarah L., 295.  
William A., 295.
- BURTON**  
Amos, 43.  
Ebenezer, 43.  
Hannah, 43.  
Henry, 43.  
Isaac, 43.  
Nathan, 43.  
Sarah, 43.  
Stephen, 43.  
Susanna, 43.
- CALHOUN**  
Benjamin P., 398.  
John C., 398.  
William L., 398.
- CARLETON**  
Betsey, 332.  
Harriet N., 332.  
Horace D., 332.  
Horatio N., 369.  
Martha, 332.  
Mehitable B., 332.  
Mercy, 332.  
Michael, 332.  
Sally P., 332.
- CAREY**  
Elizabeth W., \*338.
- CARPENTER**  
—, 404.  
Edward, 414.  
Edward C., 414.  
Eunice, 415.  
Marcia, 414.  
Nathan J., 415.
- CARTER**  
Edward C., 496.  
Frances E., 496.  
George, 496.  
Godfrey, 496.  
Henrietta W., 496.  
John H. W., 496.
- CARVER**  
Albert H., 435.  
Herbert S., 435.
- CHAMBERLAIN**  
Adams, 363.  
Florence M., 368.  
Martha, 368.  
John F., 368.  
Joseph A., 368.
- CHANDLER**  
Elizabeth P., 227.
- CHAPIN**  
Ebenezer, 343.  
John, 343.  
Luther, 343.  
Pascal, 343.  
Putnam, 343.  
Sarah, 343.
- CHAPMAN**  
Mary, 229.
- CHASE**  
Alice C., 430.  
Carson G., 430.  
Mary N., 430.
- CHIPMAN**  
Benjamin P., 254.  
Hannah W., 254.  
Thomas J., 254.
- CLARK**  
Arthur L., 485.  
Bessie I., 473.  
Edgar E., 473.  
Eliza, 473.  
Emeline M. E., 473.  
Eugene W., 485.  
Frank W., 485.  
George P., 472.  
Helen C., 485.  
Horace, 485.  
John A., 472.  
John P., 485.  
Lucinda, 492.
- CLEMENT**  
Caroline, 261.  
Francis, 261.  
H. S., 261.  
John, 261.  
William H., 260.
- CLEVELAND**  
Aron P., 366.  
Catherine, 366.  
Henry G., 366.  
Lucy G., 366.  
Sarah L., 366.
- COBURN**  
Caroline, 357.  
Harriet, 357.  
Hiram, 357.  
Louisa, 357.  
Ruth P., 357.
- CODMAN**  
Ogden, 513.
- COLBURN**  
Ellen, 441.  
Elmira, 441.  
Harriet, 441.  
Luman, 441.
- COLLINS**  
Alvin, 343.  
Barron, 343.  
David, 343.  
Hannah, 343.  
Hartwell, 343.  
Jonathan, 343.  
Lucy, 343.  
Moses, 343.  
Sarah, 343.  
William, 343.
- CONVERSE**  
Betsey, 414.  
Calvin, 414.  
Charles, 414.  
Eunice, 414.
- CONVERSE**  
Hannah, 415.  
Joseph, 414.  
Julian, 414.  
Julius, 414.  
Mary, 414.  
Susan, 414.
- COOPER**  
Hiram, 279.  
Jane, 279.  
Mary, 279.  
Willard, 279.
- COTTON**  
Maria B., 289.
- COVELL**  
Charles A., 437.  
Fannie M., 437.
- CRAIDOCK**  
John W., 487.
- CROOKER**  
Ann J., 368.  
Henry W. C., 368.  
Joseph P., 368.
- CRAWFORD**  
Jonathan, 300.  
Mehitable, 300.  
Phillip, 300.  
Sarah, 300.  
Susanna, 300.  
Zeriah, 300.
- CROWNSHIELD**  
Alice, 346.  
Benjamin W., 346.  
Emily, 346.  
Francis, 346.  
Louisa, 346.  
Sarah, 346.  
Mary, 346.  
Mary, 346.
- CUMMINGS**  
Albert V., 406.  
Alma S., 407.  
Edgar E., 406.  
Elmor C., 406.  
Francis, 406.  
Fred, 406.  
Linville, 406.  
Orlantha, 407.  
William H., 406.  
William O., 407.
- CUNY**  
George, 287.  
Henry, 287.  
John, 287.  
Maria, 287.  
Mary, 287.  
Percis, 287.  
Rebecca, 287.  
Sarah, 287.  
Susan, 287.
- CURTIS**  
Andrew, 157.  
Betty, 157.  
Charlotte, 247.  
Indley, 157.  
Ebenezer, 247.  
Eli, 157.  
Israel, 157.  
Levi, 157.  
Ruth, 157.  
Sarah, 157.  
Sophia, 157.
- CUSHMAN**  
Amanda, 404.  
Ezra, 404.

## CUSHMAN

Julia, 404.  
Louis, 404.  
Phila, 404.

## CUTLER

Charles, 353.  
Harriet, 353.  
Sarah, 353.

## CUTTING

Fitchland, 453.

## DANA

Abby H., 307.  
Abigail E., 303.  
Alice H., 309.  
Alice E., 309.  
Andrew J., 303  
Benjamin, 131, 310.  
Betsey, 131.  
Caroline E., 302.  
Catherine P., 303, 308.  
Charles S., 303.  
Daniel, 132, \*306.  
Daniel C., 309.  
Daniel P., 132, 303.  
David, 132, \*303.  
Elisha, 303.  
Emily E., 303.  
Emily W., 303.  
Eunice, 132.  
Francis M., 304.  
Francis P., 303.  
George D., 303.  
George W., 303.  
Giles C., 303.  
Hannah P., 131, 303.  
Hugh W., 309.  
Isaac, 131.  
Isabella, 310.  
Israel P., 131, 303, 307.  
John W., 132, 303.  
Judah, 131, 302.  
Julia A., 303.  
Martha E., 309.  
Martha F., 303.  
Mary, 132, 303.  
Mary A., 302, 303.  
Oscar F., 303.  
Percis C., 309.  
Rebecca H., 309.  
Sarah M., 303.  
Sarah S., 303, 307.  
Sarah W., 132.  
Schuyler, 132.  
Susan E., 303.

## DANA

Amanda, 367.  
Charles, 367.  
David P., 367.  
Elizabeth, 367.  
Henry H., 367.  
Jane M., 367.  
Joseph, 367.  
Life P., 367.  
Robert K., 367.

## DANIELS

Henry C., 446.  
Louisa M., 446.

## DARLING

E. P., 403.

## DAY

Florence, \*330.  
Stephen, \*330.

## DAVIS

Charles, 316.  
George, 316, \*334.  
George P., \*334.  
Isabella H., 474.  
James, 316.  
Joseph W., \*334.  
Maria, 316.  
Sarah J., 316.  
V. Harriet, 316.

## DAY

Anne E., 493.  
Anne L., 494.  
Benjamin L., 494.  
Catherine B., 493.  
Catherine D., 494.  
Elizabeth P., 494.  
Emily, 497.  
Emily P., 497.  
Frank, 497.  
Frank B., 494.  
Frank P., 493.  
George D., 494.  
George H., 493.  
Heien, 497.  
Henry, 363.  
Josephine B., 493.  
Juliet, 363.  
Reginald W., 493.  
Roberta G., 493.  
Sarah E., 494.  
Sarah E., 493.  
Watson B., 493.  
William F., 494.  
Willard D., 494.

## DEAN

Ellen, 492.  
Emma, 492.  
Ernest F., 426.  
Henry, 492.  
Laura, 492.  
Louie, 493.  
Mary, 492.  
Velena E., 426.  
William, 493.

## DERBY

Charles, 333.  
Charles W., 333.  
John, 333.  
John H., 333.  
Perley, 333.  
Sarah P., 333.  
Tarrant P., 333.

## DEWEY

Josiah E., c15.  
Willis A., c15.

## DEXTER

Mehitable, c3.

## DINSMOOR

Carrie E., 261.  
Louisa M., 261.

## DINSMORE

Beatrice, 403.  
Hiram P., 403.  
Ray P., 403.

## DODGE

Asa P., 370.  
Eliza, 334.  
Joseph, 333.  
Julia P., 370.  
Mary, 334.  
Nathaniel, 334.  
Pamtha, 334.  
Percis, 334.

## DODGE

Richard L., 370.  
Sarah C., 370.

## DORR

Marcia, 361.  
Putnam, 361.

## DOTY

Abner, 403.  
Charles, 333, 403.  
Charles W., 333.  
Eunice, 403.  
Hiram, 403.  
Ida A., 403.  
John, 333.  
John H., 333.  
Levi, 403.  
Perley, 333.  
Sarah P., 333.  
Tarrant P., 333.  
Vernon, 403.

## DOWNES

George, 462.  
Henry, 462.

## DRAPEE

Fred, 461.

## DUDLEY

Anne, 31.  
Hannah, 31.  
Elvina, 31.  
John, 31.  
Jonathan, 31.  
Peter, 31.  
Prudence, 31.  
Samuel, 31.

## DUNKIN

Betsey, 257.  
Caroline, 257.  
Chapman, 257.  
Christiana, 257.  
Dummer, 257.  
Emily, 257.  
Homor, 257.  
Jane, 257.  
John D., 257.

## DUVAL

Henry S., 397.  
Phillip P., 397.  
Sarah A., 397.

## EASTMAN

Belle, 434.  
Joseph, 434.  
Lizzie F., 434.

## EDWARDS

Edmund, 327.  
Hannah, 327.  
Jacob, 327.  
Martha A., 327.  
Sarah, 327.

## ELDREDGE

Betsey, 133.  
Daniel, 133.  
Edward, 133.  
Frederick, 133.  
Lucretia, 133.  
Lucy, 133.

## ELKINS

Abigail, 330.  
John, 330.  
Jonathan, 330.  
Ruthy, 330.  
Sarah, 330.  
William, 330.

## ELLIOT

Aaron, 213, 273.  
Betsey, 213.  
Emma, 337.  
Elizabeth, 337.  
Francis J., 273.  
Jerusha, 213.  
John, 213.  
Julia, 213.  
Laury A., 219.  
Lulu M., 219.  
Lucy, 213.  
Lucy A., 213.  
Lucy P., 213.  
Lydia, 213.  
Madison, 219.  
Maria A., 273.  
Miriam M., 273.  
Nancy G., 213.  
Sophia B., 273.  
Stephen D., 273.

## EMERSON

Charles A., 339.  
Daniel, 133.  
Henry L., 339.  
Leonora, 339.  
Luclan, 437.  
Martha, 339.  
Mary, 339.  
Mary E., 339.  
Sumner B., 339.  
Williak, 339.

## ENDICOTT, 21, 131

Ann, 145.  
Clara, 176.  
Eliza, 176.  
Elizabeth, 145.  
George W., 340.  
Jacob, 145.  
John, 145, 340.  
Martha C., 340.  
Martha, 145, 176, 340.  
Mary, 145.  
Nathan, 145.  
Rebecca, 145.  
Sally, 132.  
Samuel, 145, 176, 340.  
Sarah, 145.  
Timothy, 145.  
William, 145.  
William C., 21.  
William P., 21, 176.

## FARWELL

Blanche P., 300.  
Lewis P., 409.  
Sophia W., 403.

## FAY

Ida, 423.  
Martha A., 213.

## FENNER

Alice, 239.  
Charles P., 339.  
Frederick C., 239.  
Gertrude, 239.  
Ira B., 239.

## FIELDING

Jesse A., 430.  
May, 430.  
Southwick, 430.

## FISK

Charles, 423.  
Lucy, 423.

- FISKE**  
Theophilus, 336.
- FITTS**  
Emory C., 450.
- FITCH**  
Elizabeth P., 491.  
Mary P., 491.
- FLINT**  
Ann, 57.  
Anna, 40.  
Benjamin H., 338.  
Betsey, 252.  
Charlotte, 252.  
David, 80.  
Ebenezer, 57.  
Edward, 40.  
Elijah, 80, 252.  
Elisha, 40.  
Elizabeth, 40.  
George, 57.  
Hannah, 58.  
James, 133.  
Jeremiah, 143.  
John, 158.  
Kendall, 133, 262.  
Lydia, 64.  
Mary, 58, 72.  
Mary P., 262.  
Mehitable, 132.  
Mercy, 58, 64.  
Miriam, 132.  
Miles, 80.  
Molly, 80.  
Moses, 132.  
Nathaniel, 58.  
Nehemiah, 80.  
Perley, 252.  
Rebecca, 132.  
Ruth, 72, 143, 239.  
Samuel, 72, 80, 134, 262.  
Simeon, 80.  
Sarah P., 388.  
Tarrant P., 262.  
Thomas, 64, 252.
- FLYNN**  
Hattie L., 430.  
Helen A., 430.
- FOGG**  
Edward, 493.  
Edward F., 493.  
Elizabeth, 493.  
Mary, 493.  
Mary P., 493.  
Thomas B., 493, 464.
- FOWLER**  
Adelaide, 363.  
Addison W., 363.  
Betsey P., 363.  
Harriet, 360.  
Harriet P., 363.  
Henry, 363.  
Jacob, 202.  
John, 202.  
Mary, 202.  
Rebecca, 363.  
Samuel, 202.  
Samuel P., 360.  
Sarah, 202.  
Sarah P., 363.
- FULLER**  
Aaron, 158.  
Amos, 158, 206.  
Andrew, 171.
- FULLER**  
Benjamin, 205.  
Betsey, 171.  
Charless E., 291.  
Daniel, 285.  
Elizabeth, 40.  
Enoch, 158, 206.  
Eunice, 158, 171.  
Ezra, 171.  
Frederick, 206.  
James, 205.  
John, 40.  
Joseph, 158.  
Lucy, 171.  
Mary, 40, 291.  
Nathan, 174.  
Nehemiah, 40.  
Nehemiah P., 171.  
Richard, 174.  
Sally, 205.  
Sarah, 158.  
Sarah P., 291.  
Stephen, 40, 174.  
Susanna, 158.
- GARDNER**  
Anna, 75.  
Benjamin, 75.  
Daniel, 75, 353.  
Ebenezer, 75, 353.  
Elizabeth, 75.  
Emma, 353.  
Esther, 75.  
George, 75.  
John, 85.  
John N., 353.  
Jonathan, 85.  
Lydia, 75.  
Miriam, 353.  
Putnam, 353.  
Ruth, 75.  
Sally, 353.  
Samuel, 75.  
Willard, 353.
- GATES**  
Anne, 315.  
Dorothy, 315.  
Maria, 315.  
Nathan, 315.
- GIBSON**  
Harriet P., 260.  
Holden P., \*325.  
Laura M., 260.  
Lemuel P., 260.  
Leonora A., \*325.  
Leonard, 260.  
M. A., 524.
- GIFFORD**  
Peter P., 524.
- GILLISPIE**  
Charles, 285.  
James, 285.  
Theodore, 285.  
Thomas, 285.
- GLEASON**  
Caroline, 311.  
Caroline M., 311.  
Charles E., 311.  
Elijah, 280.  
Elizabeth, 311.  
Francis, 280.  
Henry, 280.  
Henry A., 311.  
John, 280.
- GLEASON**  
John F., 311.  
Lewis P., 310, 311, 456.  
Lucy B., 311.  
Mary, 290.  
Mary W., 311.  
Timothy A., 456.  
Wiston, 290.
- GOODALE**, 354  
Andrew, 128.  
Benjamin N., 132.  
David, 128.  
Ede, 128.  
Emma, 128.  
Hannah, 128.  
Huldah, 128.  
Joshua S., 239.  
Judith, 128.  
Lydia, 128.  
Phebe, 128.  
Sarah, 128.
- GOODELL**  
Alfred P., \*322.  
George H., \*322.
- GRAY**  
Anne, 401.  
Harriet, 229.  
John, 401.  
Mary, 229.  
Thomas P., 401.  
Wright, 401.
- GROSVENOR**  
Caroline D., 184.  
Charlotte O., 184, 562.  
Clarissa, 184.  
Clara, 562.  
Clark G., 185.  
Ebenezer, 185.  
Guy, 185.  
Lemuel, 184, 564.  
Lemuel P., 239, 562.  
Lewis, 185.  
Louisa, 184, 239.
- GOULD**  
Abram P., 189.  
James, 189.  
Jeremiah, 189.  
Laura, 189.  
Lydia, 189.  
Phares, 189.  
Polly, 189.
- GREENE**, see p. xxii.
- GRIDLEY**  
Sylvester, 292.
- GROUT**  
Calvin, 151.  
Charlotte, 151.  
Don, 151.  
Ebenezer, 151.  
Horace, 151.  
Jesse, 151.  
Levi, 151.  
Luman, 151.  
Phila, 151.  
Polly, 151.  
Ralph, 151.  
Ruth, 151.  
Sarah, 151.  
Silvia, 151.  
Solomon, 151.
- GUEST**  
Lulu E., 449.
- GUEST**  
Stanton F., 448.
- GULLIVER**  
Arthur H., 365.  
Benjamin W., 365.  
Charlotte C., 365.  
Daniel F., 365.  
Edith, 365.  
Eunice H., 365.  
Francis, 364.  
Francis W., 364.  
Fred P., 365.  
Gertrude P., 365.  
Henry, 365.  
Henry S., 365.  
John P., 364.  
Julia, 364.  
Mary, 364.  
Robert J., 365.  
Sarah, 364.  
William, 365.  
William C., 364.
- HACKETT**  
Betsey, 153.  
Harvey, 153.  
Henry C., 153.  
Robert, 466.
- HALL**  
James A., 437.  
Martha E., 437.  
Mary E., 437.  
Thomas, \*337.
- HAMILTON**  
Arbusus, 319.  
Anna M., 320.  
Catherine A., 319.  
Charles, 320.  
Charles S., 320.  
Collins, 319.  
Edward R., 319.  
Lucy, 320.  
Mary P., 319.  
Seraph S., 320.  
Sylvia, 320.  
William A., 320.
- HAMLIN**  
DeWitt, 445.  
James M., 445.  
M. Adella, 445.
- HARRINGTON**  
Charles, 292.  
Lucy, 292.  
Martin, 292.  
Nancy, 292.
- HARRIS**  
Calvin P., \*333, 336.  
Mary B., \*333.  
Mary P., 493.
- HARVEY**  
Abigail, 557.  
Burnham F., 557.  
Cora, 557.  
Curtis E., 557.  
Elihu F., 557.  
Emily, 557.  
Frances A., 557.  
Harry M., 557.  
Julia M., 557.  
Kate, 557.  
Martha, 557.  
Robert M., 557.  
Samuel C., 557.  
Sarah, 557.

- HARVEY**  
Sarah C., 587.
- HATHAWAY**  
Daniel, 218.  
Joseph, 218.  
Mary, 218.  
Phebe, 218.  
Prudence, 218.
- HAVEN**  
Aaron G., 472.  
Adelia W., 472.  
Catherine G., 472.
- HAZEN**  
Allen, 306.  
Alpha D., 304.  
Anna P., 306.  
Charles C., 305.  
Charles D., 306.  
Charlotte, 306.  
Emily, 306.  
Emily H., 306.  
Francis A., 305.  
Harriet S., 305.  
Henry A., 305.  
Israel P., 306.  
Louise C., 306.  
Martha C., 305.  
Mary, 306.  
Mary S., 305.  
Richard, 306.  
William, 306.
- HEATH**  
Jacob P., 361.  
John A., 361.  
Nathaniel, 361.
- HEARD**  
Lavinia, 431.  
Olivia, 431.  
William, 431.
- HEWITT**  
Alice D., 310.  
David D., 310.  
Elisha, 310.  
Ella, 310.  
Emily, 310.  
Jason D., 310.  
Lucy M., 310.  
Mary B. W., 310.  
Percis D., 310.  
Rebecca, 310.  
Stephen, 309.
- HILL**  
Calvin G., 151.  
Don G., 151.  
George E., 151.  
William, 151.
- HINES**  
Ezra D., 325.  
John, 325.  
Marv, 325.  
William, 325.
- HINKSON**  
Daniel, 334.  
Esther, 334.  
John, 334.  
Lewis, 334.  
Patty, 334.  
Phebe, 334.  
Polly, 334.  
Rachel, 334.  
Robert, 334.  
Sally, 334.  
Sullivan, 334.
- HODDY**  
Jane, 428.
- HOLDEN**  
John T., 163.
- HOLMAN**  
Harriet M., 451.  
Henry M., 451.  
Judith, 144.  
Ruth, 144.  
Stephen, 144.  
Warren Q., 451.
- HOLMES**  
Edward, 439.  
William, 439.
- HOLT**  
Abel, 322.  
Daniel, 322.  
Edah P., 322.  
Liberty, 322.  
Nathan, 322.
- HOLTON**  
Benjamin C., 81.  
Elisha, 81.  
Kezia, 81.  
Sarah, 81.  
Susanna, 81.  
Timothy, 81.
- HOOD**  
Robert, P., 484.  
Susie M., 484.
- HOOK**  
Charles H., 354.
- HOOKER**  
Edwin, c15.  
Marcus C., c15.  
Mary, c15.
- HOVEY**  
John W., 344.  
Marcus M., 344.
- HOWARD**  
Horace W., 405.  
Maria C., 479.
- HOWE**  
Abigail, 183.  
Cecil P., 183.  
George A., 183.  
Homer, 183.  
Lydia, 465.  
Joseph, 183.  
Perley, 183.  
Persis, 183.  
Rufus, 183.
- HOYT**  
Elizabeth, c5.  
Charles R., c5.  
Frank W., c5.
- HUBBARD, 354**  
George, 279.  
John, 279.  
Mary, 279.  
Milena, 279.
- HULL**  
Hannah C., 344.
- HUMPHREY**  
Jerusha, 441.  
John, 441.  
Samuel, 441.
- HUNTLEY**  
Belle, 423.  
Elsie, 423.  
Howard, 423.
- HUTCHINSON**  
Asa, 180.
- HUTCHINSON**  
Bethia, 188.  
Eben, 323.  
Ebenezer, 180, 188.  
Elisha, 373.  
Eunice, 373.  
Hannah, 180, 188, 223.  
Hittie, 180.  
James P., 323.  
Joseph, 188.  
Mary, 323.  
Mehitable, 188, 373.  
Robert, 58.  
Sarah, 58, 188, 323.
- INGALLS**  
Caroline A., 480.  
Elmer P., 480.
- IRESON**  
Eunice, 369.  
Eveline, 369.  
Franklin, 369.  
Lydia, 369.  
Martha, 369.  
Mary A., 369.  
William, 369.
- JENNINGS**  
Abbie, 375, a88.  
Eunice, 375, a88.  
Henry, 375, a88.  
John, 375, a88.  
Mary, 375, a88.  
Samuel, 375, a88.
- JENKINS**  
Edith D., 321.  
George R., 321.  
Helen, 321.
- KEATING**  
Jenneatte, \*319.  
George P., \*319.
- KELLOGG**  
Laura, 281.  
Sarah R., 281.
- KENDALL**  
Catherine, 198.  
Elizabeth, 198.  
Eunice, 198.  
Frank, 420.  
John, 198.  
Joseph, 198.  
Joshua, 198.  
Lucy, 198.  
Nancy, 198.  
Sally, 198.  
Samuel, 198.
- KETES**  
Edward N., 499.  
Emily N., 499.  
Lillis L., 499.
- KILHAM**  
Grace, 480.
- KIMBALL**  
Charles, 332.  
Daniel P., 352.  
Edith F., 467.  
Farley, 467.  
Harriet F., 467.  
James, 467 note.  
Marcia, 261.  
Maria E., 467.  
Mary F., 467.
- KIMBALL**  
Mehitable, 332.  
Nettie, 261.  
Peter, a26.  
Russell, 467.
- KING**  
Amanda, 298.  
Azina, 267.  
Benjamin F., 388.  
Caroline W., 388.  
Charles, 267.  
Daniel W., 388.  
Edward E., 388.  
Ellen M., 388.  
Luther, 267.  
Maria, 267.  
Nancy, 267.  
Prudence, 267.  
Putnam, 267.  
Rebecca C., 388.  
Rufus, 267.  
Sally, 267.  
Samuel, 267.  
Sarah P., 388.  
Tamar, 267.  
William, 267.  
Zera, 267.
- KITRIDGE**  
Frederick C., 383.  
George W., 383.  
John P., 383.  
Martha M., 383.  
Mary E., 383.  
Mary S., 383.  
Philena C., 383.  
Samuel C., 383.  
William C., 383.
- KLINE**  
Miles H., \*338.
- KNOX**  
Elizabeth P., 228.
- KOSTER**  
Mildred, 461.
- LACKEY**  
Edwin J., 432.  
Emeline, 432.  
Jerome, 432.
- LAIN**  
Arthemise P., 402.  
Grace A., 402.  
Zilpha, 402.
- LANSING**  
Edward, 285.
- LARRABEE**  
Elizabeth, 77.  
Peter, 77.  
Ruth, 77.
- LASKEY**  
Ann E., 397.  
Jennie, 397.
- LAWRENCE**  
Aaron, 316.  
Alona A., 316.  
Daniel, 316.  
Dorothy M., 316.  
Eliza A., 316.  
James P., 316.  
Jane D., 316.  
Lucy, 316.  
Mary R., 316.  
Nancy B., 316.  
Sarah S., 316.  
William C., 316.

- LEA**  
A. H., c18.
- LEACH**  
Asa, c3.  
Elizabeth, c3.  
Genger, c3.  
Huldah, c3.  
Jonathan, c3.  
Joseph, c3.  
Nathan, c3.  
Samuel, c3.  
Timothy, c3.
- LEAROLD**  
Albert F., 479.  
Jessie P., 479.
- LELAND**  
Francis E., 278.  
James, 278.
- LIVINGSTON**  
Alice, 309.  
Edward M., 309.  
Judith L., 309.  
Stephen T., 309.  
William F., 309.
- LOCKWOOD**  
Dean, 492.
- LOOMIS**  
Chauncy C., 307.  
Charles D., 307.  
John, 307.  
Sarah D., 307.
- LOVELL**  
Elias, 157.  
Eunice, 157.  
Ezra, 157.  
John, 157.  
Lydia, 157.  
Polly, 157.  
Sarah, 157.
- LOWELL**  
Abbott L., 346.  
Amy, 346.  
Arthur T. L., 346.  
Augustus, 346.  
Elizabeth R., 346.  
Ellen B., 346.  
Katherine, 346.  
May, 346.  
Percival, 346.  
Roger, 346.  
Sarah P., 346.
- LYMAN**  
Arthur, 346.  
Ella, 346.  
Herbert, 346.  
Julia, 346.  
Mabel, 346.  
Roger, 346.  
Ronald T., 346.
- LYONS**  
Almira, 469.
- MARBLE**  
Aaron, 567.  
Albert A., 278.  
Alpheus, 249.  
Andrew, 278.  
Ann L., 278.  
Charlotte, 174.  
Daniel, 138.  
Elizabeth, 431.  
Eather, 138.  
Franklin H., 278.  
Freegrace, 431.
- MARBLE**  
Hannah G., 278.  
Holland, 431.  
Jacob, 567.  
Joanna, 278.  
John, 138, 431, 567.  
John P., 249.  
Jonathan, 138.  
Leonard, 249.  
Luther, 567.  
Martha, 278.  
Mary, 431.  
Mary H., 278.  
Mason, 567.  
Nancy, 174.  
Nathan, 174.  
Palmer, 174.  
Polly, 174.  
Roxanna, 431.  
Rufus, 431.  
Ruth, 567.  
Samuel, 138, 174, 249.  
Sarah, 431.
- MATTHEWS**  
Sarah, 81.
- MARSH**  
Carrie T., 309.  
Charles B., 309.  
Daniel D., 309.  
Joseph P., 309.  
Lucy D., 309.  
Lucy N., 309.  
Susie P., 309.
- MATYARD**  
Samuel F., 359.
- MCCANDLISH**  
Douglas, 490.  
Elsa, 490.  
Mary P., 490.  
Randolph, 490.
- MCELWAIN**  
Martha P.,
- MCEWEN**  
Hettie, 487.  
John H., 487.  
Waldo P., 487.
- MCINTYRE**  
Hiram, 469.  
Jane, 469.  
Maria, 469.  
Nelson, 469.
- MCMILLAN**  
Emily D., 306.  
Helen M., 306.  
John, 306.  
Julia, 306.  
Margaret, 306.  
Putnam D., 306.  
Sarah D., 306.
- MEE**  
Charles B., 375, c88.  
James P., 375, c88.  
Sophia J., 375, c88.
- MESSINGER**  
Abel, 322.  
Daniel, 322.  
Elias, 322.  
Ellizer S., 322.  
George S., 322.  
Susanna, 322.
- MERRIAM**  
John, 206.  
Martha, 206.
- MERRIAM**  
Samuel, 206.  
Tarrant P., 206.
- MERRIL**  
Gyles, 322.
- MERRIHEW**  
Caroline P., 345.  
George W., 345.  
Theodora, 345.
- MILES**  
George R., \*333.  
William A., \*333.
- MILLER**  
Guy P., 496.  
Hugh I., 496.
- MILLS**  
Arthur, 287.  
Christopher, 287.  
Hannah, 287.  
Isabella, 287.  
Joseph, 287.  
Sarah N., 287.
- MORGAN**  
Denison, 496.  
Dorothy, 496.  
Edward, 496.  
Emily M., 496.  
Henry K., 496.  
George B., 496.  
Julia T., 496.  
William D., 496.
- MYERS**  
Louis P., 428.  
Perit C., 428.
- NELSON**  
Anna E., 485.  
Henry H., 485.
- NEWHALL**  
Caroline P., 361.  
James S., 361.  
Susan A., 361.  
Thomas B., 361.  
Thomas L., 361.
- NEWTON**  
Abigail, 334.  
Cyrus, 334.  
David, 334.  
Galen, 334.  
Isaac, 334.  
Israel, 334.  
Jacob, 334.  
Lydia, 334.  
Phila, 334.  
Rosanna, 334.  
Stephen, 334.  
Vianna, 334.
- NICHOLAS**  
A. F., 388.  
Abel, 383.
- NICHOLS**  
Charles P., 353.  
Henry P., 353.  
Eben G., 353.  
Phyllena, 353.  
Sarah, 353.
- NORMAN**  
Emily E., 500.  
Emily W., 518.  
Martha M., 499.
- NORTH**  
Clayton C., c15.  
Clayton N., c15.
- NORTH**  
Elizabeth C., c15.  
Henry B., c15.  
Jane L., c15.  
Julius B., c15.  
Julius N., c15.  
Mary L., c15.
- NORTON**  
Francis J., 492.  
George F., 492.  
Joseph, 492.  
Joseph A., 492.  
Sarah A., 492.
- NOURSE**  
Daniel E., 176.  
Ellza F., 176.  
Hannah E., 176.  
Pamella, 176.  
Polly, 176.  
Ruthy, 176.  
Sally, 176.  
Samuel, 176.
- NURSE**  
Abigail, 132.  
Benjamin, 132.  
Edith, 132.  
Ellza, 132.  
Endicott, 132.  
Eunice, 131.  
Hannah, 132.  
Jacob, 132.  
Pamella, 132.  
Phebe, 132.  
Peter, 131.  
Phillip, 131.  
Polly, 132.  
Ruth, 132.  
Samuel, 131, 132.
- OAKES**  
Caleb, c28.
- OBER**  
Maria F., 295.  
Israelletta, 295.
- O'BRIEN**  
Arthur, 406.  
Leon, 406.  
Mattie, 406.  
William, 406.
- ORNE**  
Elizabeth, 85.  
Jonathan, 85.  
Joseph, 85.  
Mehetable, 85.  
Samuel, 85.  
William, 85.
- PARKER**  
Abbie G., 496.  
Abigail, 340.  
Frank E., 496.  
Hepzibah R., 340.  
James S., 340.  
Lydia, 340.  
Nancy, 340.  
William, 340.
- PARKE**  
Charlotte, 285.  
Jennette, 285.  
Stephen, 285.
- PATCHEN**  
Alice, 401.  
Belle, 401.  
Fannie C., 401.

## PATCHEN

Franta, 401.  
 Fred M., 401.  
 John, 401.  
 Lulu, 401.  
 Pearly, 401.  
 Pearly P., 401.  
 Porter, 401.  
 Thomas M., 401.  
 Vina, 401.  
 W. Howard, 401.  
 Waldo, 401.

## PAUL

Charles W., 397.  
 Lucy I., 397.

## PAYNE

Abbie W., 471.  
 Albert L., 471.  
 Gracie M., 449.  
 John A., 471.  
 Laura L., 449.  
 Mary A., 471.  
 Miner N., 449.  
 Minnie P., 449.  
 Sarah F., 471.

## PEABODY

Andrew, 157.  
 Andrew P., 157.  
 Catherine, 345.  
 Catherine E., 346.  
 Elizabeth, 70.  
 Elizabeth S., 345.  
 Hannah, 70, 157.  
 John, 70.  
 Josephine A., 345.  
 Lizzie, 346.  
 Lucy, 157.  
 Mary, 157.  
 Nathan, 70.  
 Sarah L., 345.  
 William H., 346.

## PEARCE

Abraham, 196.  
 Amos, 196.  
 Hannah, 196.  
 Lydia, 196.  
 Melissa, 196.  
 Polly, 196.  
 Sally, 196.  
 Varney, 196.

## PEASLEY

Moses F., 362.

## PEARSONS

Alonzo, 344.  
 Daniel, 344.  
 D. K., 328.  
 Elizabeth, 344.  
 George, 344.  
 George R., 328.  
 George T., 328.  
 John A., 328.  
 William, 344.  
 William, B. C., 328.

## PERKINS

Chester, 455.  
 Clara, 455.  
 Harriet E., 494.  
 Helen P., 494.  
 Lucy E., 494.  
 Mary S., 494.  
 William P., 494.

## PERLEY

Aaron, 50.  
 Ebenezer P., 237.

## PERLEY

Eleanor P., 363.  
 Enoch, 50.  
 Fanny, 237.  
 Francis, 237.  
 Harriet A., 312.  
 Huldah, 50.  
 Israel, 50.  
 Julia A., 363.  
 Mary, 50.  
 Mary H., 363.  
 Nancy, 237.  
 Olive, 50.  
 Rebecca, 50.  
 Thomas, 50.  
 William, 50.

## PERRY

Charles, 279.  
 Hannah, 279.  
 Samuel, 279.  
 Westly, 279.

## PHELPS

Elizabeth, 156.  
 James, 156.  
 John, 156.  
 Nathaniel, 156.  
 Simeon, 156.  
 Stephen, 156.

## PHILLIPS

Abby J., 264.  
 George E., 264.

## PIERCE

Charles F., 390.  
 Ellen D., 344.  
 John T. P., 447.  
 Mary F., 344.  
 Mary P., 390.

## PIKE

Mary C., 263.  
 Nathaniel, 261.

## POPE

Ebenezer, 72.  
 Eleazer, 72.  
 Elizabeth, 72.  
 Eunice, 72.  
 Charlotte F., 312.  
 Hannah, 72.  
 Joseph, 72.  
 Mary, 72.  
 Mehetable, 72.

## POOR

Jeremiah T., 466.

## PORTER

Aaron C., 355.  
 Abigail, 70.  
 Anna, 66, 70.  
 Apphia, 70.  
 Benjamin, 70.  
 Daniel, 137.  
 David, 137.  
 Elizabeth, 137, 260.  
 Ezra, 70.  
 Ginger, 66.  
 Israel, 66.  
 Israel P., 355.  
 Jerusha, 137.  
 John, 66, 70, 136, 137.  
 Jonathan, 136.  
 Lydia, 137.  
 Mary, 66, 70.  
 Nathan, 70.  
 Ruth, 137.  
 Sarah, 66.

## PRESCOTT

Alma, 344.  
 Charlotte, 344.  
 Edith, 346.  
 Jane, 344.  
 Martha, 344.  
 Mary, 344.  
 Samuel, 344.

## PRESTON

Aaron, 128.  
 Abi, 261.  
 Charles H., 354.  
 Charles P., 354.  
 Daniel, 128.  
 David, 128.  
 Elizabeth, 127.  
 Hannah, 128.  
 Herman W., 477.  
 John, 127.  
 John T. P., 447.  
 Joshua, 128.  
 Levi, 128.  
 Moses, 128.  
 Phillip, 128.

## PRINCE

Amos, 73.  
 Betty, 72.  
 David, 72.  
 Hannah, 128.  
 Huldah, 72.  
 James, 72.  
 John, 72.  
 Phebe, 128.  
 Samuel, 128.  
 Timothy, 128.

## PRATT

Lyman, 431.  
 Thomas P., 325.  
 Waldo S., 324.

## PROCTOR

Hannah, 215.  
 Leafy, 215.  
 Polly, 215.  
 Zacheus, 215.

## PRYUN

Agnes, 288.  
 Annie W., 284.  
 Charles E., 288.  
 Edward P., 288.  
 Francis W., 284.  
 Mary E., 288.  
 Samuel, 288.  
 Samuel S., 288.

## PUFFER

Betsy, 334.  
 Daniel, 334.  
 Jacob, 334.  
 John, 334.  
 Lavinia, 334.  
 Pamela, 334.  
 Prudence, 334.  
 Ruth, 335.  
 Seth, 334.  
 Zilpha, 334.

## QUINCY

Anna W., 451.

## RAWSON

Charles E., 456.  
 Fannie L., 456.  
 Julia P., 456.  
 Mary C., 456.  
 Stella L., 456.

## RAWSON

Stella, 456.  
 William P., 456.

## RAYMOND

Amelia, 321.  
 Marcia, 321.

## REED

Amos B., 323.  
 Mary L., 323.

## REA

Aaron, 219.  
 Benjamin, 219.  
 Ebenezer, 219.  
 Jeremiah, 219.  
 Lucy, 219.  
 Lydia, 219.  
 Perley P., 219.  
 William, 219.

## RICE

Charles D., 196.  
 Elizabeth, 196.  
 Mary, 196.  
 Samuel D., 199.

## RICH

Elijah, 155.  
 Elizabeth, 155.  
 Mary, 270.  
 Ruth, 155, 270.  
 Samuel, 155.  
 Stephen, 155.

## RICHARDSON

Israel, 86.  
 Jesse, 86.  
 Joshua, 86.  
 Nathaniel, 86.  
 William P., 86.

## RIDGE (Rider?)

Daniel, 216.  
 Emily, 216.  
 John, 216.  
 Joseph, 216.  
 Lucy, 216.  
 Nathan, 216.  
 Orly, 216.  
 Sarah, 216.  
 Susanna, 216.  
 William, 216.

## ROBBINS

Chandler, 237.  
 Hannah, 237.  
 Gilman, 237.  
 Jane, 237.  
 Martha, 237.  
 Persis, 237.  
 Rufus, 237.  
 Samuel, 237.

## ROBINSON

Caldwell C., \*317.  
 Charles L. F., \*317.  
 Elizabeth A., \*317.  
 Ida M., \*317.  
 Francis, \*317.

## ROGERS

Adaline, 279.  
 Charles, 279.  
 Ellaha, 279.  
 Fanny, 279.  
 George, 279.  
 James, 279.  
 Louis, 279.  
 Mary A., 279.  
 Melinda, 279.  
 Samuel, 279.  
 William, 279.

- ROPES**  
 Abigail P., 376, 377.  
 Eliza O., 377.  
 Elizabeth C. O., 377.  
 Isabella B., 377.  
 John, 377.  
 Nathaniel, 376, 377.  
 Sally F., 376.  
 Sarah P., 376.  
 William A., 377.
- ROSS**  
 Charlotte, 386.  
 Harriet, 385.  
 Howard, 385.
- ROZELLE**  
 John, 469.  
 Margaret, 469.  
 Minerva, 469.  
 Myron, 469.  
 Peter, 469.
- RUSSELL**  
 Asa, 188.  
 Betsey, 188.  
 George A., 487.  
 Hannah, 188.  
 Harris, 487.  
 Julia F., 487.  
 Mary W., 487.  
 Waldo P., 487.
- SABINE**  
 Duncan, 275.
- SARGENT**  
 John S., 415.
- SAWYER**  
 David, 497.  
 James, 497.  
 Mary, 497.
- SCOWDEN**  
 Julia P., 693.
- SEARLE**  
 Alonzo T., 396.  
 Charles P., 396.  
 Walter J., 396.
- SEVERANCE**  
 Lorenzo, 384.
- SHAFFER**  
 John P., 398.  
 Lucy M., 398.  
 Robert F., 398.
- SEAW**  
 Charles, 654.  
 Eugene, 654.  
 Hannah, 654, 199.  
 Putnam, 654, 199.
- SHEFFIELD**  
 Daniel C., 378.  
 Francis, 378.  
 William, 378.
- SIBLEY**  
 Caleb, 155.  
 Cedric, P., \*335.  
 Betty, 155.  
 Edith, \*335.  
 Edward L., \*335.  
 Eleanor H., \*335.  
 James, 155.  
 Jonathan, 155.  
 Paul, 155.  
 Richard H., 345.  
 Rufus, 155.  
 Ruth, 155.  
 Sarah, 155.  
 Simeon, 155.
- SIBLEY**  
 Tarrant, \*335.
- SILBEE**  
 Betsey, 151.  
 Caroline, 151.  
 Isaac, 151.  
 Phineas, 151.  
 Polly, 151.  
 Samuel, 151.  
 Seth, 151.  
 Theodosia, 151.  
 Uriah, 151.
- SILVER**  
 Susan H., 467.
- SLEIGH**  
 Elizabeth P., 491.  
 Hannah N., 491.
- SMART**  
 Joseph H., 363.  
 Moses P., 363.  
 Sarah A., 363.
- SMITH**  
 Abby W., 471.  
 Adaline, 435, 466.  
 Albert, 337.  
 Albert O., 310.  
 Alecta, 466.  
 Andrew T., 319.  
 Asa, 319.  
 Augustus P., 463, 699.  
 Candver B., 471.  
 Caroline, 466.  
 Charles, 379.  
 Charles F., 327.  
 Charles R., 466.  
 Chester, 379.  
 Cleomontyne, 466.  
 Daniel S., 319.  
 David, 319.  
 Ebenezer, 337.  
 Eliza, 337.  
 Elizabeth P., 466.  
 Ellen, 337.  
 Elzore, 435.  
 Eunice D., 310.  
 Fanny, 319.  
 Frances M., 471.  
 Fred M., 466.  
 Hannah, 319.  
 Hannah P., 337.  
 Harriet, 466.  
 Henry A., 466.  
 Hetty P., 466.  
 Gardner C., 319.  
 Jackson, 319.  
 Julia, 466.  
 Julia A., 471.  
 Lucia, 379.  
 Lucy, 319.  
 Maria, 327, 435.  
 Mary, 466.  
 Mary E., 471.  
 Nancy M., 471.  
 Nathan, 466.  
 Oliver B., 319.  
 Sophia U., 466.  
 Warren, 435.
- SMIFFEN**  
 George, 461.
- SOUTHGATE**  
 Hutchinson, 67.
- SPARROW**  
 Lena M., 433.  
 Harry P., 433.
- SPAULDING**  
 Annie L., 494.  
 Benjamin B., 494.  
 Benjamin P., 494.  
 Daniel, 316.  
 Elizabeth P., 494.  
 Frank E., 494.  
 George B., 494.  
 George D., 494.  
 Harriet P., 494.  
 Jonathan, 316.  
 Katherine D., 494.  
 Luther, 494.  
 Mary E., 494.  
 Mildred, 494.  
 Sarah E., 494.  
 Willard, 316.  
 Willard D., 494.  
 William P., 494.
- SPEED**  
 Julian, 487.  
 Robert, 487.
- SPENCER**  
 Aaron, 363.  
 Belinda, 363.  
 Benjamin P., 363.  
 Eliza, 363.  
 Eliza A., 363.  
 Mary, 363.  
 Moses, 363.  
 Sally, 363.  
 Susan, 363.
- STEARNS**  
 Andrew J., 371.  
 Charles S., 371.  
 Ellen B., 371.  
 Henry I., 371.  
 Henry S., 371.  
 Osburn, 371.  
 Stuart O., 371.
- STERN**  
 Katherine W., \*396.  
 Philip N., \*396.
- STEVENS**  
 Samuel P., 361.
- STILES**  
 Sarah, 311.  
 Willard, 311.
- STOCKBRIDGE**  
 Charles O., 184.  
 Ebenezer, 184.
- STOCKWELL**  
 Christina, 344.  
 Emeline, 344.  
 Emira, 344.  
 Isaac, 344.  
 John, 344.  
 Olive, 344.  
 Sarah, 344.
- STONE**  
 Ellen A., \*340.  
 Esther, \*340.  
 Mary, 408.  
 Sally, 408.
- STORM**  
 Charles, 459.  
 George B., 459.  
 Maria P., 459.
- STURGIS**  
 Edward, \*339.  
 George P., \*329.  
 Howard, \*339.
- SUMNER**  
 Catherine R., 313.
- SUMNER**  
 Elizabeth, 313.  
 Harriet, 313.  
 George, 313.  
 Mary, 313.
- SWAN**  
 Mary A., 615.  
 Reuben B., 615.
- SWINNERTON**  
 Eds, 139.  
 Emma, 139.  
 Hannah, 139.  
 James, 139.  
 Phoebe, 139.
- SYMONDS**  
 Clara D., 341.  
 Jacob, 341.
- TAYLOR**  
 Asher, 380.  
 Aurelia P., 380.  
 Eliza D., 380.  
 Israel P., 380.  
 John E., 380.  
 Washington, 380.
- TENNEY**  
 Charles P., 195.  
 Daniel, 433.  
 George, 433.
- TERRELL**  
 Clifford G., \*334.  
 Florence M., \*334.  
 Leslie G., \*334.  
 Lillian R., \*334.  
 Martina E., \*334.
- THATCHER**  
 Barbara, 626.  
 Charlotte M., 626.  
 George T., 626.  
 Hilda E., 626.
- THOMPSON**  
 Carl, 663.  
 Charles C., 663.  
 Charles O., 663.  
 Dorothy O., 663.  
 Ebenezer, 663.  
 Edward, 431.  
 Elizabeth W., 663.  
 Henry, 431.  
 John E. G., 663.  
 Mary, 431.  
 Paul, 663.  
 Paul S., 663.
- TODD**  
 Carrie, 448.  
 Florence, 448.  
 Homer F., 448.  
 Lucina, 448.  
 Lydia, 448.
- TORREY**  
 Adeline, 378.  
 Francis P., 378.  
 Grace G. H., 378.  
 Hall, 378.  
 Joanna L., 378.
- TOWNE**  
 Nellie, 435.  
 Percy, 435.
- TRACY**  
 Edward, 309.  
 Martha E., 309.  
 Richard D., 309.  
 Stephen P., 309.  
 William W., 309.

## TRASK

Abigail, 292.  
 Adaline, 292.  
 Almira P., 292.  
 Ann, 37.  
 Caroline W., 292.  
 Charles W., 292.  
 David, 292.  
 Elbridge P., 292.  
 Elizabeth, 37.  
 Francis, 292.  
 George, 37.  
 Irene P., 480.  
 Isaac, 84.  
 James, 292.  
 Jane, 292.  
 John, 37, 84.  
 Mary, 37, c14.  
 Mary E., 292.  
 Peter, 84.  
 Samuel P., 292.  
 Sara, 37.  
 Susanna, 37.  
 William, 37.

TREADWELL  
 Mehitable, c3.

TUCKER  
 Annie E., 557.  
 Ella F., 557.

TUFTS  
 Aaron, 68.  
 Benjamin, 63.  
 George, 233.  
 John, 68.  
 Lydia, 68.  
 Mary, 68, 68.  
 Nathan, 68.  
 Nathaniel, 63.  
 Peter, 63.  
 Samuel, 63.  
 Stephen, 63.  
 Susanna, 63.  
 Timothy, 63.  
 Thomas, 63.

TULLOCK  
 Mary J., 291.

TUPPER  
 Abigail, 288.  
 Catherine, 288.  
 Edward W., 288.  
 Elizabeth, 288.  
 Sophia, 288.

TYLER  
 Betsey, 183.  
 Caroline, 182.  
 Charles, 310.  
 Daniel P., 183, c35.  
 Edward, 310.  
 Elizabeth, 183.  
 Elizabeth T., 310.  
 Emily C., 183.  
 George, 310.  
 Hannah P., 183.  
 Israel P., 310.  
 Joseph, 310.  
 Maria C., 183.  
 Mary, 183, 310, 31  
 Mary B., 183.  
 Mary E., 310.  
 Pascal P., 182.  
 Samuel, 310.  
 Samuel P., 310.  
 Sarah M., 310.  
 Septimus, 183.

## TYLER

Walty W., 183.  
 William P., 183.  
 William W., 183.

## UPTON

Benjamin, 218.  
 Daniel P., 117.  
 Ebenezer, 218.  
 Elijah, 218.  
 Rebecca, 218.

## VERY

Elizabeth, 291.  
 Eugene, 291.  
 Nellie, 291.

## WAITE

Adelbert E., 448.  
 Adin C., 448.  
 Henry W., 448.  
 Richmond P., 448.  
 Walter B., 448.

## WALCOTT, 48.

Ann, 48.  
 Benjamin, 48.  
 Cornella F., 346.  
 Ebenezer, 48.  
 Huntington F., 346.  
 Prudence, 48.  
 Roger, 346.  
 Samuel H., 346.  
 Thomas, 48.  
 William, 48.  
 William P., 346.

## WALDO

Betsey, 183, 310.  
 Catherine, 183.  
 Frances L., 183.  
 Francis, 183.  
 Israel, 183.  
 Lewis, 183.  
 Lewis P., 184.  
 Mary P., 183.  
 Polly, 184.  
 Samuel, 183.

## WALKER

Charlotte P., c26.  
 Edward E., c26.  
 Eunice P., c26.  
 Mary L., c26.  
 James P., c16, 26.

## WARE

Camilla, 181.  
 Elinor, 181.  
 John, 181.  
 Jonathan, 181.  
 Mary B., 181.

WASHBURN  
 Edith, 456.  
 Julia, 456.

## WATERS

Adelaide P., 372.  
 Almira, 470.  
 Almon, 470.  
 Anna C., 372.  
 Betsey P., 470.  
 George B., 372.  
 Harvey S., 470.  
 Henry M., 269.  
 Howard, 470.  
 Jane, 470.  
 Maria, 470.

## WATERS

Mary A., 470.  
 Miles, 470.  
 Minerva, 470.  
 Nathan, 298.  
 Samuel, 372.  
 Sarah, 298.  
 Sarah M., 299.  
 Sarah P., 470.  
 Sophia, 470.  
 Thankful, 470.  
 Ulva M., 372.

## WAX

Byron O., 423.  
 Fred E., 423.  
 Stella A., 423.

## WEBB

Stephen P., 376.

WEBBER  
 Charles H., 329.  
 Edmund P., 327.  
 Ellen, 327.  
 Ellen M., 327.  
 Georgeanna, 327.  
 Martha J., 327.  
 Mary C., 327.  
 Sarah E., 327.  
 William E., 327.  
 William P., 327.

## WEBSTER

Clarence, 448.  
 Corine E., 448.

## WEIR

Almira, 285.  
 Franklin, 285.  
 Magdaline, 285.  
 Mary E., 285.  
 Robert, 285.  
 Robert H., 285.

## WELTON

Eugene D., 402.  
 Flavilla, 401.  
 Ida S., 402.  
 James T., 402.  
 Lucy, 402.  
 Mary A., 402.  
 Susan A., 402.

## WEST

Charles, 261.  
 Lucy, 261.  
 Martha, 261.  
 Samuel, 261.

## WHEELER

Amos P., 196.  
 Cordelia, 196.  
 Dennison, 447.  
 George, 151.  
 Hannah P., 196.  
 Horace, 151.  
 James, 196.  
 John S., 386.  
 Laura, 151.  
 Lucia, 151.  
 Marcia, 151.  
 Sally B., 386.  
 Varney P., 196.  
 William, 151.

## WHIPPLE

John, 81.  
 Perley, 81.

## WHITE

Alden P., 312.  
 Ann E., 282.  
 Eliza, 282.

## WHITE

Elizabeth, 283.  
 Harriet, 283.  
 James, 282.  
 John, 283.  
 Matthew, 283.  
 Rufus, 283.  
 William W., 282.

## WHITING

Danforth,  
 Florence,

## WHITMORE

Annie M., 467.  
 Harriet F., 467.  
 Joseph P., 467.

## WILCOX

Christine, 486.  
 Loyal P., 486.  
 Olive, 486.  
 Putnam, 486.

## WILLIAMS

Betsey, 247.  
 Fanny, 247.  
 Tarrant O., c54.  
 Lafayette, c54.  
 Mary, c55.  
 Mary D., c55.  
 John S., c55.  
 Waty, 247.

## WILSON

Abiel, 235.  
 Abigail, 235.  
 Edmund B., 81.  
 Edward, 235.  
 Hannah, 235.  
 Helena, 235.  
 James, 235.  
 John, 235.  
 John A., 235.  
 Joseph, 235.  
 Lavinia, 235.  
 Philip, 235.  
 Putnam, 235.  
 William P., 235.

## WILLSON

Edmund B., c18.

## WISE

John, 518.  
 Joseph F., 518.  
 Sally S., 518.

## WOLFE

Orrin B., 456.

## WOOD

Charles, 423.

## WOODBURY

Apphia, 144.  
 Benajah, 144.  
 Elizabeth, 144.  
 Hannah, 144.  
 Huldah, 144.  
 Jesse, 144.  
 Lot, 144.  
 Nancy, 144.  
 Ruth, 144.

## WOODRUFF

Charlotte, 285.  
 Frances M., 285.  
 Harriet E., 285.  
 Pontia W., 285.  
 William H., 285.

## WOODWARD

Aaron, 203.  
 Isabella D., 310.

**WOODWARD**  
Jessie H., 310.

**WYMAN**  
Abel, c16.  
Charlotte P., c16.  
Deliverance, 49.  
Edward, 49.  
Elizabeth, 48, 49, c16.

**WYMAN**  
Eunice P., c16.  
Francis, 48, c16.  
James, 49.  
Joshua, 49.  
Levi, c16.  
Lucy P., c16.  
Matthew S., c16.

**WYMAN**  
Mary E., c16.  
Pamela, c16.  
Prudence, 48.  
Ruth, c16.  
Samuel, c16.  
Sarah, c16.  
Thomas, 48.

**WYMAN**  
William, 48, c16.

**GREENE**  
Byron P., \*334.  
Ethel H., \*334.  
Heman A., \*334.  
Ida E., \*334.

## PART III. INDEX TO MARRIAGES.

Pages relating to Old World ancestry are not indexed. References are to pages of The Putnam Lineage, the History of the Putnam Family and the Putnam Leaflets, the last indicated by a, b, c, according to volume referred to. The pagination of the Lineage and History is the same through page 256, higher pages in the Lineage are starred.

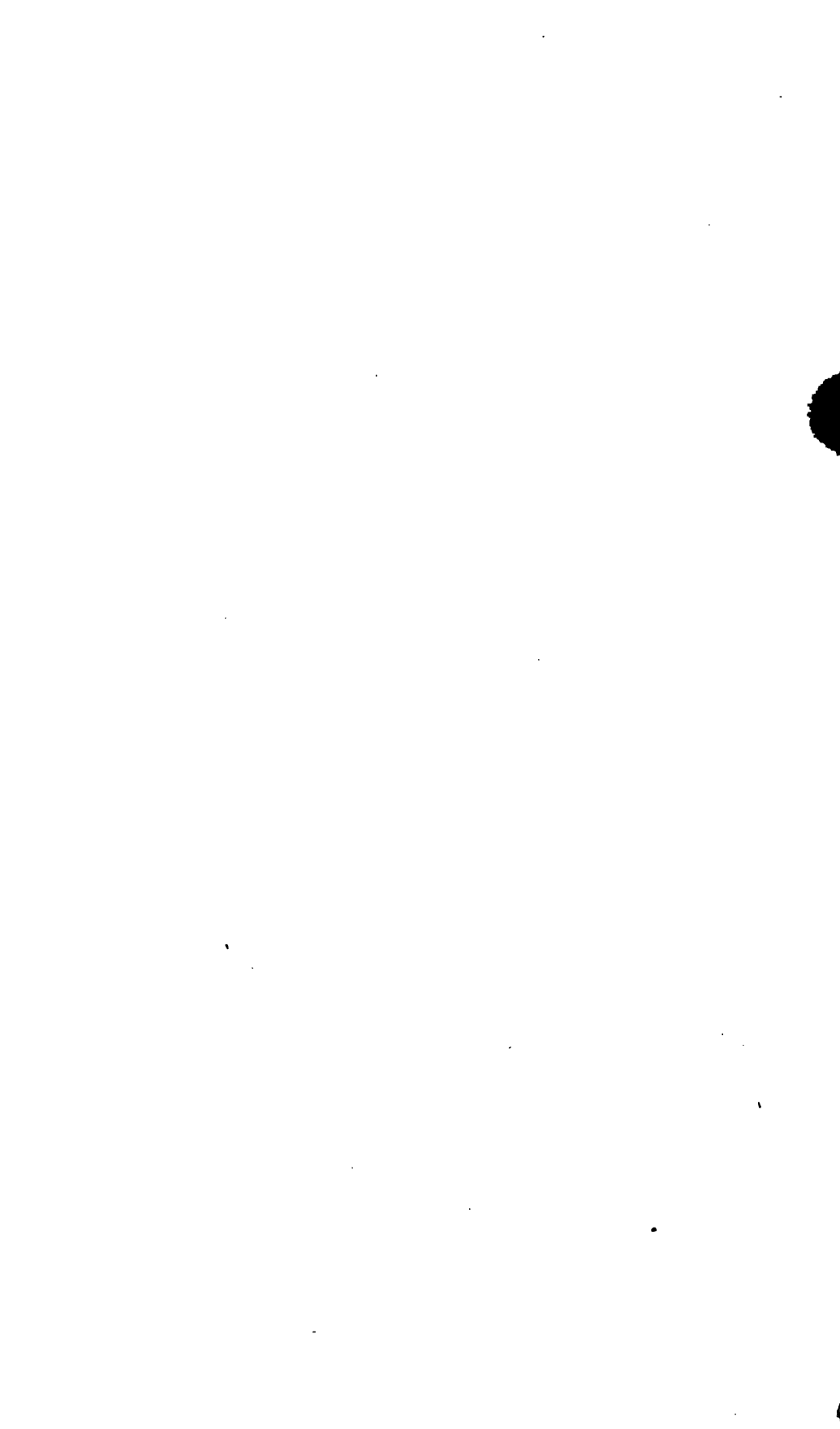
- |   |   |   |  |
|---|---|---|--|
| Abbot, *330, 374.   | Barbour, c7.                            | Blount, 445.  | Burchard, 455.   |
| Abel, 366.  | Barheit, *269.                          | Blyett, 460.  | Burleigh, 528.   |
| Abry, 469.  | Barnard, *823.                          | Boardman, 70, 220,<br>*315, 325.  | Burlingame, 266.   |
| Acres, *533.  | Barns, Barnes, *823,<br>*386, 387, 439. | Bogerink, c67, c70.   | Burdon, 455.   |
| Adams, 161, 216, 262,<br>294, 358, 388, 420, 487,<br>496.       | Barron, 843.                            | Bolt, *371.   | Burnap, 338.   |
| Akkerman, *358.   | Barrows, 417.                           | Bosch, *373, c66.   | Burnham, 295, *385,<br>*388, 657.                          |
| Alexander, 367.   | Bartlett, 267, 323, 481.                | Bond, 423, 445.   | Burns, 263, *371.  |
| Allcott, 457.   | Barton, 359, 425, 437,<br>473.          | Bone, 271.  | Burton, 335.   |
| Allen, 214, 254, 260,<br>270, 272, 320, 376, 441,<br>457.       | Bascom, c15.                            | Boomer, 363, 657.   | Burrows, 430.  |
| Andrews, 143, 192, 281,<br>402, 466, 488, c68.                  | Batchelder, 264.                        | Booth, 383.   | Bush, c36.   |
| Angus, 284.   | Bateman, 156.                           | Bosworth, 459.  | Buskett, 217.  |
| Appleton, *318, *340,<br>c76.                                   | Bates, 411, c41.                        | Boudinot, 499.  | Butler, *317, 341, c65.                                    |
| Arnold, 406.  | Beach, *317, 470, 498.                  | Bowen, 422.   | Buttrick, *630.  |
| Arbuckle, 259.  | Becker, *368.                           | Bowman, 262.  | Buxton, 56, 128, *266.                                     |
| Argutt, 448.  | Beckwith, 264.                          | Boyce, 328.   | Caldwell, 406.   |
| Ashby, 375.   | Bedent, *268.                           | Bounton, 336.   | Calhoun, 338.  |
| Atkins, 337, 367.   | Belcher, 214.                           | Braconnier, c71.  | Cameron, 275, 419, c42,<br>c5.                             |
| Austin, 439, 460.   | Belden, 288.                            | Bradford, 203, c64.   | Camp, 311, 498.  |
| Averald, c71.   | Belton, 418.                            | Bradley, 221, 457.  | Campbell, 214, 445.  |
| Avery, 184, *336, c65.  | Bennett, 327, 469.                      | Bradstreet, 79, 492.  | Capp, 422.   |
| Ayers, 161, c38.  | Bentley, 469.                           | Bragg, 436.   | Carey, 221, *338, 618.                                     |
| Axtell, 218.  | Benton, 151.                            | Bratt, *237, *273.  | Carlton, 187, 205, 352,<br>342, 369, c2.                   |
| Babb, 424.  | Berry, 469.                             | Brewster, 457.  | Carney, 456.   |
| Babbitt, 364.   | Bertine, 375.                           | Briggs, 446.  | Carneochan, 398.   |
| Bacon, 180, 185, 269, 311,<br>496, c88.                         | Bertram, 467.                           | Brice, 462.   | Carpenter, 267, 321, 450,<br>c14.                          |
| Badger, 154.  | Beawick, 469.                           | Brigham, 452.   | Carr, 38, 341, 400.  |
| Bailey, Bayley, 7, 29,<br>38, 76, *276, 258, 265,<br>*317, 431. | Bickford, 428.                          | Brinley, 185, 312.  | Carrall, c50.  |
| Baird, 294.   | Bickum, 396.                            | Bristar, 288.   | Carroll, 292, *326, 433.                                   |
| Baker, 205, 315, 330, 464,<br>494.                              | Bigelow, 218, 372, 498.                 | Brocklebank, 66, *314.  | Carrol, 269, 437.  |
| Balcom, *320, c7.   | Bill, *326, 657.                        | Brower, 283.  | Carter, 496.   |
| Baldwin, 322, 359.  | Billings, 143.                          | Brown, 29, 50, 137, 141,<br>170, 185, 206, 213, 238,<br>319, *323, *324, 356, 425,<br>453, 480, 497, c2, c55,<br>c5, c6, c26. | Carver, 435.   |
| Ball, *270, 272, 441.   | Blahop, 29, *322, *327,<br>351, c2.     | Brownell, 446.  | Case, 439.   |
| Ballard, *318, 330.   | Blasdel, 472.                           | Bruyn, c70.   | Case, 369.   |
| Bamhill, 333.   | Bixby, 454.                             | Bryant, 161, *278, *279,<br>333, 368.   | Cates, c91.  |
| Bancroft, 345, 387.   | Black, 341, 361, 363.                   | Brydon, 399.  | Chalet, 283, 480.  |
|   | Blackman, 294, 432.                     | Buck, 430.  | Chamberlain, 273, 286,<br>368, 368, 394, 445, 474,<br>c38. |
|   | Blair, 331.                             | Buckingham, 268.  | Champney, 451.   |
|   | Blaisdell, 258, *325, 402.              | Buffington, 173.  | Chandler, 227, 282, 299,<br>484, 657.                      |
|   | Blake, *320.                            | Bugbee, 441.  |  |
|   | Blanchard, 403, 451.                    | Bull, c23.  |  |
|   | Blandon, 431.                           |   |  |
|   | Bliss, *277, 439.                       |   |  |
|   | Blood, 215, 271.                        |   |  |

- Chapman, 308, 397, 457, 469, c28.  
 Chapin, 348.  
 Chase, 159, 168, 175, 430, 451, c28.  
 Cheever, \*331, 343, 351, 353.  
 Cheeseborough, 247, 334.  
 Chesley, \*337.  
 Chester, 434.  
 Childs, 333, 445.  
 Chipman, 354, c31.  
 Choate, \*333, 337.  
 Church, 358.  
 Chrysler, \*316.  
 Clafin, 471.  
 Clapp, 355, \*330.  
 Clark, 399, 318, 343, 376, 403, 437, 473, 485, 492, c79.  
 Cleaves, 137.  
 Clement, 390, 363.  
 Clewley, 495.  
 Cleveland, \*321, 365, 376, c3.  
 Clifford, \*370.  
 Cloughan, 464.  
 Coburn, 360, b57.  
 Cocoro, \*368.  
 Cockrane, 397.  
 Cody, 279.  
 Coffin, 341.  
 Cofooy, \*358.  
 Colt, 423.  
 Colby, 433.  
 Colburn, 373, 441.  
 Cole, 369.  
 Colgrove, \*334.  
 Coliar, 385.  
 Colley, 402.  
 Collins, 55, 319, \*319, 343.  
 Coman, 495.  
 Comeston, 321, 513.  
 Conant, 75.  
 Conig, \*334.  
 Converse, Convers, 379, 430, c14.  
 Cook, 353, 373, 486.  
 Cooper, \*263, 379, 338.  
 Corben, 423.  
 Corning, 395.  
 Covell, 437.  
 Cowing, 392.  
 Cox, 317, 335.  
 Cramer, c70.  
 Cram, 300, 303, 340, 343, c36.  
 Crandell, 470.  
 Crane, \*377, 459, c29.  
 Cressey, 479.  
 Crocker, 459.  
 Cromwell, \*259.  
 Crooker, 368.  
 Croom, 393.  
 Crosby, 253.  
 Cross, 369, 375, 468.  
 Crowninshield, \*320, 346.  
 Craig, 180.  
 Culbertson, 288.  
 Cummings, 348, 260, 314, 406, 407.  
 Curran, b63.  
 Currier, 393.  
 Curry, 393.  
 Curtis, 80, 157, 157, 316, 247, 273, 333, 436.  
 Cushing, 323, c28.  
 Cushman, 359, 404.  
 Cutler, 56.  
 Cutter, 353, c55.  
 Cutting, 433, 453.  
 Dale, 307.  
 Dalrymple, 371.  
 Daggett, 360.  
 Daman, 189.  
 Dana, 181, 391, 367.  
 Danah, 367.  
 Davenport, 396.  
 Daniels, 159, 446.  
 Darling, 408.  
 Dascomb, 343.  
 Davenport, 498.  
 Davidson, 375, 450.  
 Davis, 315, \*262, 373, 387, 318, 317, \*317, \*319, 333, \*334, 395, 396, 439, 440, 470, 474, b60.  
 Davol, \*330.  
 Day, 493, 494, 497, 499.  
 Deacon, 3, 315.  
 Dean, 426, 492.  
 DeLanay, c70.  
 DeGarmo, \*371, \*372.  
 Delap, \*318.  
 Delong, 392.  
 Demsey, 391, \*337.  
 Dennison, 401.  
 Derby, 350, 534.  
 DeSpitzer, \*365.  
 DeVos, \*357.  
 Dewey, c15.  
 Dexter, 51, 441, c3.  
 Dickinson, \*276, \*334, 418.  
 Digison, 461.  
 Dike, 365, 266.  
 Dildine, 402.  
 Dill, 262.  
 Dillings, \*373.  
 Diamond, 439.  
 Dinsmore, 261, 405, 409, 433.  
 Dispean, 473.  
 Dodge, 370, 353, 430.  
 Doggett, 423.  
 Dole, \*317.  
 Dolliver, c38.  
 Dorr, 76, 260, 313.  
 Doty, 360, 405, c7.  
 Doubt, 491.  
 Douglas, 399, 474.  
 Downe, 462, c39, c62.  
 Dowse, 75.  
 Draper, 461.  
 Dubois, 283, 460.  
 Dudley, 81, 265, 424, 438, c52.  
 Duffin, 418.  
 Duncan, \*328.  
 Dunclee, 148.  
 Dunkin, 257.  
 Dunlap, 353.  
 Dunn, 474.  
 Dunnell, 247.  
 Durkee, 487.  
 Dutch, 363.  
 Duval, 397.  
 Dygert, 361, \*324, 410, 418, c42.  
 Earl, 321.  
 Early, 318.  
 Eastman, 333, 434.  
 Eaton, c36.  
 Eddy, 366, 396.  
 Edgerton, 438.  
 Edgerley, \*378.  
 Edney, 471.  
 Edmunds, Edmunds, \*313, c79, c91.  
 Edson, 560.  
 Edwards, 161, 327, 457.  
 Eggleston, 490.  
 Egory, 446.  
 Elkins, 390.  
 Elliot, 318, 378, 392, 327.  
 Ellingwood, 327.  
 Ellis, 273.  
 Ellsworth, c7.  
 Elmer, 379.  
 Emerson, 133, 314, 471.  
 Emery, b22.  
 Emry, 317.  
 Endicott, 181, 145, 176, 193, 355, \*320, 323, 325, 340, c15.  
 Ensworth, 409.  
 Eppes, 177.  
 Evans, 160, c23.  
 Eyers, b60.  
 Farley, 135, 467, c55.  
 Farnham, 343.  
 Farr, 434.  
 Farrington, 75.  
 Farwell, 260, 409, 500.  
 Faulkner, \*269.  
 Fawcett, \*323.  
 Faxon, 470.  
 Fay, 318, 364, 425, 454.  
 Fayton, 287, 325.  
 Fearn, \*358.  
 Felton, 289, 317.  
 Fenlon, 458.  
 Fenner, 464.  
 Ferris, 378.  
 Ferris, \*368.  
 Fielding, 430.  
 Flake, 375, \*313, 336, \*340, 378, 402, 423, \*361, c75, c76.  
 Fitch, 491, \*275.  
 Fitts, 349, 450.  
 Fitz, \*332.  
 Flag, 330, \*339, 456, 473.  
 Flanagan, 417.  
 Fleming, b24.  
 Fletcher, 259, 421, 447, \*271.  
 Flint, 23, 40, 57, 64, 73, 80, 88, 132, 133, 143, 146, 176, 188, 227, 250, 292, 352, 387.  
 Flynn, 430.  
 Fogg, 311, 433.  
 Fonda, \*371.  
 Forbush, 359.  
 Foster, 319, 250, \*316, 363, c7, c131.  
 Fowler, 203, \*323, 477.  
 Foy, \*361.  
 Frazer, 396.  
 French, 439, 453.  
 Frink, 185, c59.  
 Frothington, 496.  
 Frost, \*317, \*329, 396.  
 Fuller, 39, 40, 80, 81, 83, 84, 144, 155, 163, 189, 171, 174, 305, 307, 251, 391, 395, 373, c3, c36.  
 Fulton, 399.  
 Gallup, \*324.  
 Ganson, 199.  
 Gard, 393.  
 Gardanier, \*367.  
 Gardiner, 301.  
 Gardner, 75, 85, 230, \*341, 353, 454.  
 Garrison, \*367, \*370.  
 Gates, 315, c91.  
 Gaylord, \*378.  
 Geren, \*338, c70.  
 Gibbs, 160, 365, b60.  
 Gibson, 360, \*325, 436, 438.  
 Gifford, 330, 466.  
 Gilbert, 300.  
 Gill, 423.  
 Gillisple, 385.  
 Gird, 464.  
 Gitteau, 287.  
 Glidden, 330.  
 Glidden, 264, 396.  
 Giyssam, 393.  
 Goldthwaite, 189.  
 Goodale, 127, 128, 450, c39.  
 Goodell, \*323, 435, 465.  
 Goodhue, 330, \*322.  
 Goodrich, \*338, 339.  
 Goodridge, \*318.  
 Gooll, 345.  
 Gordon, 464.  
 Gott, 190.  
 Gould (3), 189, 421, 422, c26.  
 Goss, 323, 473.  
 Graham, 469.  
 Granger, 397.  
 Grant, 449.  
 Graves, \*319, 430.  
 Gray, 247, \*365, \*334, 376, 401, 454, c29.  
 Greeley, \*338.  
 Green, \*318, 366, 456, 461, 470, 430.  
 Gregory, 338.  
 Greow, 369.  
 Griffin, 483.  
 Grinnell, 430.  
 Growold, 260, 405, c3.  
 Groat, \*260.  
 Grosvenor, 184, 185, b62.  
 Grout, 151, 362.  
 Guerin, \*338, c70.  
 Guernsey, 394.  
 Guest, 445.  
 Gulliver, 364.  
 Gunneson, 471.

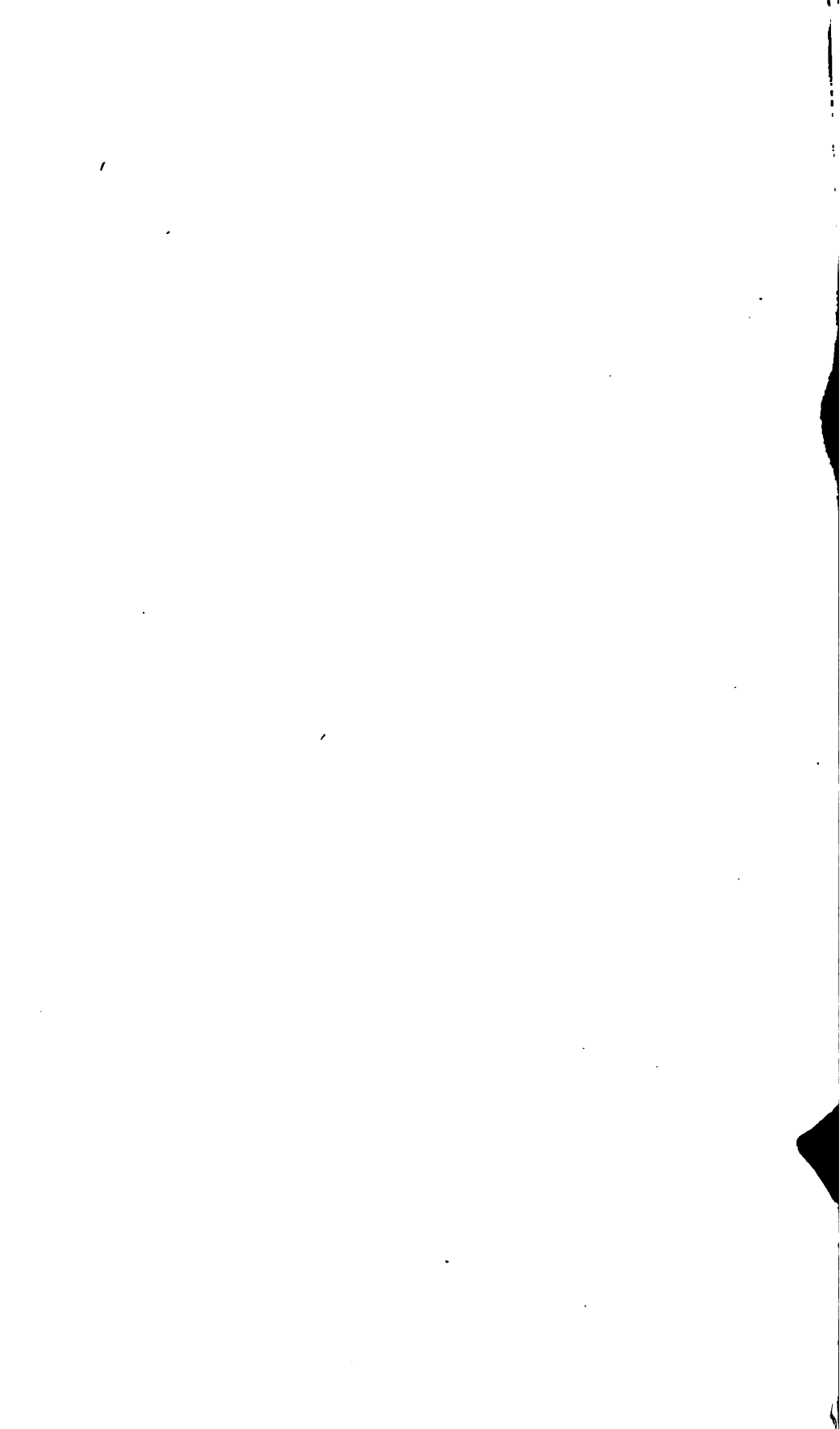
- Hackett, 153, 289, 490, 466.  
 Hale, 40.  
 Hall, 212, 259, 266, \*319, \*367, 366, 421, 432, 437, 465.  
 Hamblett, \*323, 336.  
 Hamilton, 319.  
 Hamlin, \*322, 409, 435.  
 Hammond, 466.  
 Hannigan, \*336.  
 Hanson, \*268.  
 Harback, 248.  
 Harden, 261, \*325.  
 Hardenburg, \*267.  
 Hardy, 200.  
 Harriman, 180, 200, \*339.  
 Harris, 254, \*253, 273, \*324, \*333, 396, 418, 442.  
 Harrington, 292, \*323, 425, 471.  
 Hart, 154, \*326.  
 Hartshorn, \*335.  
 Harvey, 657.  
 Harwood, 458.  
 Harwood, 370.  
 Haakell, 219, 435, c28.  
 Hassards, 466.  
 Hasselborg, \*318.  
 Hastings, 150.  
 Hatch, 367, 407.  
 Hathaway, 218, 372, 453, 464.  
 Hathorne, 141, \*314.  
 Haven, 472.  
 Havens, 492.  
 Hawkes, \*324, \*333, 364, 464.  
 Hayward, 144, 247, 248, 431, 435, c3, c5.  
 Headly, 401.  
 Heath, 361, 369, 406.  
 Hebard, 451.  
 Herrick, 212, 324, \*336, 362.  
 Herskell, 462.  
 Henderson, 300.  
 Hendry, c5.  
 Henman, 300.  
 Henshaw, 301.  
 Hewitt, 263.  
 Hewson, 292.  
 Heywood, 409.  
 Hicks, 432.  
 Hildreth, 489.  
 Hill, 358, 464, 499.  
 Hilton, 367.  
 Hines, 336.  
 Hinkson, 384.  
 Hitchcock, 469, 482.  
 Hixon, 367.  
 Hoddy, c28.  
 Hodgkins, 294.  
 Hodgskins, 174.  
 Hoff, \*362.  
 Holbrook, 451.  
 Holden, 153, 259, 403, 422.  
 Holland, 470.  
 Hollenbeck, \*268.  
 Holman, 144, 433, 451.  
 Holmes, 425, 439.  
 Holt, 322.
- Holton, 56, 81, 137, 138, 193, 249, 261, 333, c3, 67.  
 Holyoke, 7, 64.  
 Hoar, 313.  
 Hood, 484.  
 Hooker, c15.  
 Howe, 128, 236, 441.  
 Howard, 218, 270, 370, 394, 405, 439, 479.  
 Hovey, 323.  
 Hoyt, 466, c5.  
 Howland, 321.  
 Hubbard, \*277, 279.  
 Huling, 386.  
 Hull, 344.  
 Humes, 438.  
 Humphrey, 272, 441.  
 Hunsiker, \*318.  
 Hunt, \*322, \*323, 622.  
 Hunter, 363, 399.  
 Huntington, \*325, 401.  
 Huntley, 423.  
 Hurd, \*328.  
 Huriburt, 262.  
 Hutchinson, 22, 29, 58, 127, 129, 131, 136, 154, 178, 185, 188, 201, 215, 323, 373, c55, 617.
- Ingalls, 133, 213, 490.  
 Inman, 371.  
 Ireson, 369.
- Jackson, 392, 431.  
 Jacobs, 469, 471.  
 Jacques, 335.  
 James, 461.  
 Jaquith, 335.  
 Jarvis, 474.  
 Jette, 425.  
 Jenkins, c23.  
 Jennings, 375, c38.  
 Jennison, 217.  
 Jewitt, 79.  
 Johnson, 232, 261, \*263, \*336, 404, 474.  
 Jones, 205, 261, 409, 432, 474, c15.
- Keating, \*319.  
 Keff, 401.  
 Keep, 445.  
 Keith, 453.  
 Keller, \*336.  
 Kelley, 469.  
 Kellogg, 281, 331, 333.  
 Kettle, 292.  
 Kemp, 408.  
 Kendall, 196, 430.  
 Kenny, 221.  
 Kent, 324.  
 Keyes, 499.  
 Kibbe, 660.  
 Kidder, 203, c54.  
 Kidney, 453.  
 Kidwell, 485.  
 Kilham, 471.  
 Kimball, 75, 211, 260, 261, 314, 332, \*335, 467, 657.  
 King, 174, 267, 293.  
 Kinkead, \*326.  
 Kinnanman, 334.
- Kirby, 398.  
 Kittredge, 383.  
 Kline, \*263, \*269, \*338.  
 Knight, 170, 258, 290, 313.  
 Knowles, 411.  
 Knowlton, 471.  
 Knox, 228, 454.  
 Koster, 461.  
 Kroen, c67.  
 Krout, 493.  
 Krul, c70.
- Labaree, 409.  
 Lackey, 432.  
 Lain, 402.  
 Lake, 289.  
 Lalande, c15.  
 Lamb, 472, 624.  
 Lamson, 464.  
 Lansing, 265.  
 Lanswell, 268.  
 Larrabee, 77.  
 Larned, 161.  
 Laskey, 397.  
 Lawrence, 316, \*334, 395.  
 Lawton, \*317.  
 Leach, 50, 126, 222, c3.  
 Learoyd, 479.  
 LeBaron, \*339, 344, c12.  
 Leeden, 332.  
 Leland, 277, 278, 430, 432.  
 Lemmon, \*318.  
 Lenardson, \*272.  
 Leonard, \*333, 402.  
 Lepper, \*268.  
 Leslie, \*268.  
 Lewis, 205, \*313, \*318, 397, 402.  
 Libby, 268.  
 Liens, c67.  
 Lilley, \*320, 435.  
 Lindsey, 216, \*337, 456.  
 Liscomb, c38.  
 Livermore, 161, 370.  
 Lock, 317.  
 Lockwood, 492.  
 London, 435.  
 Loring, 300, 346.  
 Lothrop, 265, 428.  
 Lovell, 80, 154, 156.  
 Lowell, \*329, 346.  
 Ludden, 453.  
 Luscomb, 170.  
 Lynch, 387.  
 Lyon, 469.
- Macnaughton, c28.  
 Malcolm, 254.  
 Mallory, 443.  
 Manning, 159.  
 Marble, 81, 130, 139, 174, 249, 266, 269, 273, 431, 667, c38.  
 Markee, \*333.  
 Marsh, 243, 393, 438.  
 Marshall, \*322, \*336.  
 Martin, 406.  
 Mason, 276, 427.  
 Mastick, 270.  
 Matheln, c71.
- Matthew, Matthews, 81, \*269.  
 Maverick, 186.  
 Maxham, 407.  
 Maynard, 358.  
 Mayo, 180, 367.  
 McCarthy, \*367.  
 McCreehy, \*371.  
 McCollum, \*276, \*377.  
 McCandlish, 490.  
 McCoy, \*341.  
 McCrea, c14.  
 McGinly, \*336.  
 McElwain, 393.  
 McEwen, 487.  
 McMann, 409.  
 McKeough, c67.  
 McQuincy, c15.  
 McLaughlin, \*379.  
 Mee, c38.  
 Megutter, \*336.  
 Melander, 269.  
 Melcher, \*337.  
 Meltram, c23.  
 Melville, 431.  
 Melvin, 215.  
 Menningck, c71.  
 Merriam, 206, 288, 395.  
 Merrill, 352.  
 Messenger, 322.  
 Metcalf, 452.  
 Meyer, Meyers, 470, c66.  
 Miles, \*333, c23.  
 Miller, 498, \*266.  
 Mills, 359.  
 Mitchell, 255, 270, 438.  
 Moore, 436.  
 Morgan, \*329, 457, 496.  
 Morrison, \*331.  
 Morse, 214, \*335, 335, 432, c38.  
 Moseley, 473.  
 Mugford, 386, 387.  
 Mullin, \*337.  
 Munroe, \*332.  
 Munson, 491.  
 Murdoch, \*333.  
 Murrell, \*267.  
 Myers, 428.
- Nash, 392.  
 Needham, c23.  
 Nelson, 136, 485, 496.  
 Newbury, 492.  
 Newell, 492.  
 Newhall, 361.  
 Newhart, 499.  
 Newkirk, \*267.  
 Newman, 397, 424.  
 Newton, 161, 174, 299, \*316, 334, 371.  
 Nicholas, 261.  
 Nicholas, 161, 338, 333, 383, 450.  
 Noe, 272.  
 Norman, 313, 499.  
 North, c15.  
 Norton, 492.  
 Noyes, 341.  
 Nutter, \*317.  
 Nye, 436.

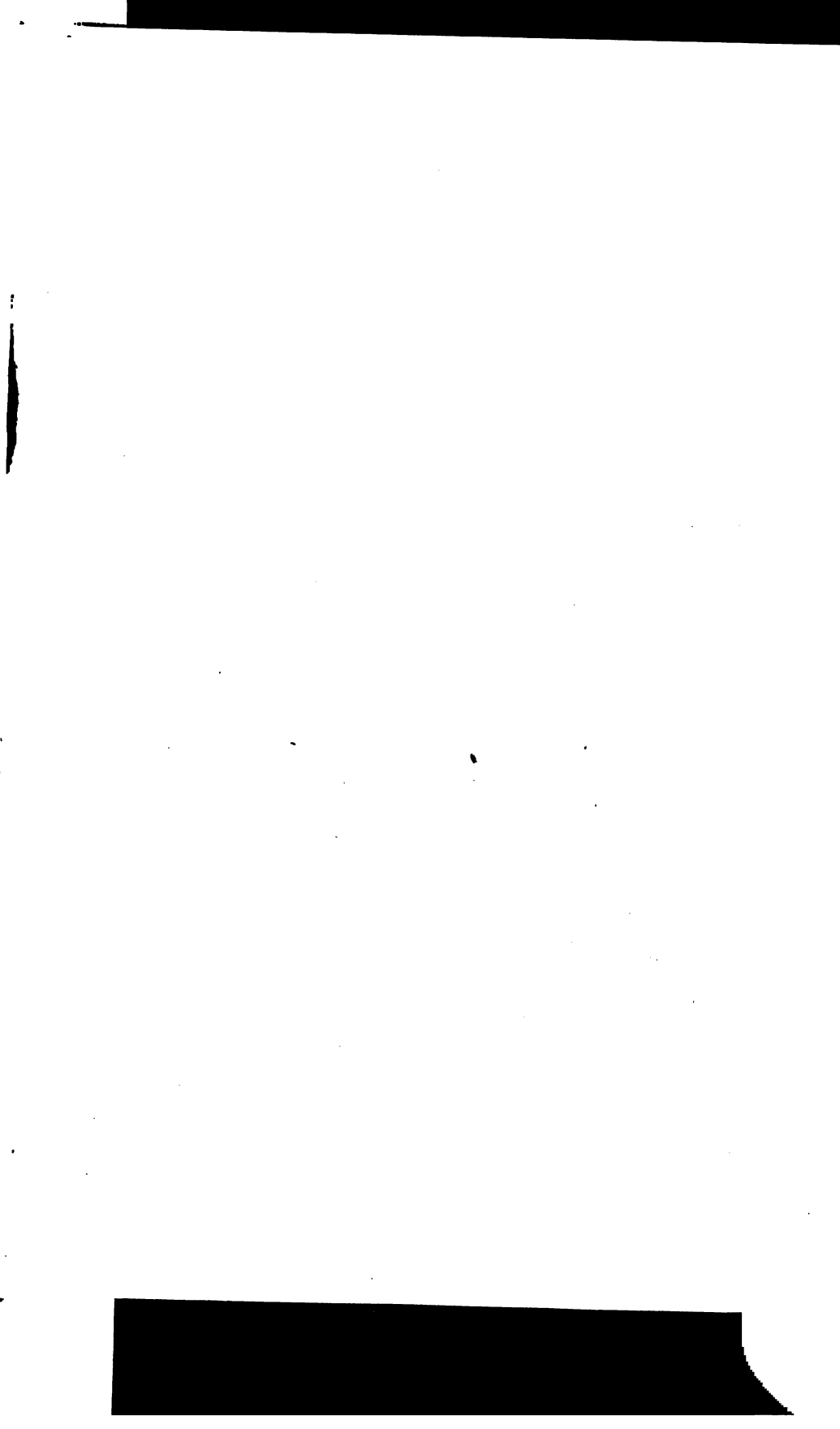
- Oakes, 488.  
 Ober, 285, 341, 65.  
 Oberliock, 317.  
 O'Brien, 408.  
 Oliver, 190, \*339.  
 Ormsby, 339.  
 Orne, 85.  
 Osborne, \*319, 361, 688.  
 Orcutt, 408.  
 Osgood, \*233, 364, 389, 387.  
 Packard, \*235.  
 Page, 139, 260, 371, \*233, 354, \*334, 340, 639.  
 Paige, 687.  
 Palfrey, 376.  
 Palmer, \*319, \*233.  
 Park Parks, 159, 173, \*234.  
 Parker, 150, 363, 340, 357, 436, 439.  
 Parkhurst, 456.  
 Parks, 373, 335, \*339.  
 Parmenter, Parmenta, 431, 473.  
 Parsons, \*236.  
 Patchin, 401.  
 Patrick, 233, \*236.  
 Patten, 473.  
 Patterson, \*234, 235.  
 Paul, 397.  
 Payne, 449, 471.  
 Payson, 124.  
 Peabody, 70, 305, 331, 345.  
 Perkins, 68, 136, 301, 639, 639, 656, 657, 630.  
 Pease, 615.  
 Pearce, 195, 333, 639.  
 Pearson, 339.  
 Pearson, 344.  
 Peaslee, 333.  
 Peavey, 359.  
 Peck, \*373, 456.  
 Pennell, \*336.  
 Peet, 473.  
 Perkins, 455, 487.  
 Perley, 50, 70, 85, 308, 319, 327, 363, 613.  
 Perry, 379.  
 Petingill, \*267.  
 Phelps, 56, 156, 483.  
 Philbrick, 398.  
 Phillips, 148, 180, 264, 375.  
 Chippen, 368.  
 Pickering, \*617.  
 Pierce, 331, \*234, 339, 344, 367, 330, 447, 461, 639.  
 Pietmore, 431.  
 Pike, 406, 683.  
 Pillsbury, 477.  
 Pine, \*236.  
 Pindar, 341.  
 Piper, 421, 467.  
 Plaine, 691.  
 Plimpton, 628.  
 Plum, \*276.  
 Poland, 357.  
 Pollard, 317, 434.  
 Pool, 466.  
 Poor, 466.  
 Pope, 477, 479, 490, 613.  
 Porter, 46, 66, 70, 138, 132, 170, 312, 317, 317, \*234, \*236, 323, 401, 430, 451, 497.  
 Post, \*258, \*267.  
 Potter, 63, 375, 657.  
 Powers, 269.  
 Preston, 73, 75, 127, \*230, \*231, 254, 631.  
 Prince, 73, 177, \*314.  
 Pratt, 136, 175, 431.  
 Prescott, 344.  
 Pritchard, 408.  
 Proctor, 311, 315, 363, 393, 655.  
 Pruyv, 233.  
 Puffer, 334, 335.  
 Pukett, 344.  
 Putman, \*267, \*268.  
 Putnam, 50, 58, 64, 67, 72, 85, 127, 129, 130, 133, 133, 136, 137, 138, 143, 145, 149, 156, 160, 171, 175, 176, 184, 187, 188, 190, 195, 199, 201, 205, 207, 208, 209, 211, 213, 213, 217, 218, 219, 220, 226, 243, 248, 250, 253, 255, 266, 267, 270, 274, 289, 290, 293, 293, 297, \*323, \*323, 334, 326, 328, 331, \*331, 333, \*335, \*337, 342, 354, 356, 357, 360, 361, 368, 370, 371, 372, 374, 384, 385, 388, 422, 423, 434, 436, 439, 433, 437, 438, 439, 440, 465, 471, 482.  
 Quiny, 451.  
 Quint, 621.  
 Quintonbrook, 667.  
 Ralph, \*234.  
 Rand, 657.  
 Randall, 265.  
 Ransom, 339.  
 Rathbone, 300, \*339.  
 Rawson, 174, 260.  
 Raymond, \*234, 369.  
 Rea, Ray, 66, 144, 170, 319, \*314, 62, 655, 688.  
 Read, Reed, 333, 411, 453, 623.  
 Reding, 434.  
 Redington, 257, \*235.  
 Reese, \*273.  
 Remick, 431.  
 Revett, 691.  
 Reynolds, 435.  
 Rhodes, 464.  
 Rice, 161, 196, \*273, \*233, 431.  
 Rich, 155, 370, 330.  
 Richards, 379, 455.  
 Richardson, 66, 63.  
 Richard, 497.  
 Ridge, 316.  
 Ridgeway, 65.  
 Risley, 250, \*329.  
 Ritchie, 340.  
 Roach, 492.  
 Robbins, 136, 461, 662.  
 Roberts, 139, 431, 454.  
 Robertson, 160.  
 Robinson, \*317, \*235, \*239, 403.  
 Rockwell, 259, 403.  
 Rogers, 379, \*339.  
 Rolfe, 70.  
 Root, 394.  
 Ropes, 323, 363, 376.  
 Rose, 347.  
 Ross, 180, 285, \*330.  
 Rounswal, 409.  
 Rouse, 670.  
 Rogelle, 469.  
 Rugg, 441.  
 Ruyon, 441.  
 Russ, 459.  
 Russell, 137, 139, 258, \*235, \*237, 326, 437.  
 Rutherford, 323.  
 Sabine, 275, 452.  
 Sadler, 84, 626.  
 Safford, 283, 467.  
 Sage, \*315, 656.  
 Salter, \*339, 473.  
 Sampson, 304.  
 Sanborn, 395.  
 Sandberg, \*328.  
 Sardin, 459.  
 Sargent, 315, \*335, 615, 631.  
 Saunders, 463.  
 Sayles, 469.  
 Sawin, 330.  
 Sawyer, \*379, 437.  
 Scates, 447.  
 Scarborough, 494.  
 Schenck, \*305, \*316, 461.  
 Scollay, 323, \*314.  
 Scott, 369.  
 Scowden, 456.  
 Scripture, 305.  
 Sears, 479.  
 Seaver, 433, 454.  
 Sevier, 437.  
 Serviss, \*267.  
 Severance, 334.  
 Shackelford, 458.  
 Shaffer, 398.  
 Shattuck, 359.  
 Shaw, 199, 250, 307, 654.  
 Shays, 307, 290.  
 Shemeld, 373.  
 Sheldon, 373.  
 Shepard, 331, \*333, \*335, 443, 62, 623.  
 Sherer, 431.  
 Shew, \*361.  
 Shipman, 379.  
 Shufelt, 436.  
 Shultes, \*281, \*268.  
 Shumway, 159.  
 Sibley, 155, 317, 243, 249, 369, 373, \*235, 345, 370, 384, 385, 433.  
 Sickles, 460.  
 Silver, \*233, 361, 467.  
 Silabee, 151.  
 Simms, 493.  
 Simonds, Symonds, 319, \*319, 341, 406, 435, 624.  
 Sinclair, \*234.  
 Singer, 626.  
 Glason, 493.  
 Skidmore, 392.  
 Sleight, 491.  
 Sloane, 464.  
 Small, 171, 321, 322.  
 Smalley, 440.  
 Smart, 363.  
 Smith, 298, 275, 279, 283, 299, 319, 320, 327, 333, 354, 369, 322, 333, 401.  
 Smittiel, \*334.  
 Sniffen, 461.  
 Snow, 333, 427.  
 Snyder, 470.  
 Soets, \*261.  
 Southard, 422.  
 Bower, 431.  
 Spaulding, 135, 216, 311, \*333, 336, \*335, 343, 463, 453, 425, 461, 466, 470, 471, 479, 494, 497, 654, 659.  
 Sparrow, 433.  
 Spear, 430.  
 Spearling, \*333.  
 Speed, 657.  
 Spencer, 154, 235, 265.  
 Spofford, 323, 323, 423.  
 Stacy, 326, 654.  
 Stanhope, \*234, \*339, 441.  
 Stanley, 435.  
 Steele, 79.  
 Stearns, 373, 367, 370, 435.  
 Stiles, \*316.  
 Stanley, 323.  
 Sprague, 237.  
 Stephens, Stevens, 361, 314, \*361, 447, 467.  
 Sterbergh, \*279.  
 Stern, 626.  
 Stockwell, 249, 343, 344, 365.  
 Stoddard, 263, 334, \*273.  
 Stone, 300, 300, \*234, \*339, 341, 406, 406, 407, 431, 436, 657.  
 Storey, 456.  
 Storm, 459.  
 Storrs, 314.  
 Stow, 459.  
 Stowell, 623.  
 Stratton, 346, 471.  
 Straw, 431.  
 Strahl, 456.  
 Streeter, 634.  
 Strong, 445, 446, 600.  
 Sturgis, \*339.  
 Styles, 300, 311.  
 Sullivan, \*377.  
 Sumner, 135, 312, \*330, 473.  
 Swain, 421.  
 Swan, 251, 615.  
 Swett, 367.  
 Swift, 161.  
 Swinnerton, 129, 139, 639.  
 Taft, 370.  
 Tandy, 433.

- Tapley, 129, 291.  
 Tappan, 492.  
 Tarrant, 63.  
 Taylor, 261, 280, 446, 428.  
 Tenney, 482.  
 Terrill, \*334.  
 Thatcher, 178, 313, 426.  
 Thayer, 338, 390.  
 Thomas, 421, 414.  
 Thompson, 253, 339, 390, 421, 465, 498, 444, 462.  
 Thornily, 180.  
 Thorington, \*328.  
 Thum, 448.  
 Thurber, 153.  
 Thwing, \*339.  
 Tibes, 397.  
 Titus, 459.  
 Todd, 448.  
 Tompkins, 428.  
 Tower, \*326.  
 Torrey, 377, 373.  
 Totten, 440.  
 Towne, 276, 435.  
 Townsend, 430.  
 Toye, 405.  
 Trainor, 469.  
 Trask, 7, 37, 50, 84, 136, 198, 216, \*323, 327, 340, 362, 43.  
 Treadwell, 23.  
 Trevlett, 467.  
 Tucker, \*313, 489, 483, 467.  
 Tufts, 22, 49, 62, 823, \*333, 364.  
 Tunison, 440.  
 Tupper, 288.  
 Turner, 454, 464, 471.  
 Tyler, 182, 364.  
 Twitchel, 432.  
 Upham, 209, 483, 411, 467.  
 Upton, 402.  
 Upton, 177, 213, 466, 479.  
 Urann, 321.  
 Utman, \*327.  
 Van Allen, \*269.  
 Van Alstyne, \*266.  
 Van Antwerp, \*318.  
 Van Brakel, \*265.  
 Van Brocklin, \*265.  
 Van Buren, \*263, \*269, \*327.  
 Vanderburgh, 467.  
 Van Dusen, \*327.  
 Van Epps, \*264.  
 Van Horne, \*270, \*371.  
 Van Schaick, \*265.  
 Van Vorst, \*371.  
 Van Vranken, \*260.  
 Varnum, 334.  
 Very, 291.  
 Vielle, \*362, \*370.  
 Vedder, \*264, \*371, \*272.  
 Viascher, \*270.  
 Vorhels, \*316.  
 Vosburg, \*268, \*269, \*271.  
 Vroman, \*265.  
 Wadhams, 314.  
 Wadsworth, 463.  
 Wait, 448, 469.  
 Walcott, 7, 47, 187, 403, 429, 473.  
 Waldo, 180, 188, 439.  
 Wales, 415.  
 Walker, 286, 292, 422, 500, 657, 425.  
 Ward, 220, 425, 434.  
 Ware, \*330, 474.  
 Washburn, 456.  
 Waters, 174, 311, 269, 293, \*331, \*335, 372, 384, 385, 432, 469, 470.  
 Watson, 259, 438.  
 Way, 423.  
 Webb, 363, 376.  
 Webster, 251, 438, 657.  
 Weir, 285.  
 Welch, 464.  
 Wells, 252, 452, 470.  
 Welton, 401.  
 Wemple, \*366.  
 Wentworth, 260, 405.  
 West, 261, 262, 392, 403.  
 Westcot, 259, 491, 424.  
 Weston, 462.  
 Wetherbee, 152, 422.  
 Wheeler, 151, 189, 196, 268, \*326, 454, 459, 481.  
 Wheelock, 473.  
 Whipple, 63, 74, 77, 81, 135, 210, 262, 268, 269, 492.  
 Whitcomb, 126, 387, 429, 424.  
 White, 263, 262, \*326, 367, 434, 493, 512.  
 Whitlock, 469.  
 Whitman, 339.  
 Whitmore, 467.  
 Whitney, 315, \*332, \*337, 389, 408.  
 Whittemore, 372.  
 Wilbur, 494.  
 Wiley, 396, 398.  
 Wilkins, 79, 158, 160, 204, 377.  
 Willard, 153, 159, 260, 265, 293, 420.  
 Williams, 143, 206, 247, \*330, 339, 472, 481, 454.  
 Willman, 438.  
 Wilson, 285, 335, \*338, 394, 401.  
 Winne, \*266.  
 Winter, 269, 437.  
 Winton, 366.  
 Wing, 280.  
 Wise, 413.  
 Wiswall, 429.  
 Wolf, 339, 456.  
 Wood, Woods, 394, 402, 423, 451, 454, 471.  
 Woltz, 429.  
 Woodbury, 144, 192, 218, 268, \*331, 344, 408.  
 Woodman, 473.  
 Woodruff, 285.  
 Woodward, 203, 347, 265, \*331, 387, 467.  
 Worcester, 215.  
 Wormwood, \*336.  
 Woolcut, Walcott, 408, 429, 473.  
 Workman, 453.  
 Worth, 260, 407.  
 Wotherspoon, \*333.  
 Wrenn, 470.  
 Wynn, 8, 40, 48, 217, 367, 416.  
 Wright, \*319, 359.  
 Wyckoff, \*316, 424.  
 Zeeley, \*267.  
 Zollman, 435.  
 Amy, 389.  
 Deborah, 217.  
 Elizabeth, 55, 148.  
 Eunice, 213.  
 Hannah, 72, 129, 146.  
 Patience, 200.  
 Rebecca, 215.  
 Sarah, 79.  
 Thankful, 187.









June 1906.

MR. EBEN PUTNAM announces that the publication of THE PUTNAM LINEAGE has enabled him to make up from the oversheets of the earlier work, entitled A HISTORY OF THE PUTNAM FAMILY IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA, nearly twenty complete sets of the sheets and illustrations of that work. These twenty sets have been handsomely bound in one volume, with an index, and will be sold at \$25 each.

The History comprises 574 pages, giving all descendants, in the name, of John Putnam of Danvers (then a part of Salem) who migrated to New England in 1640 and became a freeman of the Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, through seven generations, and in the case of Thomas, his elder son, eight generations. Seventy-four pages are devoted to the history of the family in England. In each of these twenty volumes is an index, now issued for the first time, and a chart showing the royal descent of John Putnam from Charlemagne, through the Counts of Boulogne, taken from THE PUTNAM LINEAGE.

The History is not so comprehensive in its treatment of the English ancestry as The Putnam Lineage, and also lacks the additional supplementary lines, and also the revision and corrections which appear in The Putnam Lineage. The chapter relative to the Mohawk Valley Putnams and some Connecticut families which now appears for the first time in The Putnam Lineage has also been added to these volumes. These additional pages will also be sent, together with the index, to any former subscriber to the History upon receipt of two dollars. Subscribers to the History are reminded that their original subscription was at \$6 and was for a 600 page book, and that it was impossible to complete the work as planned within that compass, it having been found that three volumes of that size would be required, so numerous has the family become in the last century. Copies of the History have sold as high as \$20, and even incomplete unbound copies have brought \$13 in the book auction.

No member of the family who can afford it should be without one or the other of these two books.

Any male descendant of John Putnam, the emigrant, and freeman of the Company of the Massachusetts Bay, is eligible to admission in the Company, now incorporated by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Descent from John Putnam also confers eligibility to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars, Colonial Dames and Order of the Crown.

#### INDIVIDUAL PUTNAM PEDIGREES.

Any descendant of John Putnam may obtain a large lithographed pedigree, drawn and lithographed expressly for him, showing his line of descent from John Putnam, and also showing the latter's ancestry, including his line of royal descent if desired, and the place in the family of the famous patriot commanders, Gens. Israel and Rufus Putnam. Each of these pedigrees is ornamented with the Putnam arms in colors, and by special arrangement one or two, or even more, additional coats of arms may appear thereon.

This pedigree is printed on vellum, and is designed for framing. The pedigree has to be redrawn and designed with respect to each individual case, and the cost is correspondingly high. Three copies of the pedigree will be delivered on each order, although arrangements may be made for as many copies as may be desired.

The cost of these elaborate individual pedigrees is \$25, and includes citation of the records on which the claim rests.

For copies of the History address Eben Putnam, Wellesley Farms, Mass., for copies of The Putnam Lineage, The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass.

MAY 20 1901

A HISTORY OF THE PUTNAM  
FAMILY IN ENGLAND  
AND AMERICA

BY  
EBEN PUTNAM

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS  
7TH GENERATION

PART VIII

The Knickerbocker Press  
New York  
1901

State Historical Society  
OF WISCONSIN  
MADISON, -

**T**HIS part completes the 600 pages originally subscribed for. If sufficient encouragement is received, the publishing house of G. P. Putnam's Sons has agreed to carry the work through the press. At least one hundred subscribers must signify their intention of paying for the additional parts to be issued, at the rate of one dollar per part of a hundred pages, or until the sum of fifteen dollars has been paid in all. At least nine parts will be required to finish the work.

It is now nearly four years since the completion of the first volume of this history. The preceding volume covered the history of the family from the twelfth to the nineteenth century, and in some instances to our own times. In the great majority of families, the genealogy was carried through the period of the Revolutionary war.

At the close of the Revolution and for a generation after, a great impetus was given to migration from the older towns to the newer lands opened for settlement in western New York, the Ohio region, and some portions of Virginia. We have shown in the history of Gen. Rufus Putnam something of the Ohio migration. In the present part are accounts of the settlement of several of our name in western New York.

The period immediately following the Revolution is one of the most difficult to bridge in genealogical works. Families separated, and knowledge of the whereabouts of emigrants soon became lost to those who remained at home. Since the manuscript of this part was first made ready for the printer, three years ago, nearly as much more material relating to this generation has been received. The delay has proved very advantageous, as the history is made more complete with these additions.

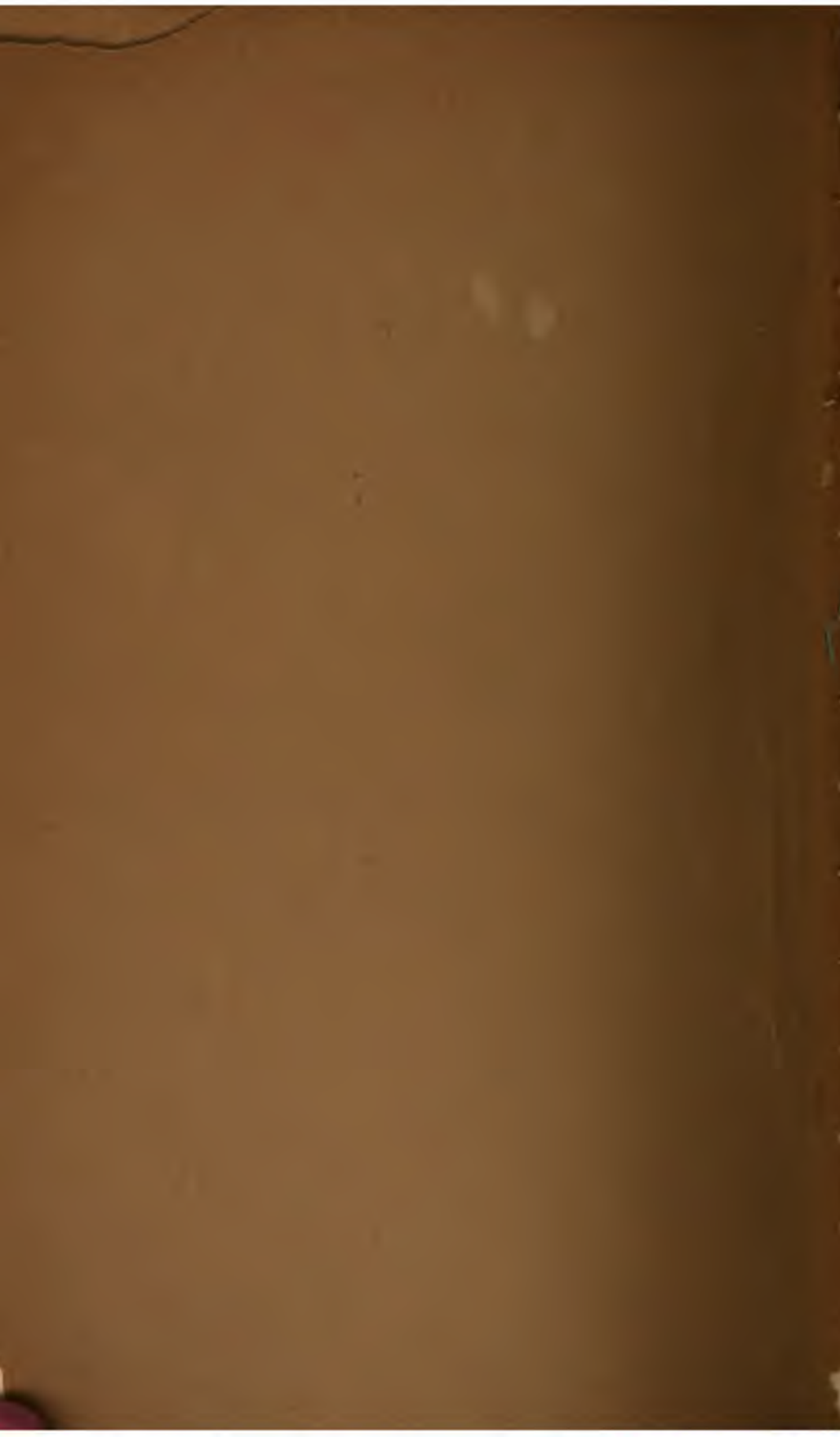
The system used in the first volume is followed in this, except that in this volume the numbers given to children are all in the same-face type; for the reason that it is not advisable to attempt to indicate which of the children will be described in the following generation. Additional information received

*(Continued on third page of cover.)*

constantly, prevents the assumption that all available knowledge has been obtained regarding any person who lived to maturity.

The Roman numerals, thus VII, indicate the generation from John Putnam the emigrant, he being counted as Generation I. The number given to an individual is retained throughout. Thus 1138 is found as the head of a family in the seventh generation, and as one of the children of Benjamin in the sixth generation, on page 261. As the numbers run consecutively, the ancestry and descendants of any individual are readily found. The names in *italic*, within brackets, show the names of the paternal ancestors of the person whose name precedes those. Thus number 1138 is the son of Benjamin, grandson of Ebenezer, great-grandson of Seth, and so on. The descendants of daughters, as a general rule, are given for one, in some cases two generations under the mother's birth record. Sons having families are described under the heading of the next generation.

The information given, when the authority is not specifically mentioned, is derived from information furnished by members of the family described. Sometimes this information was sent to the compiler, and in some cases to Dr. D. B. Putnam, and to Col. Perley Putnam, both of whom collected information regarding the family. When information is obtained from records or where the family account and the records vary, the reference is given. The labor of reconciling differences was not small. The identification of the line of descent is believed to be accurate in every case. Only one error of that character has been discovered in Vol. I, and that related to the female not the male line. Numerous small errors in dates will be found. In most cases these arise from carelessness in copying by the correspondent; the same is true regarding marriage connections. Often the only information available is that furnished by some elderly person, chiefly from memory, and the wives or husbands of brothers and sisters, more especially uncles and aunts, are confounded. In the case of the sons, there usually are means of checking such information; in the case of daughters, such opportunities are rare.



708

2.1.10

**A HISTORY OF THE PUTNAM  
FAMILY IN ENGLAND  
AND AMERICA**

BY  
**EBEN PUTNAM**



---

**PART IX**  
**ADDITIONAL CHAPTERS AND INDEX**

---

# The Putnam Leaflets

Vol. IV

JANUARY, 1908

Part I

---

NOW READY

---

Published Quarterly.      \$2.00 Per Annum.      Single Numbers, 50 cents

Edited by EBEN PUTNAM, Wellesley Farms, Mass.

---

The great interest revived by the publication of the Putnam Lineage has led to the revival of the Leaflets. The intention is to publish a quarterly series of historical and genealogical notes pertaining to the Putnam and Putman families, with current news items concerning individuals, lines of descent from John Putnam of Salem, and Jan Putman of Albany, queries, illustrations, and also the continuation of the History.

---

## CONTENTS FOR JANUARY

Prospectus.

Those Twenty Millions.

Putnam Graduates of Phillips Academy, Andover.

Valley Forge Memorial Chapel.

Hathorne—Ancestry of Ruth, wife of James Putnam, No. 149.

Descendants of John Putnam of Sudbury, No. 252, in the line of his grandson Samuel Kimball Putnam, No. 1664.

Additions and Corrections to the History.

Queries.

Early New York City Putnams.

News Items—Births, Marriages, Deaths, etc.

---

**WANTED.**—Copies of back numbers of the Putnam Leaflets

# The Putnam Lineage

---

Historical-Genealogical Notes concerning the Puttenham family in England, together with lines of royal descent, and showing the ancestors of John Putnam of Salem and his descendants through five generations together with some account of other families of the name and of the Putmans of the Mohawk Valley.

---

Edition, 114 copies *only*. Pages, 523.

Bound in cloth, \$12.50; half calf, gilt tops, \$16.00; *subject to advance*. Carriage, 30 cents, additional.

PUBLISHED BY THE SALEM PRESS COMPANY, SALEM, MASS.

---

## BRIEF STATEMENT OF CONTENTS.

The first 153 pages comprise the following chapters: The English Home; Puttenham Manor; The Puttenhams of Puttenham; Sir Roger de Puttenham; The Puttenhams of Sherfield; Sir George Puttenham; George Puttenham, Author of the *Arte of English Poesie*; The Putnams of Penne; The Putnams of Wingrave, Woughton and Stewkley, Ancestors of the New England family; The Putnams of Hawridge and Choulsbury; Armorial; Allied Families.

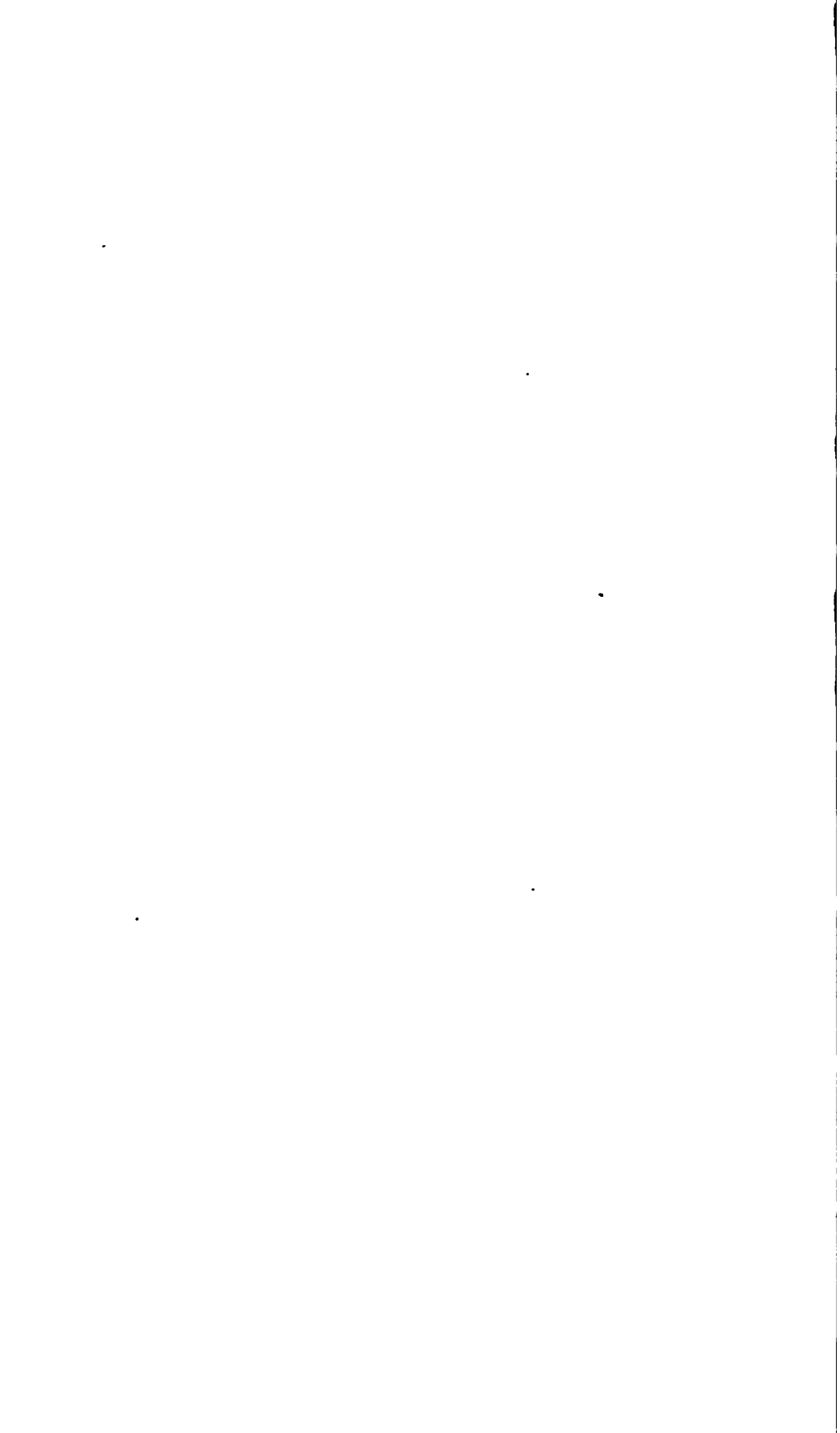
The chapters devoted to the family history prior to 1640 have been entirely rewritten, superfluous material not immediately concerning John Putnam's ancestry omitted, and over 100 pages of new material based on recent investigations, inserted. As the author says in the preface: "It has been found that the family, not only prior to the time of William Puttenham, but even to the time of George and Richard Puttenham, the last of the elder line, held a position of more consequence than had been supposed." The allied families, to whom 66 pages are devoted, are the following: *Spigornell, Warbleton, Foxle, Apuldefield, Ifield, Brocas, Banastre, Hampden, Gifford, Whalesborough, Rawleigh, Aylesbury, Belknap, Dammartin* of France and England, the Counts of *Boulogne*, etc.

Of the remaining chapters of the book, in part pp. 9-256 are the same as pp. 9-256 of the *History*, pp. 1-8, however, being rewritten. Following these pages are 32 pages of Revolutionary War Records, and notices of many prominent Putnam families and subscribers. There are 56 illustrations, and a complete index to the *Lineage, History*, and three volumes of *Putnam Leaflets*.

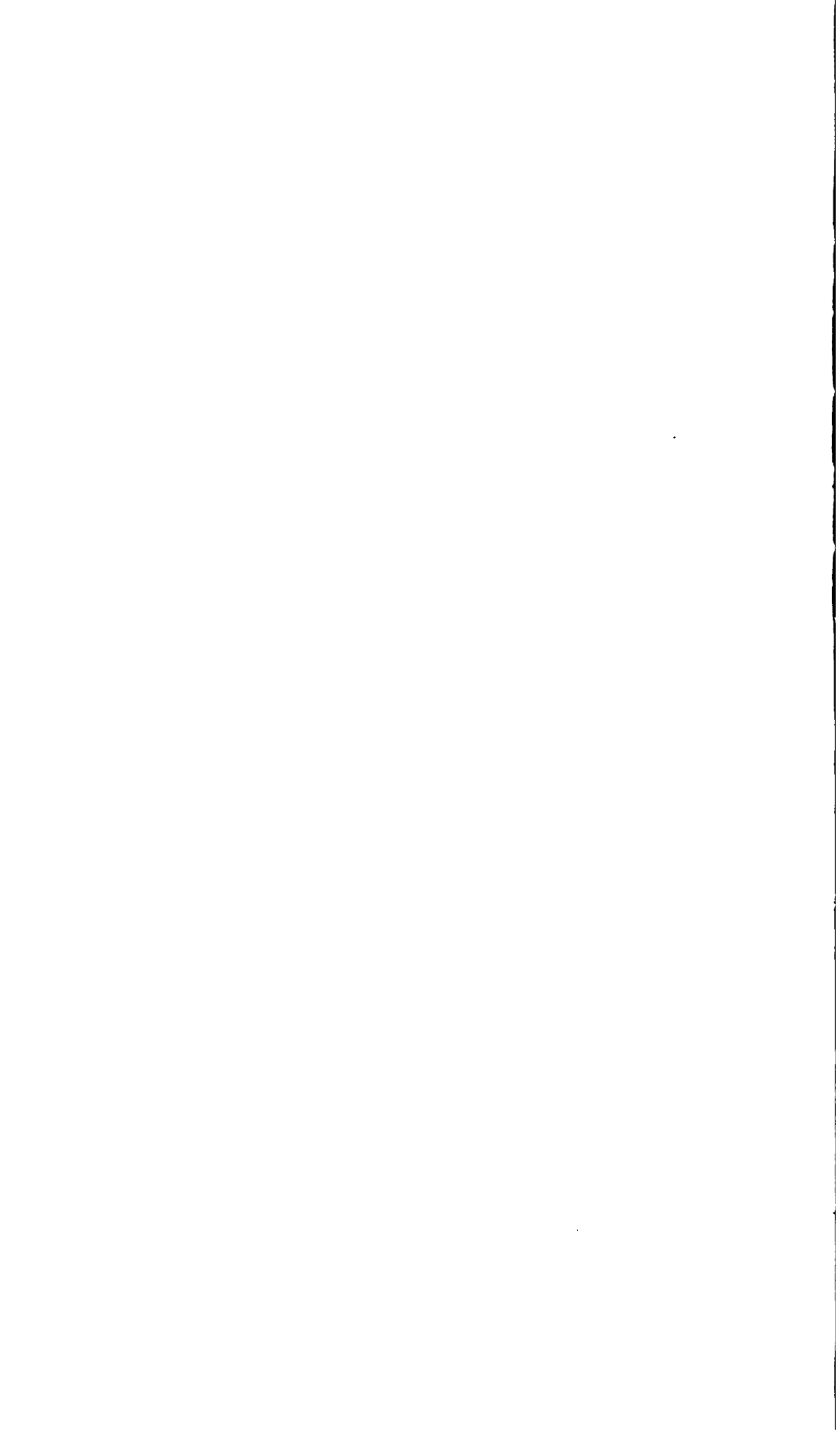
The binding is stout cloth, stamped in silver, thus reproducing the family colors, silver and sable.







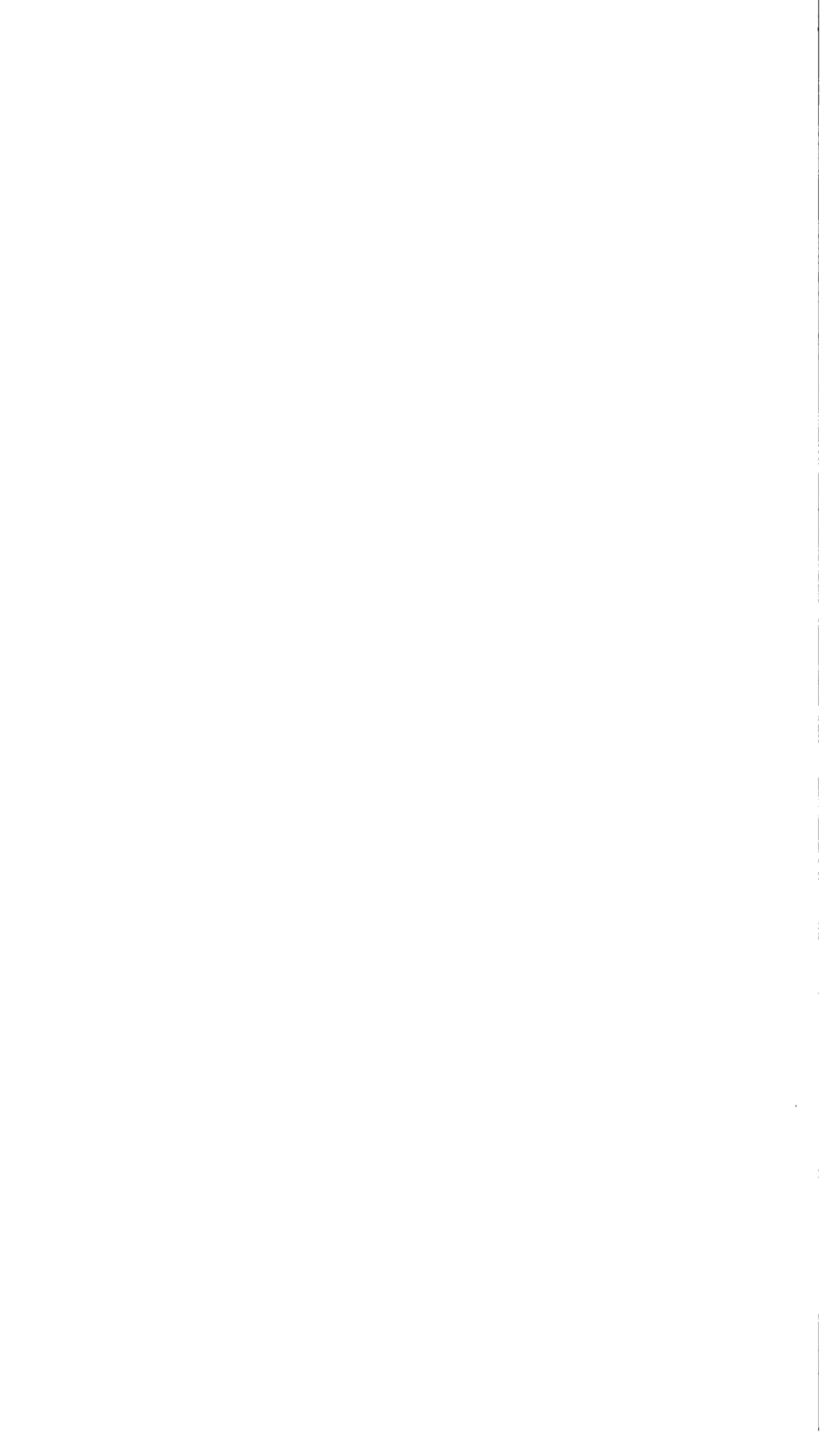








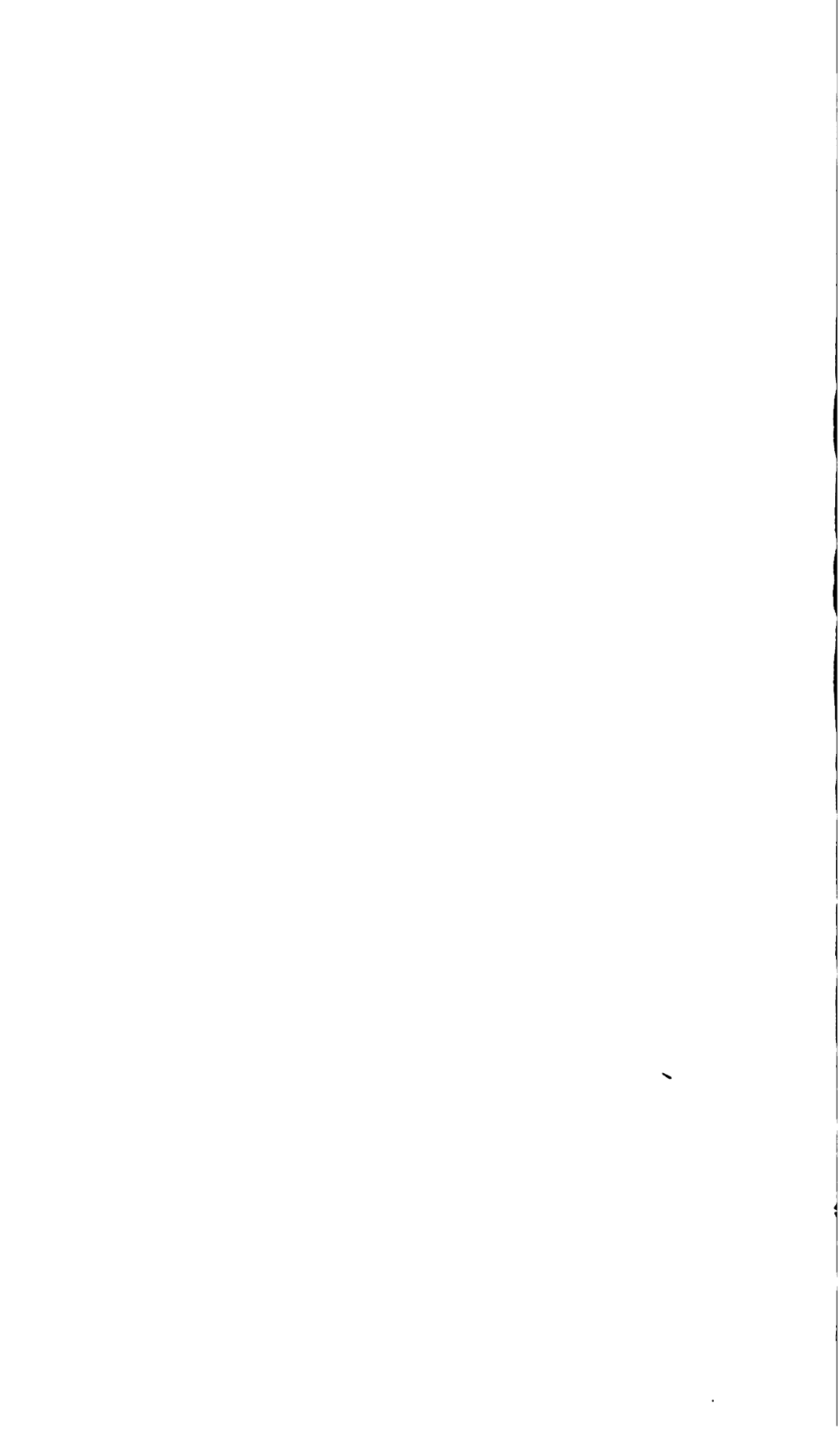


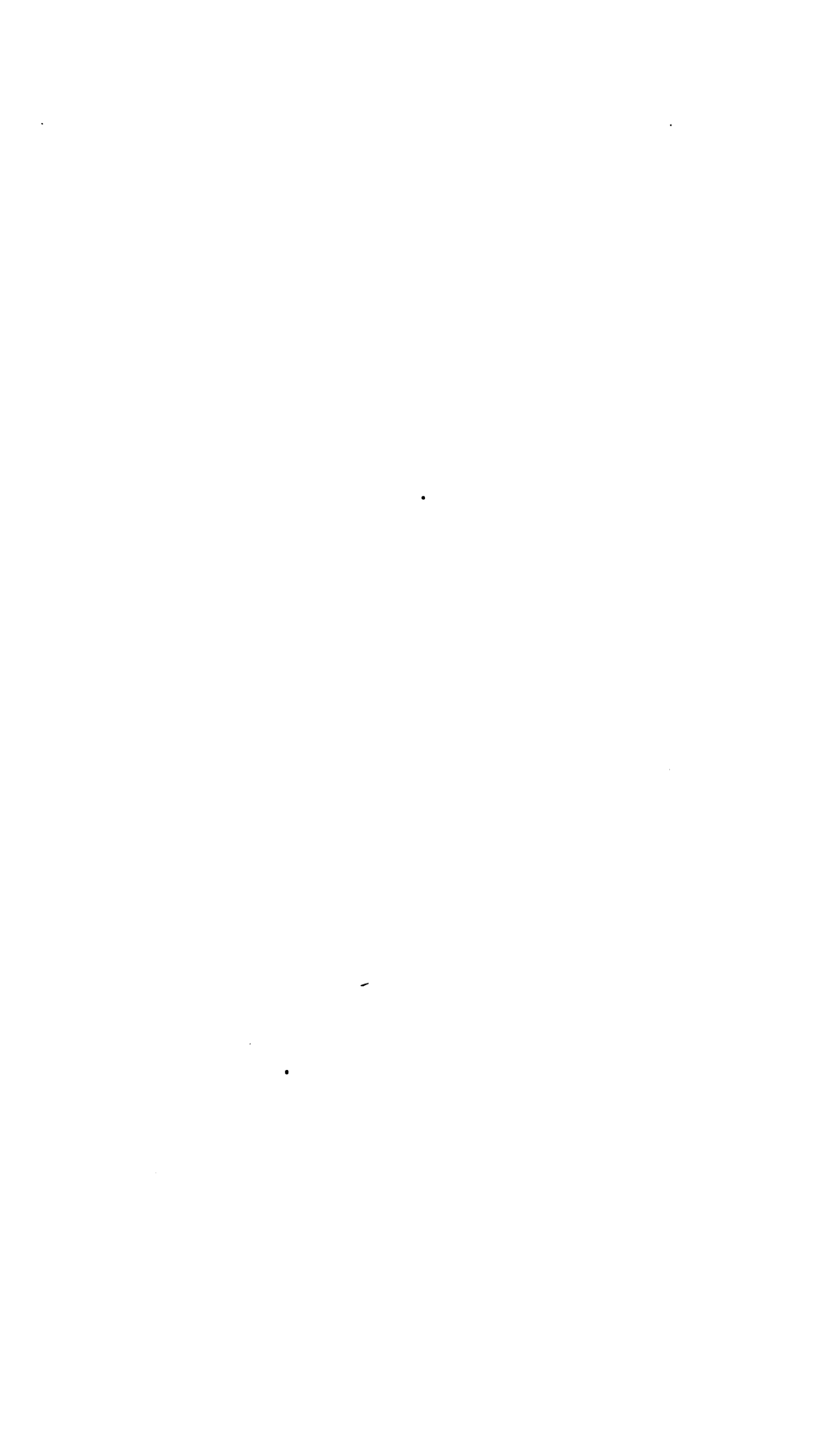






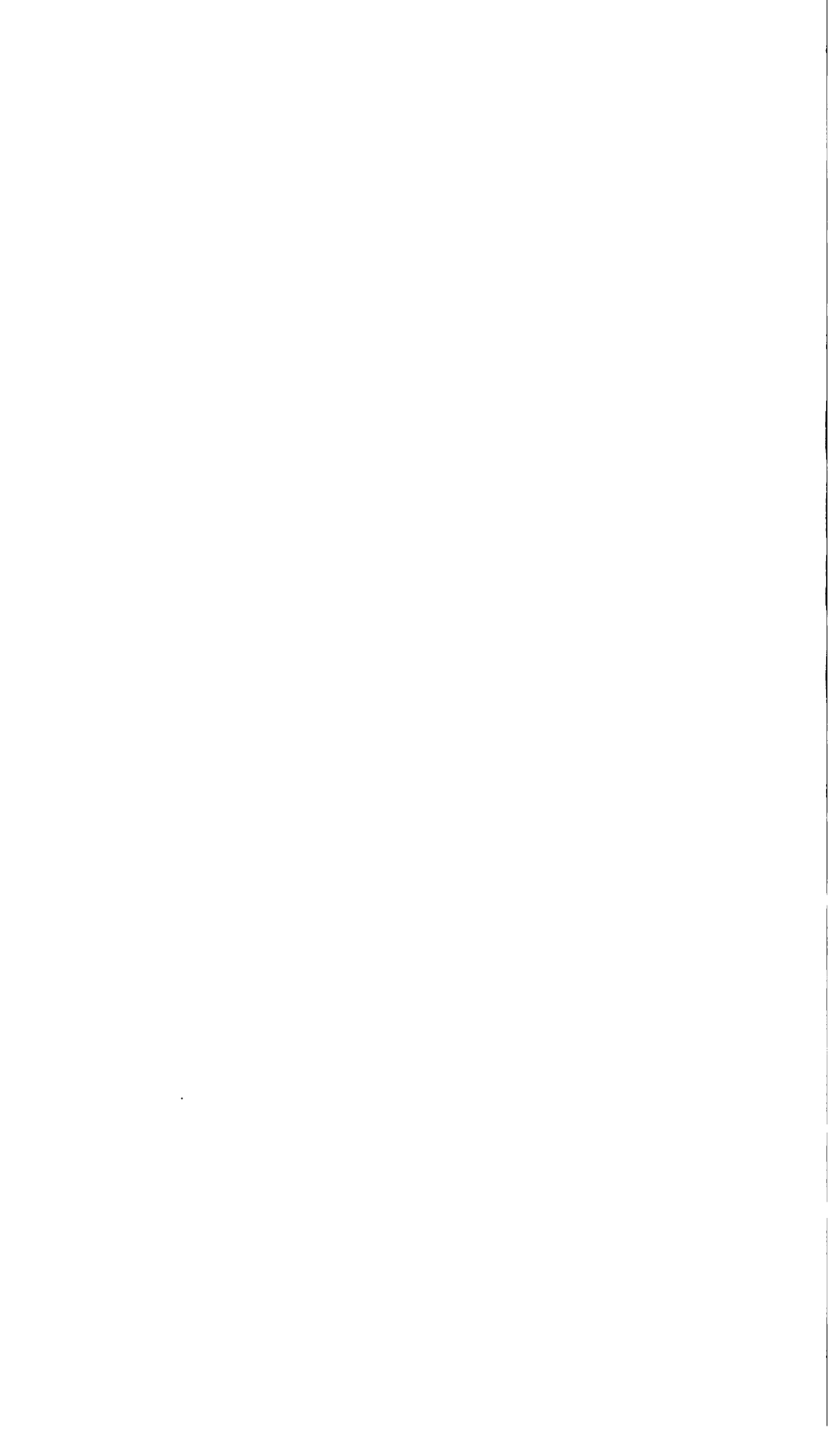








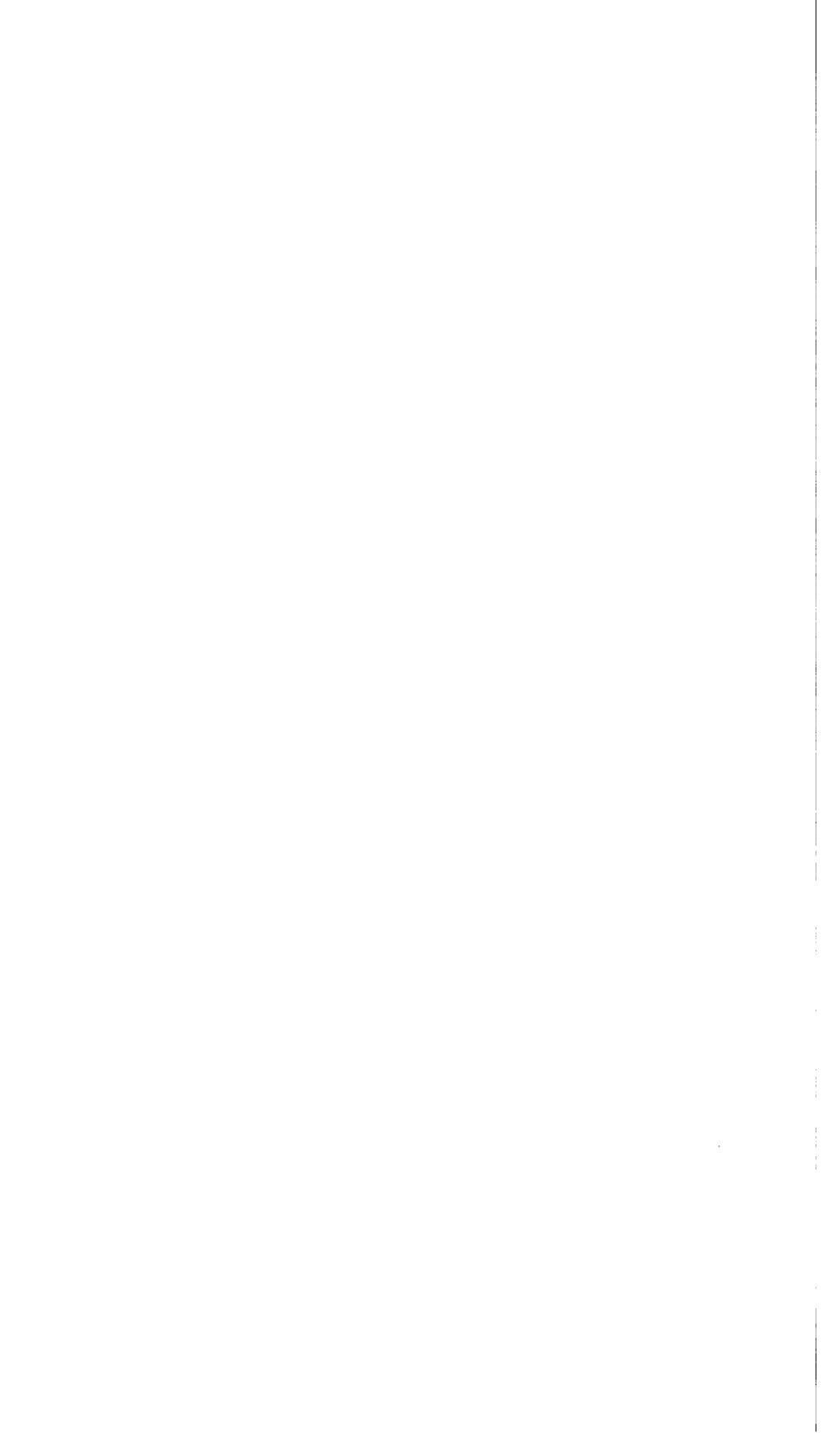












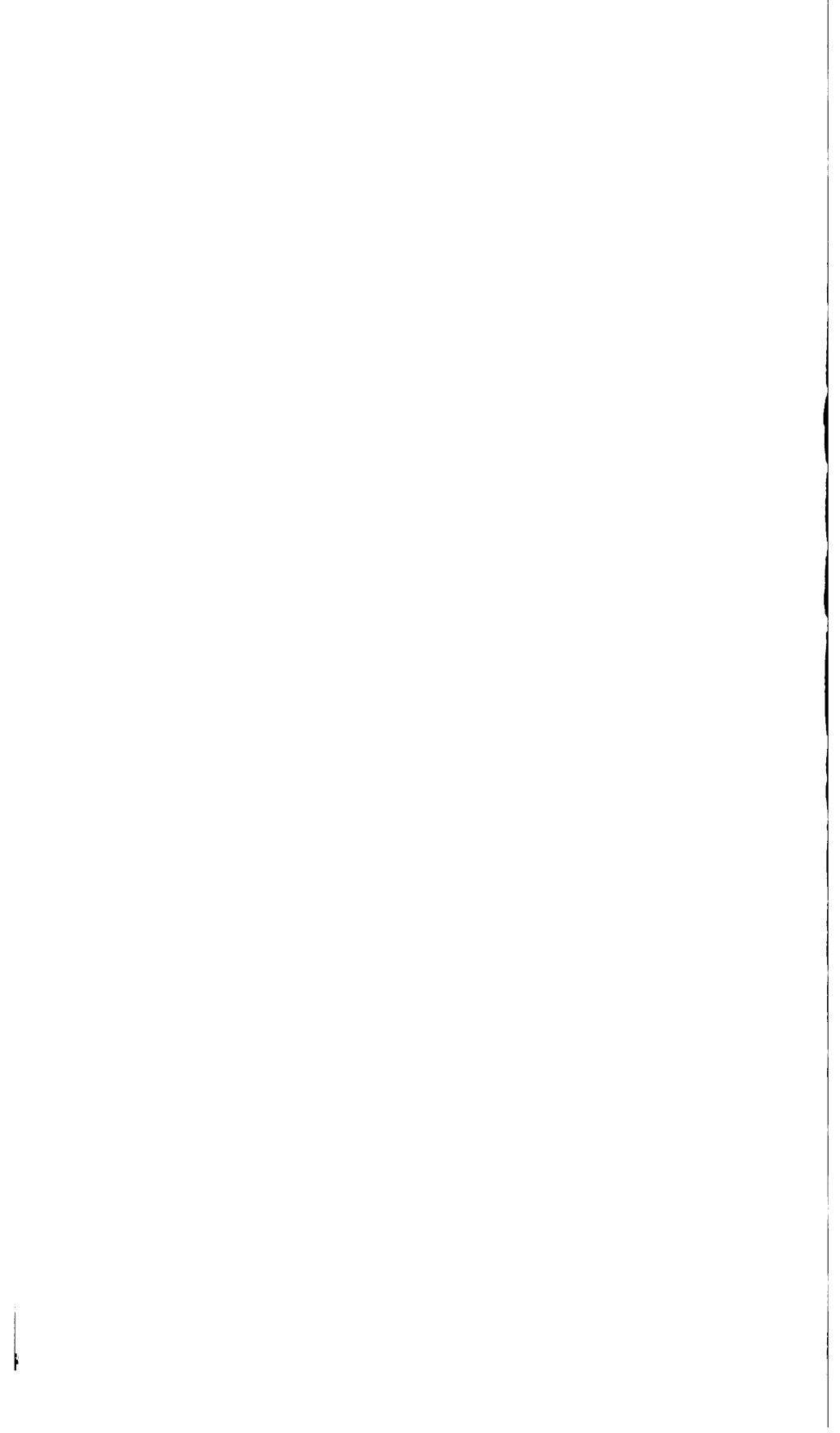




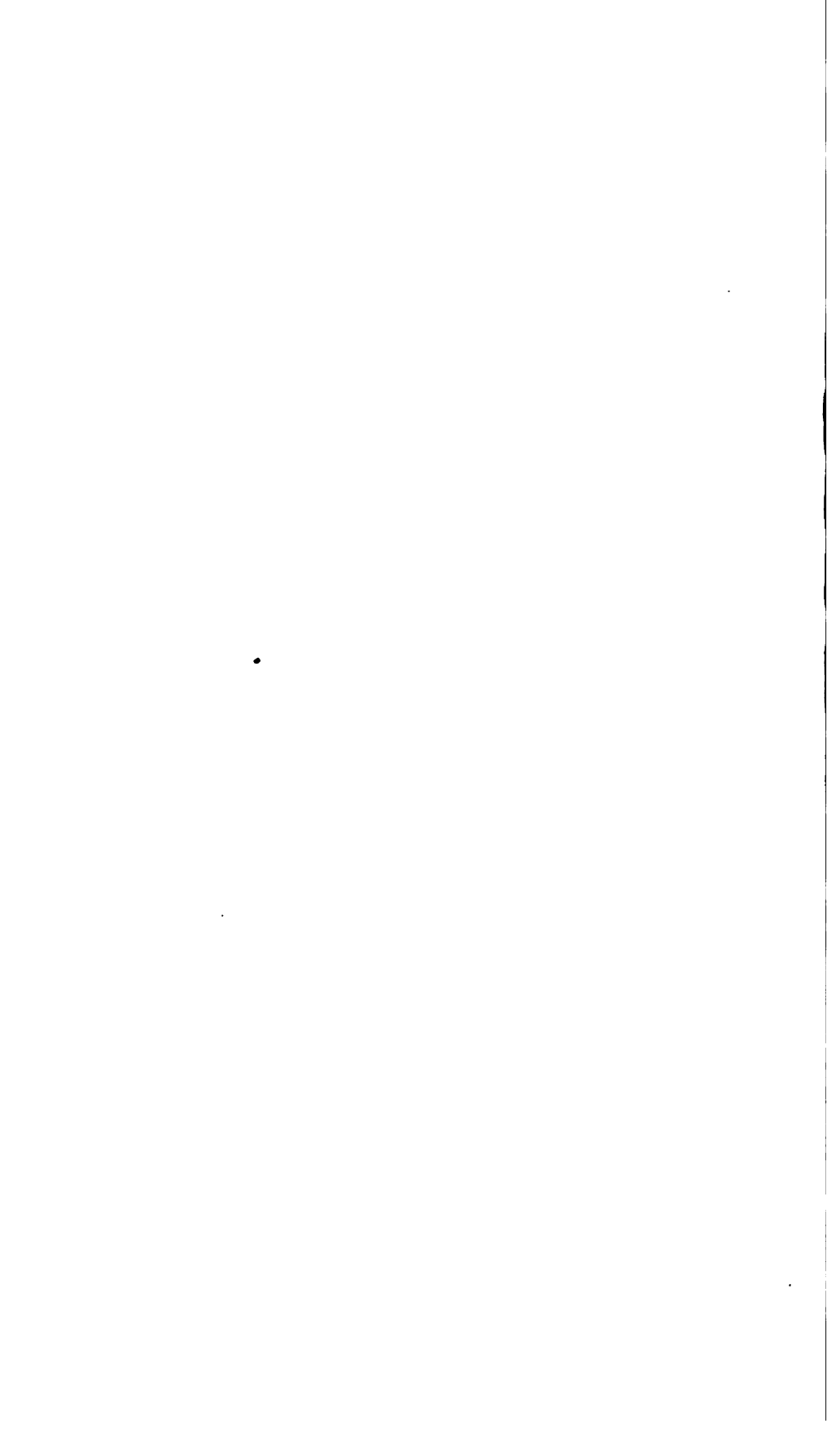




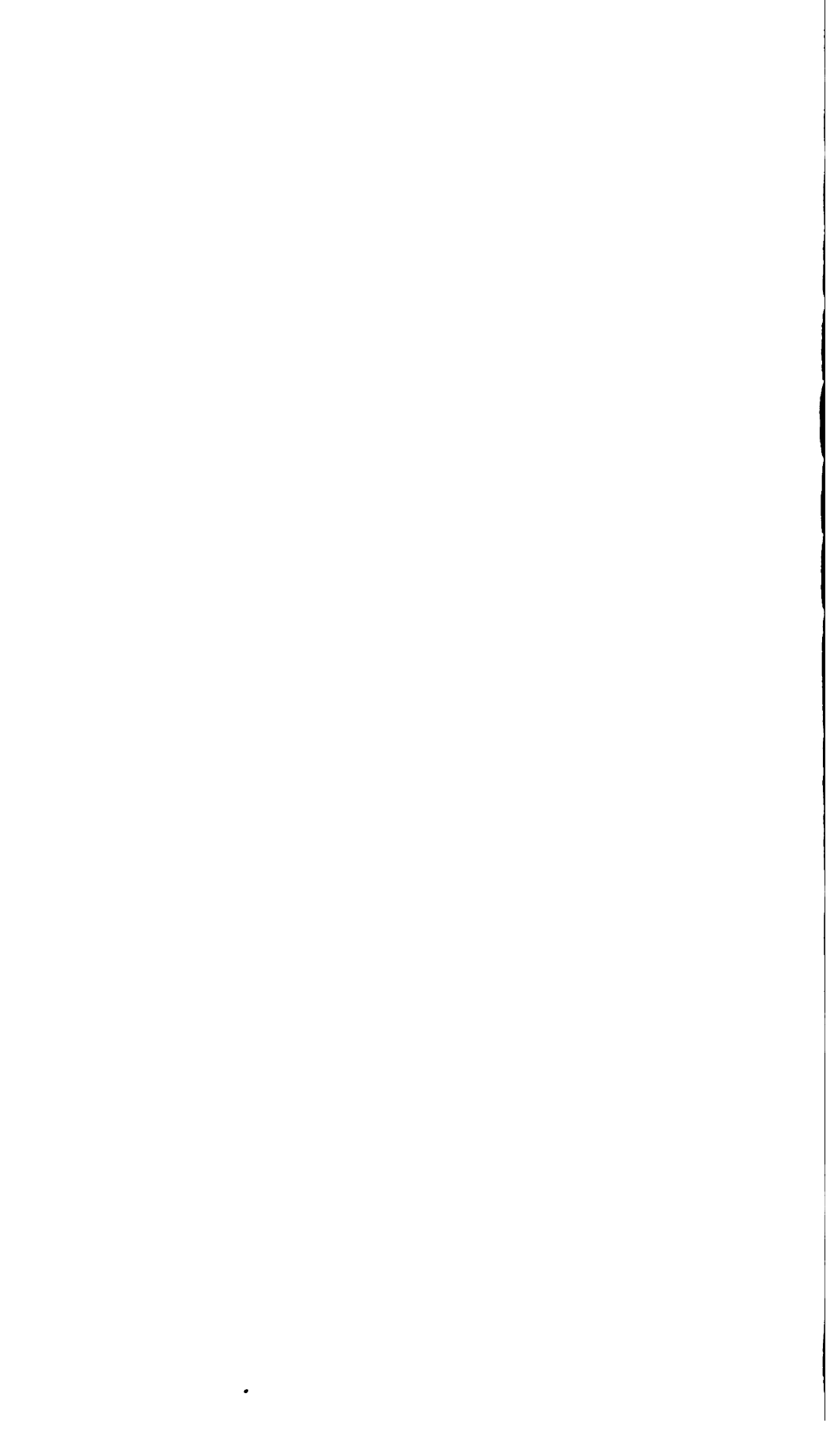




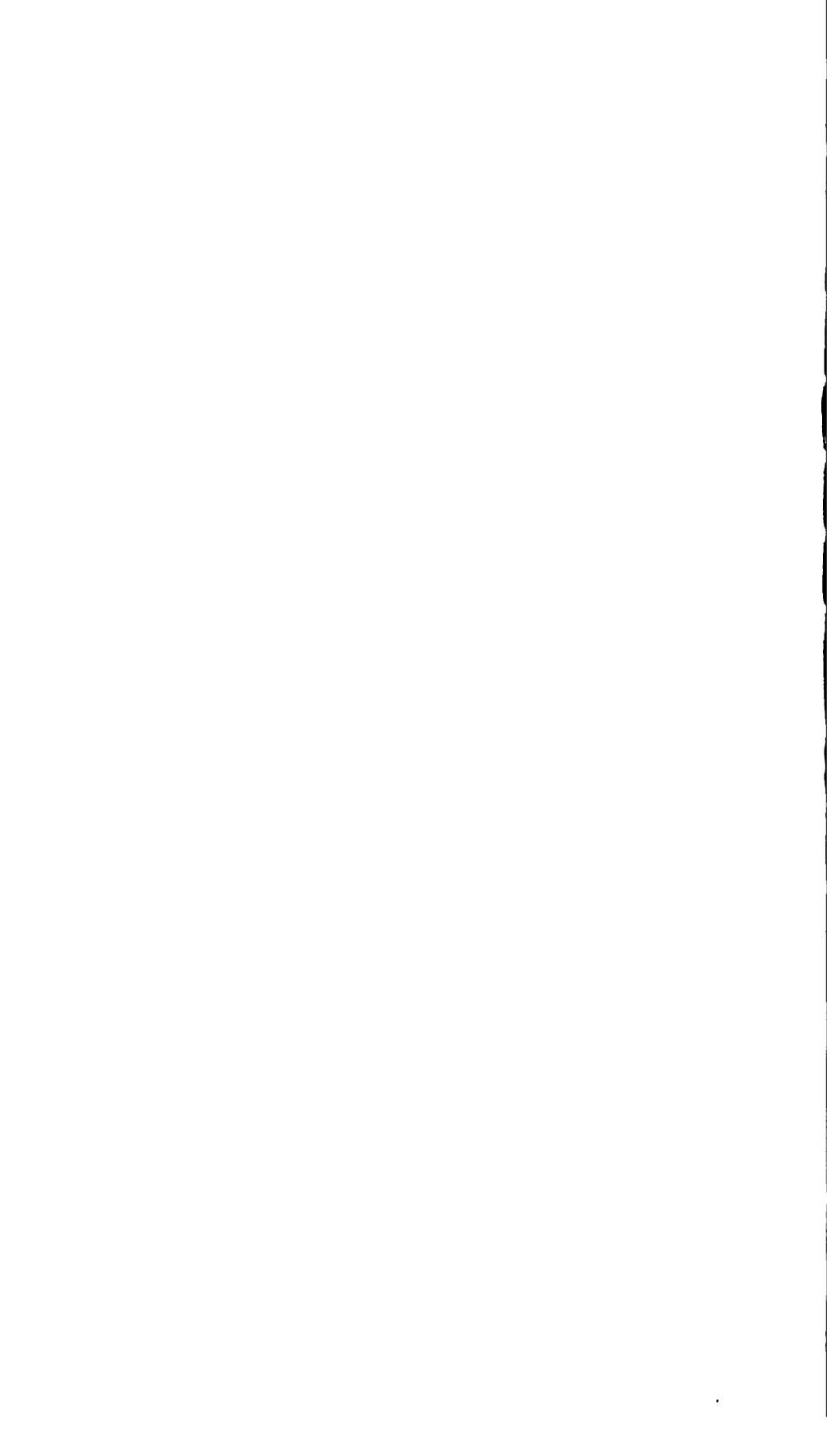




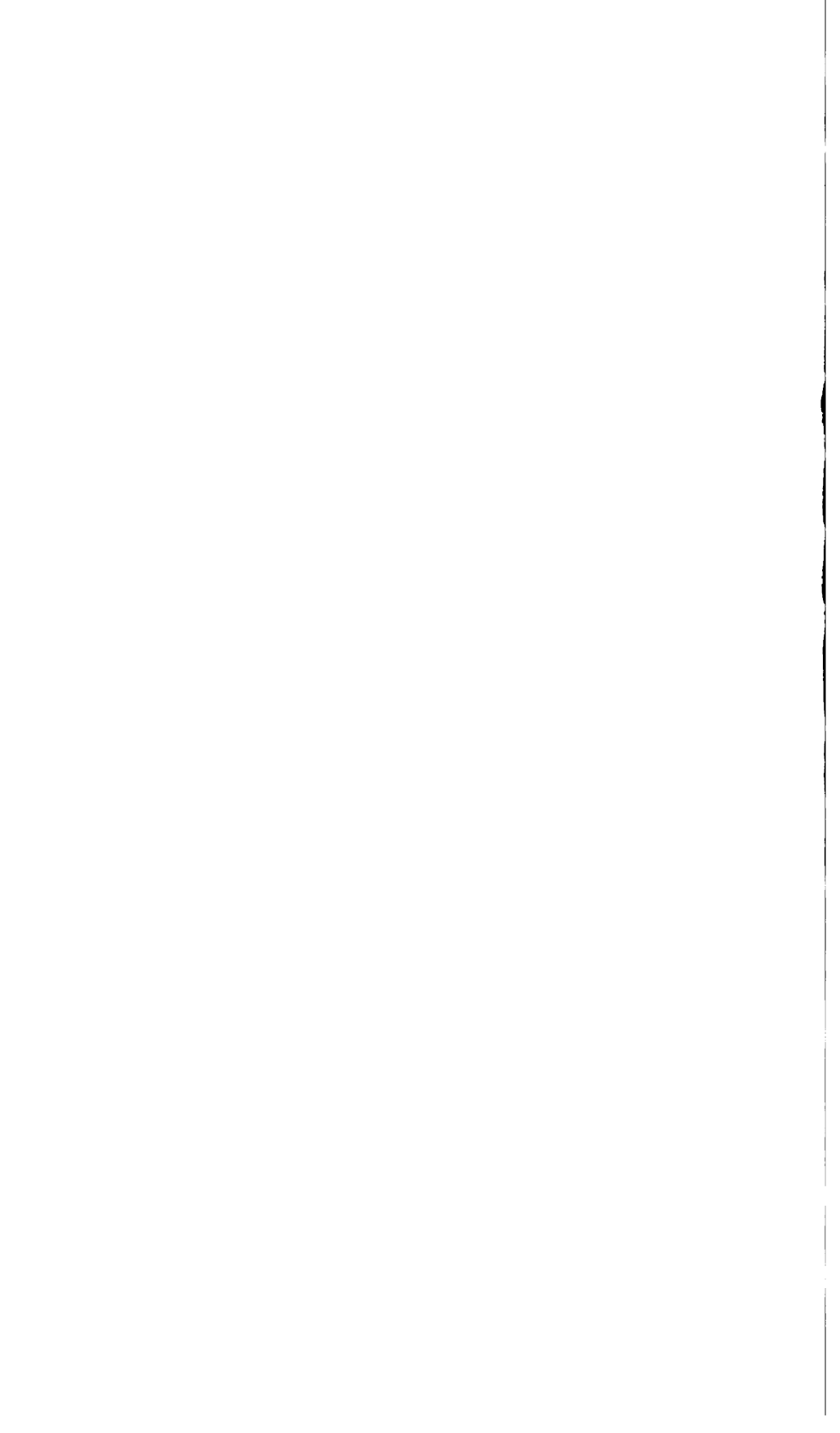




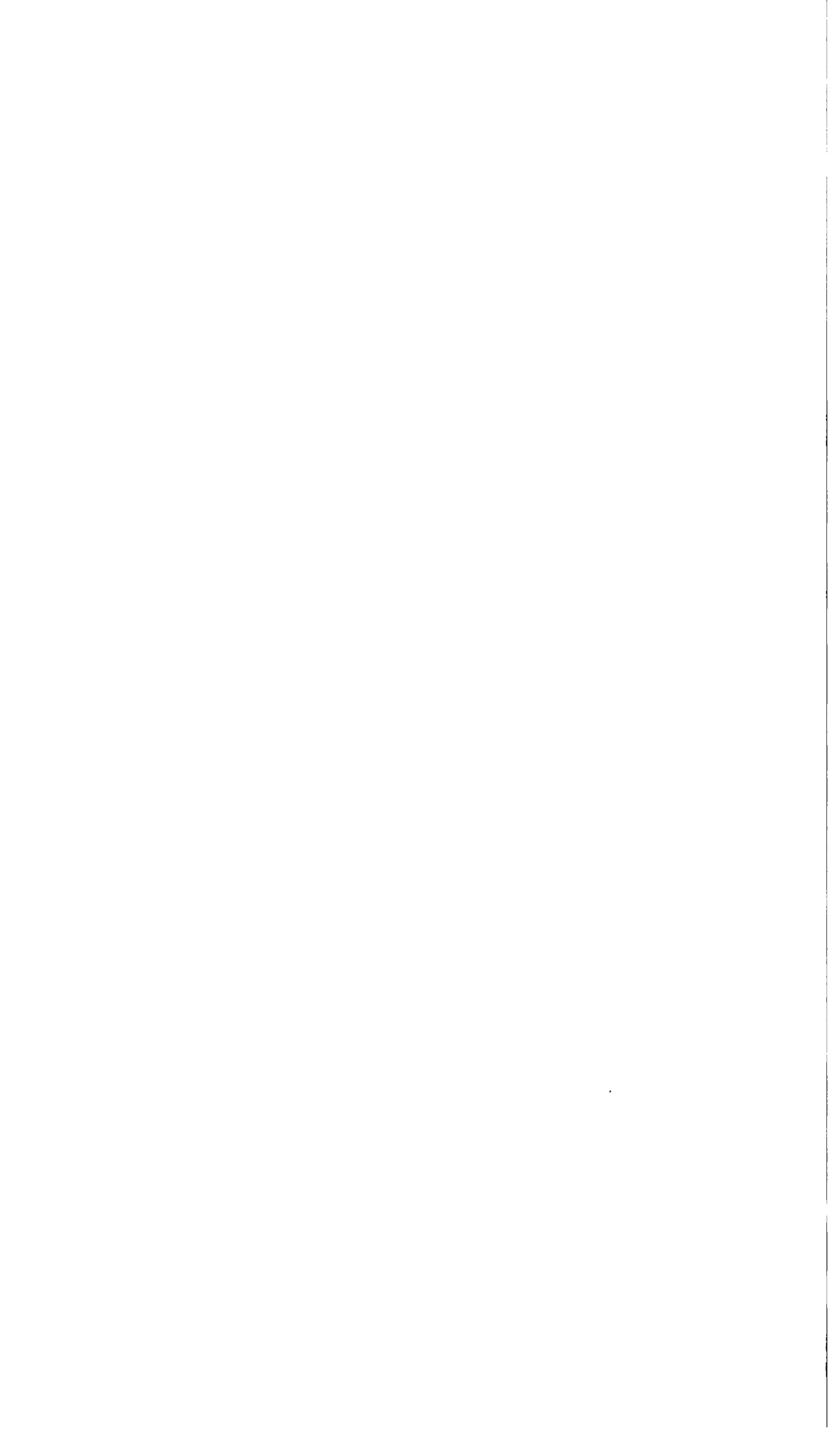




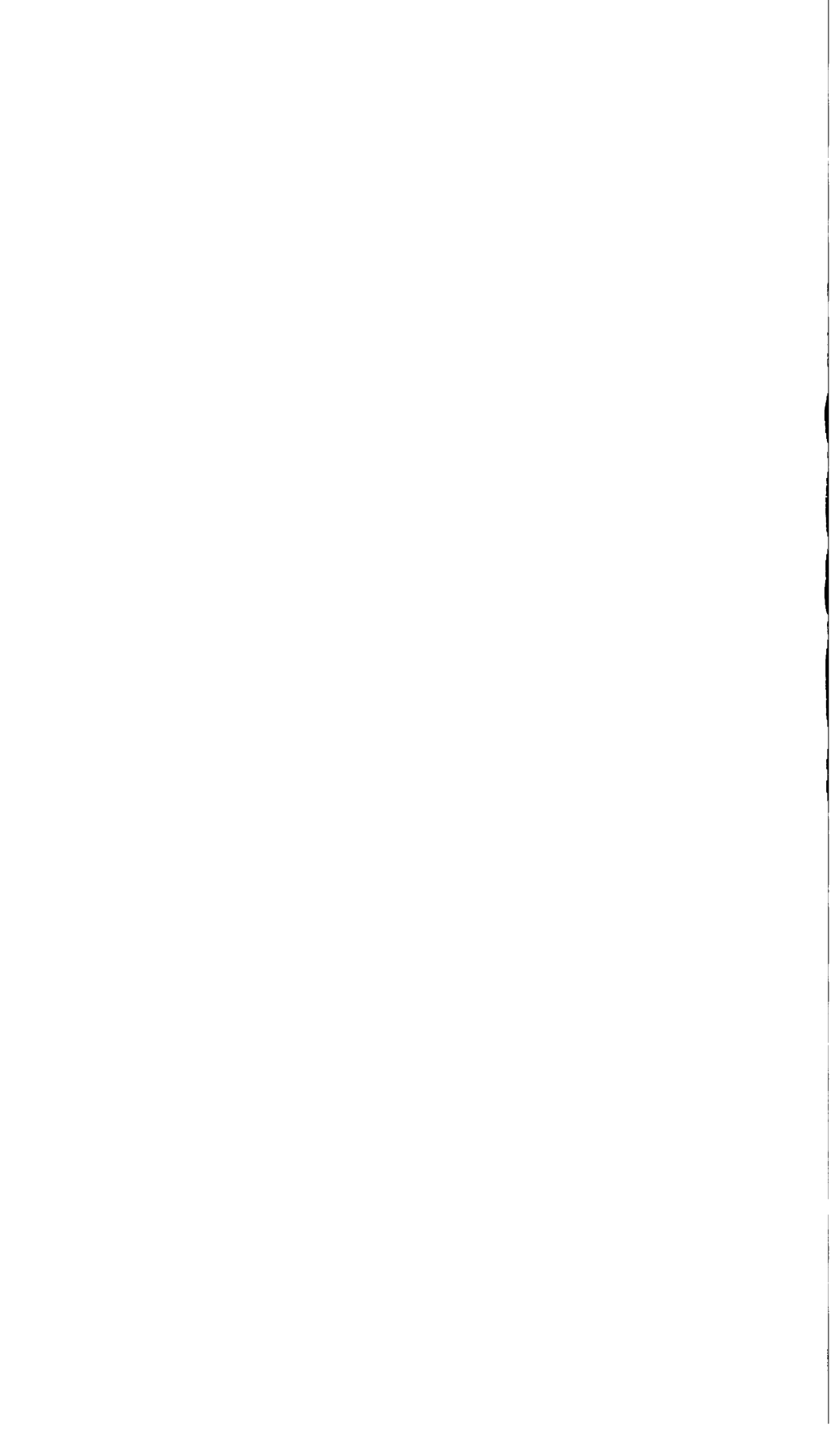








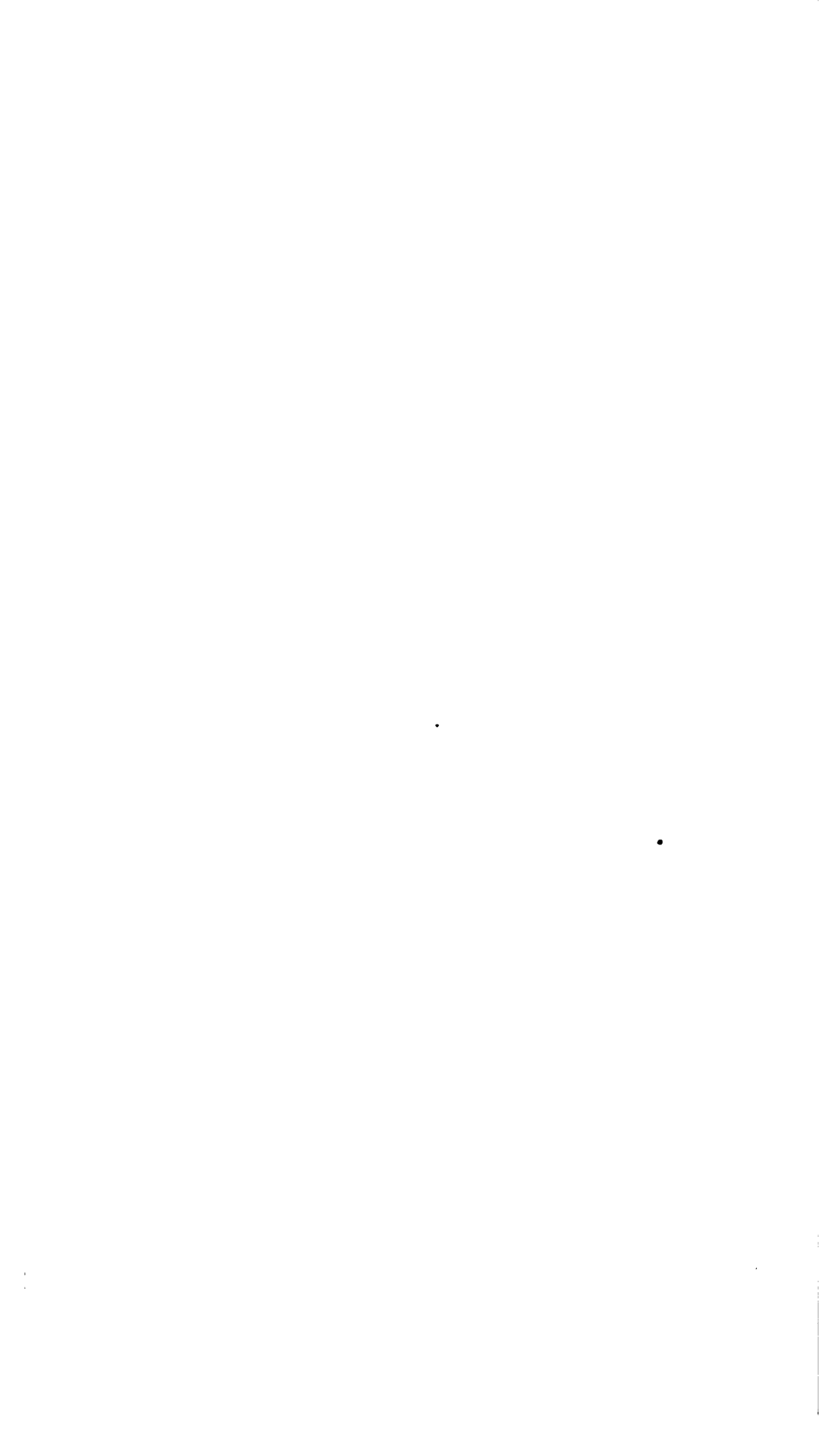














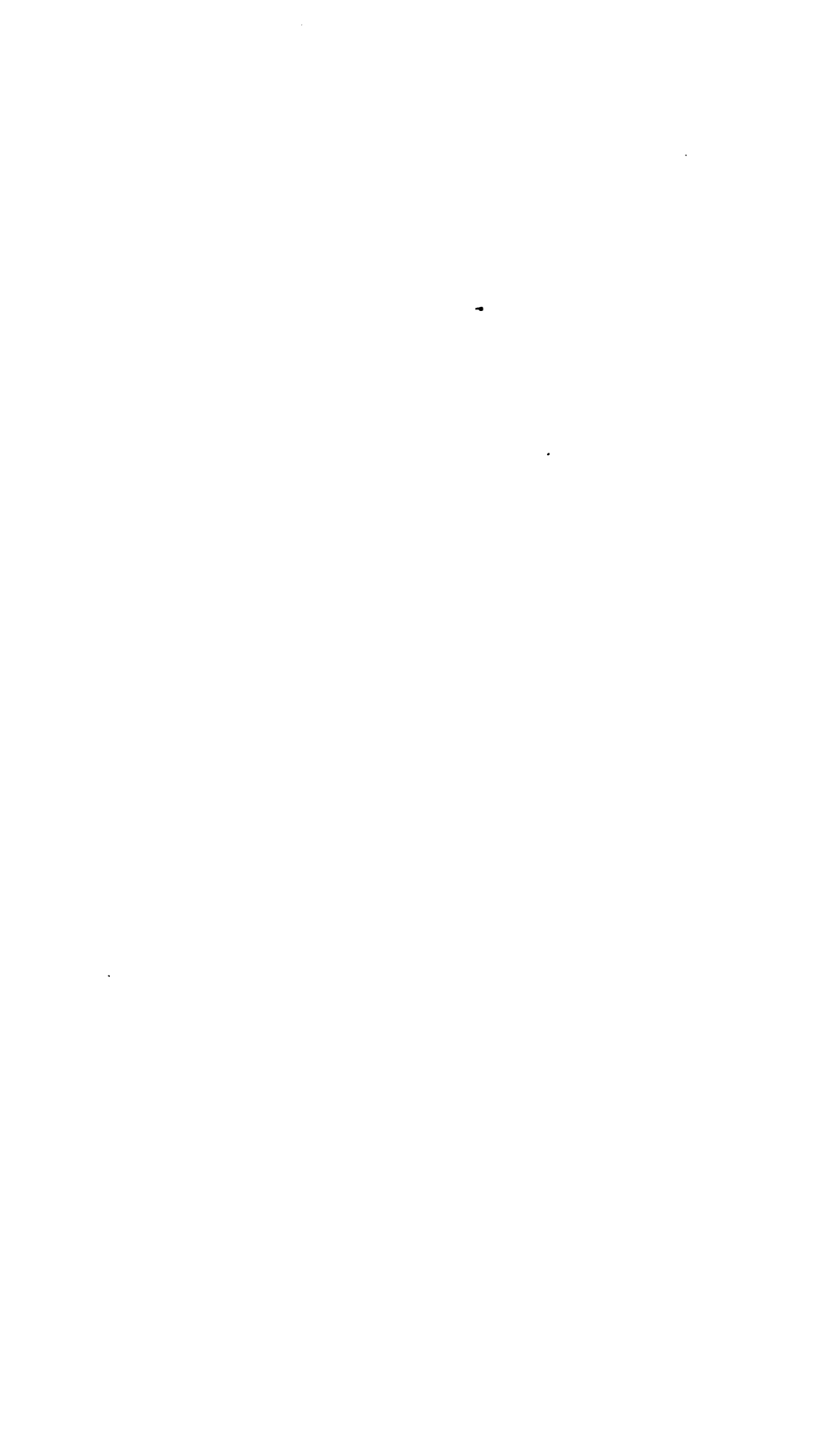


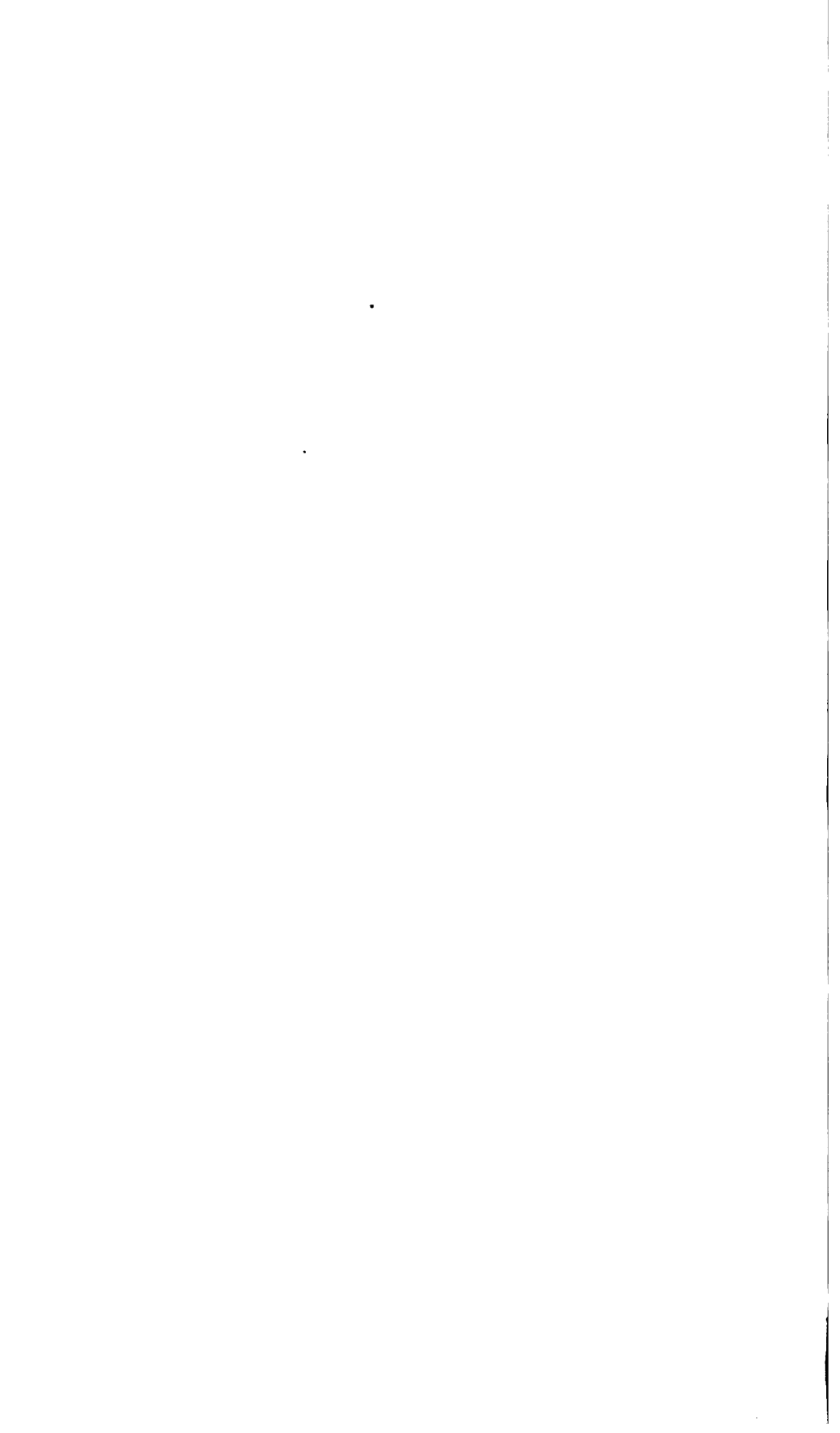








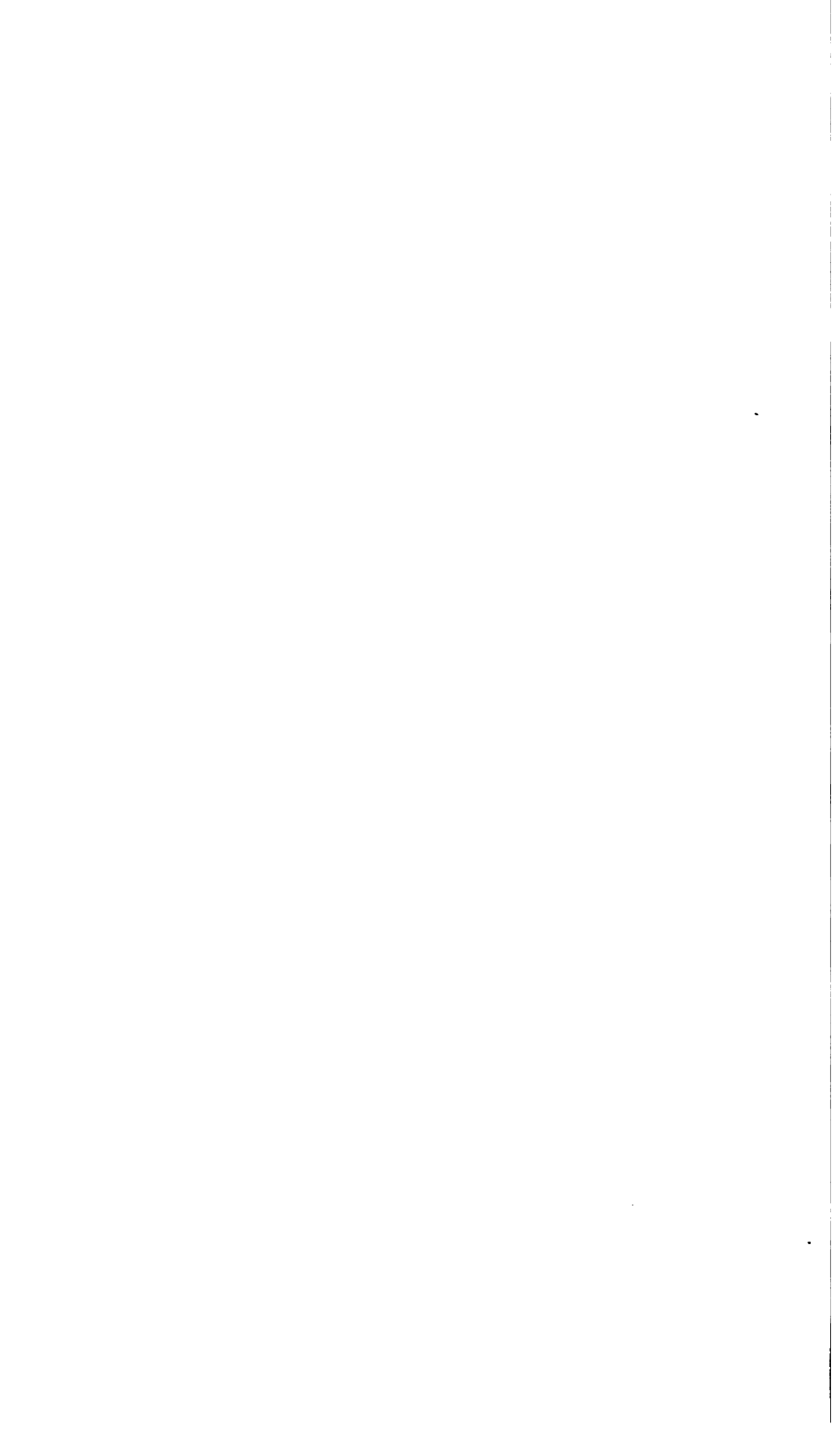




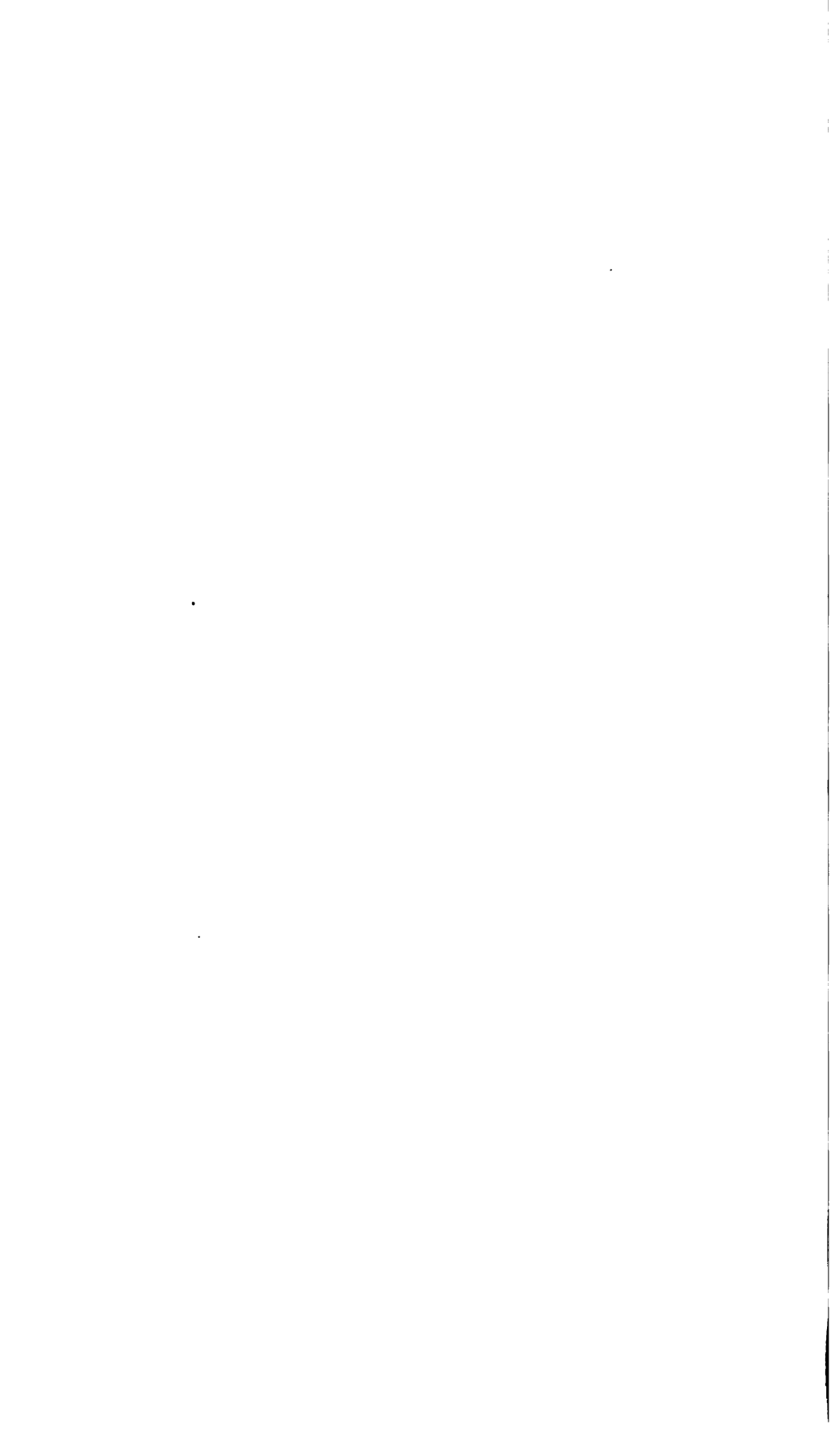




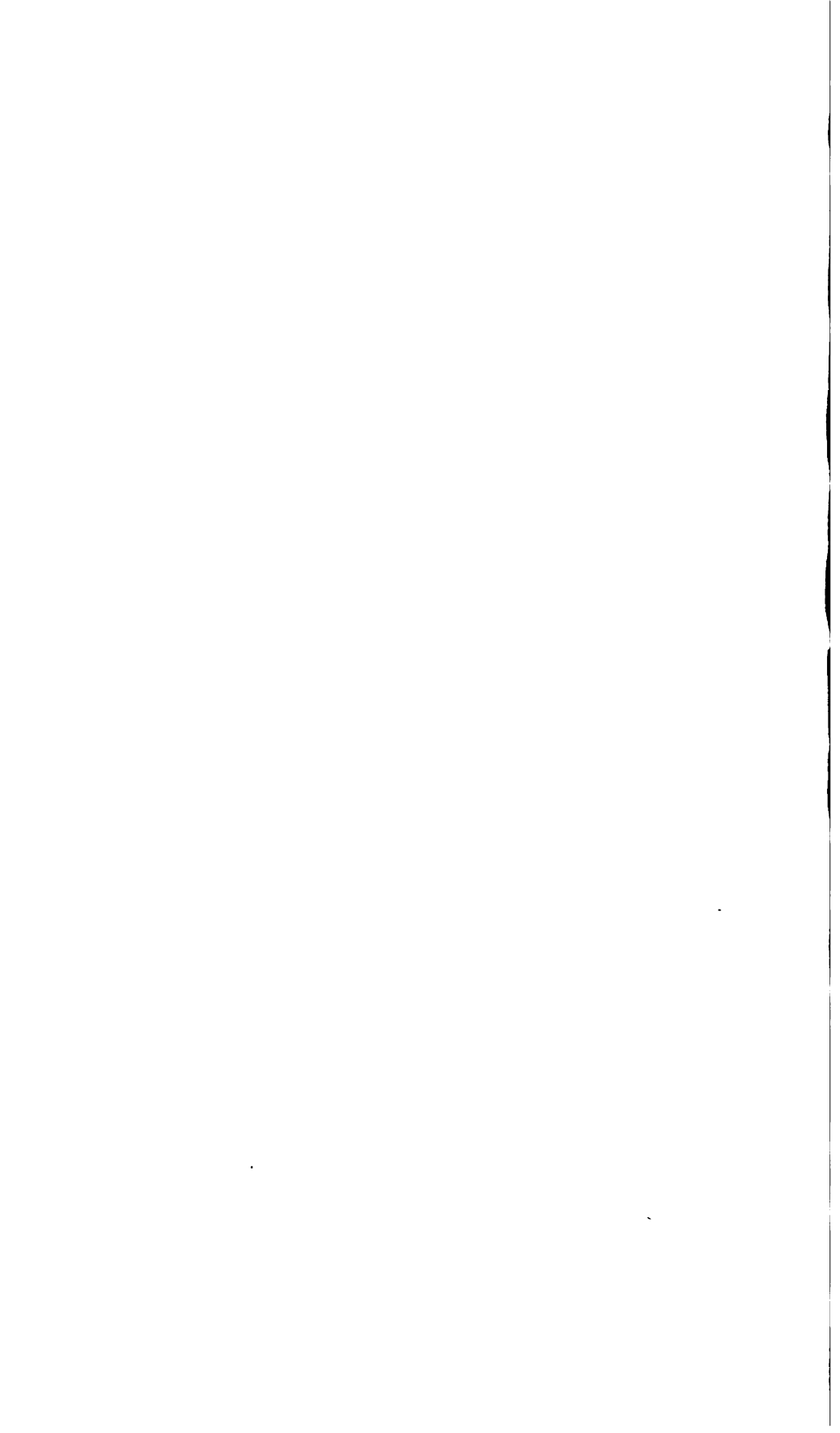








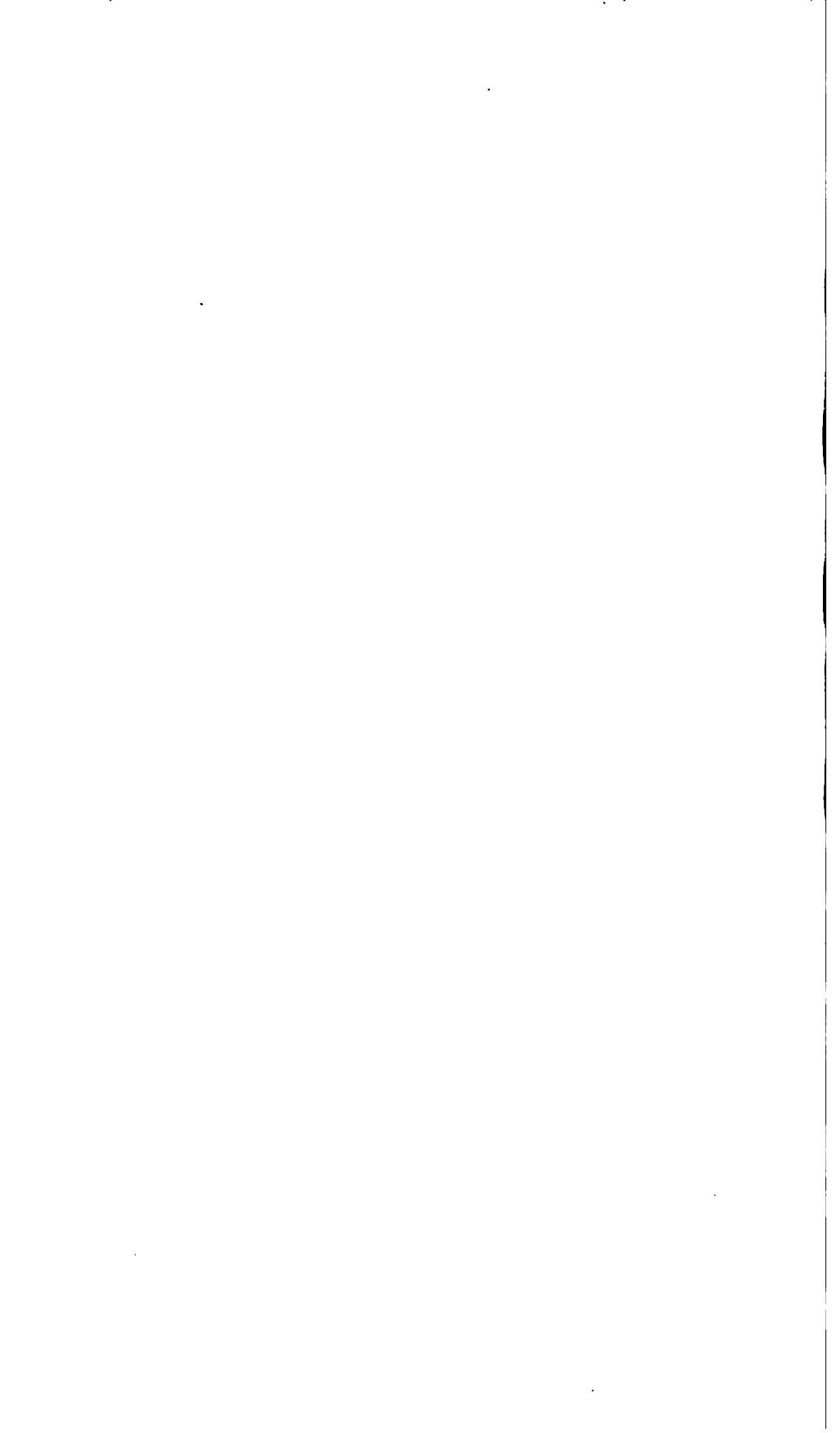




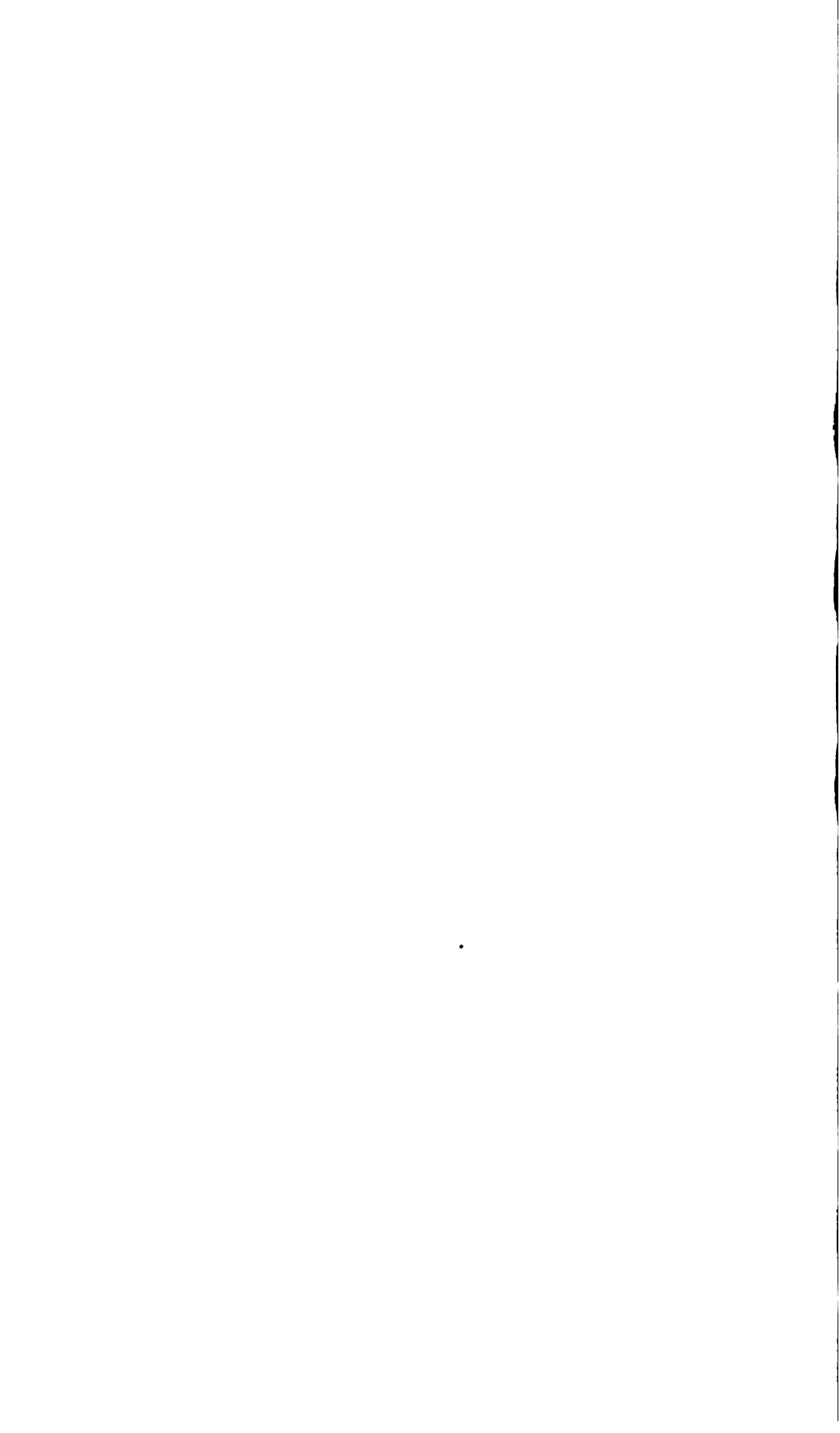




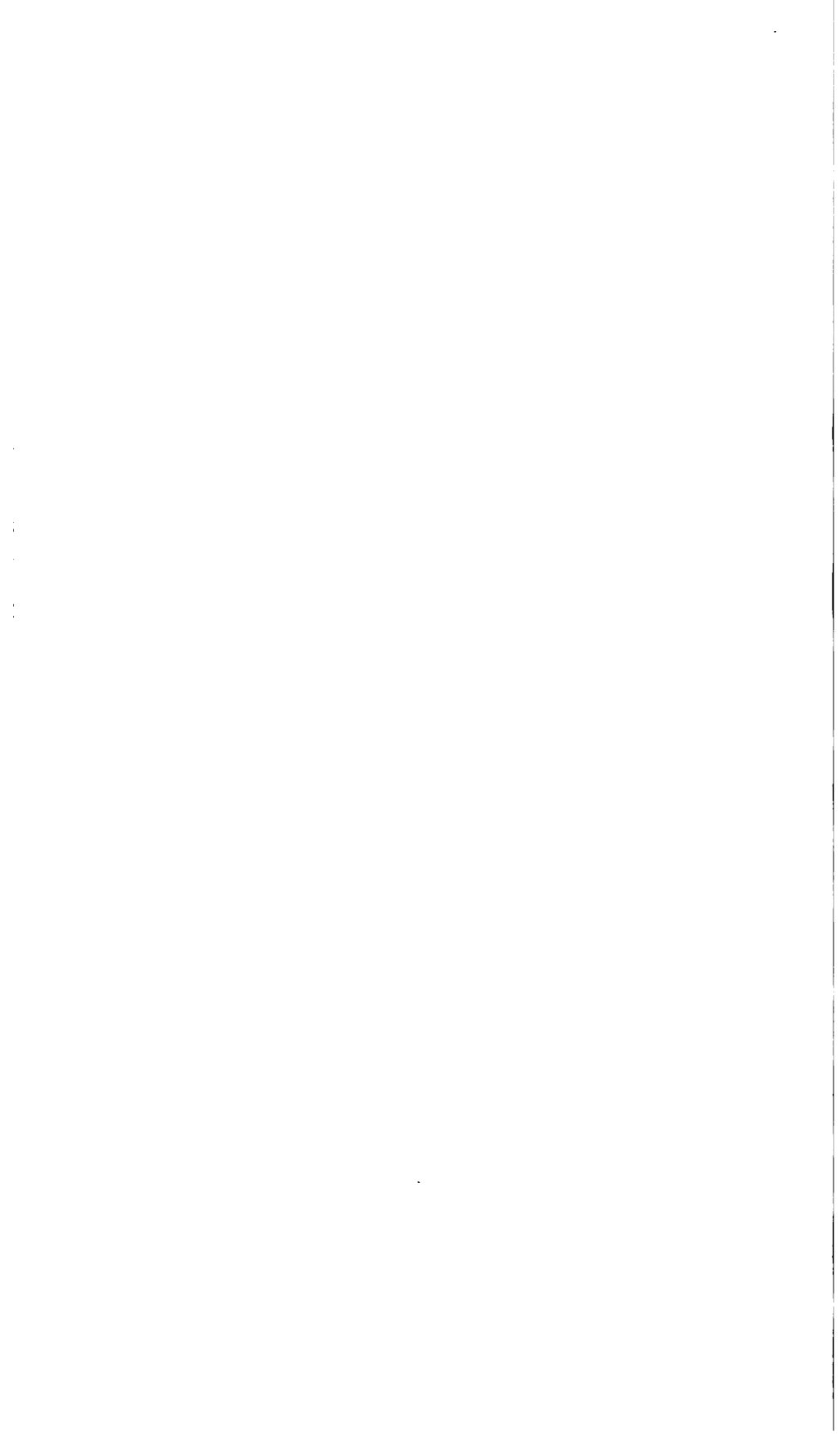




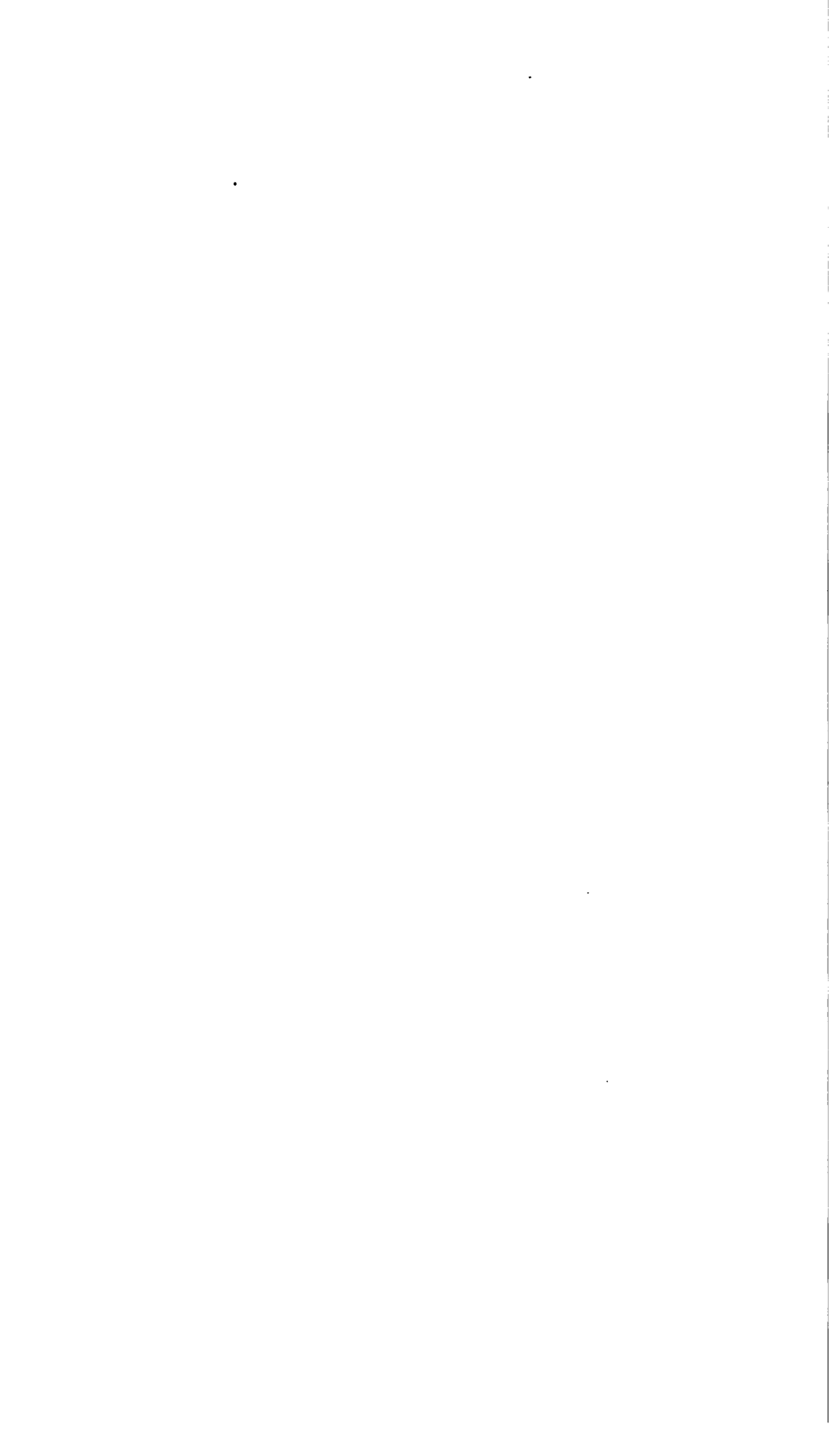




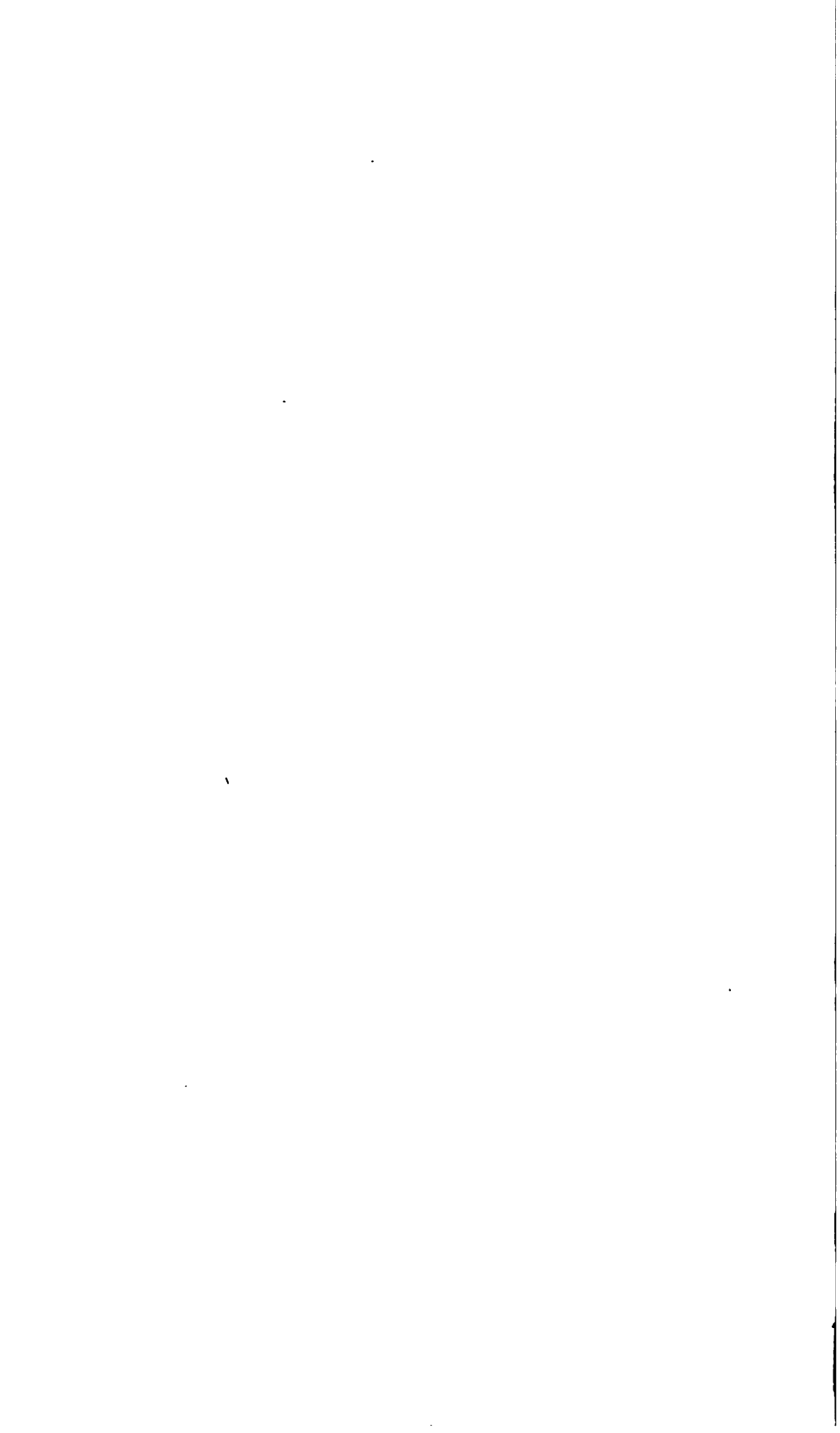








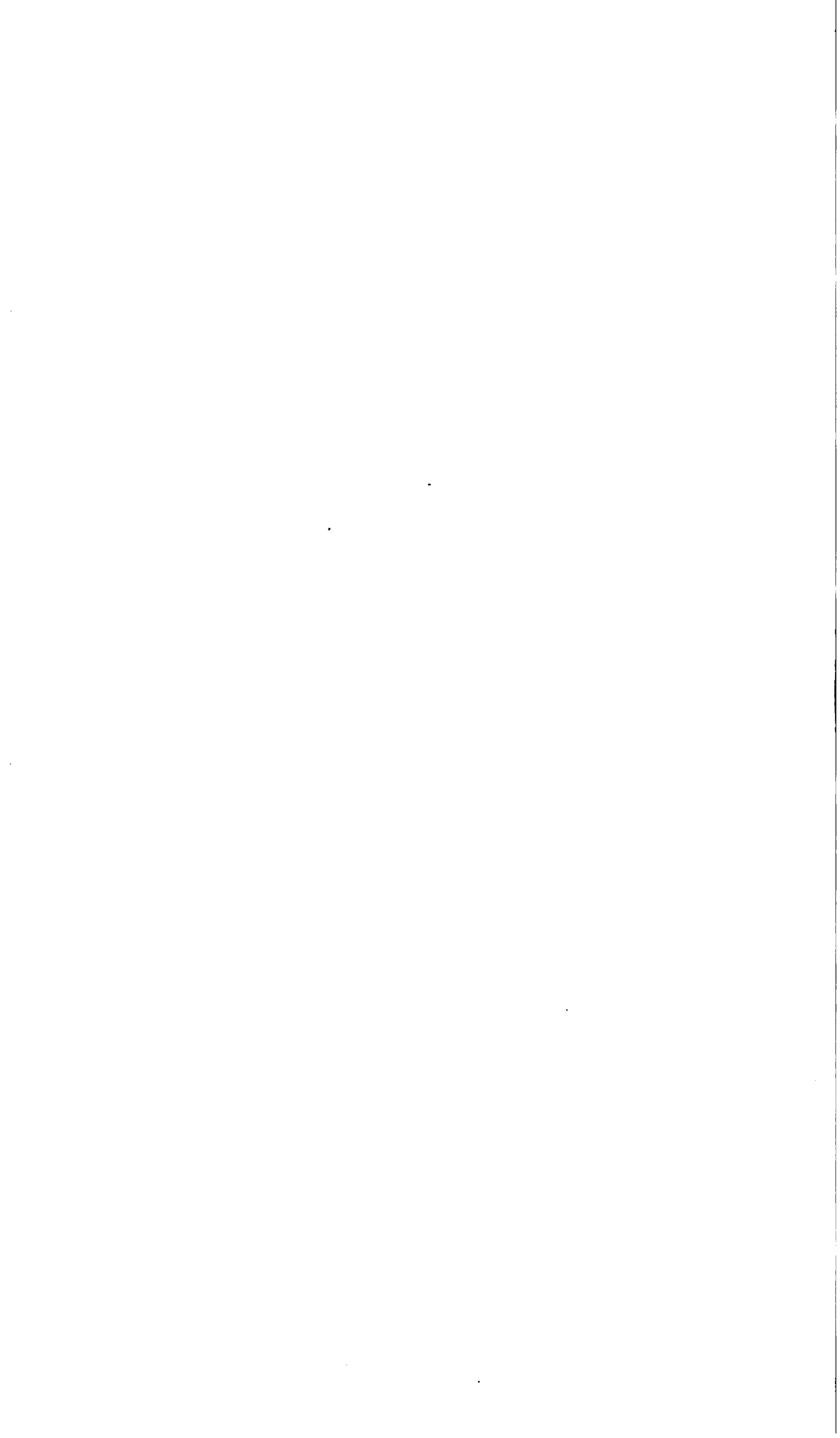




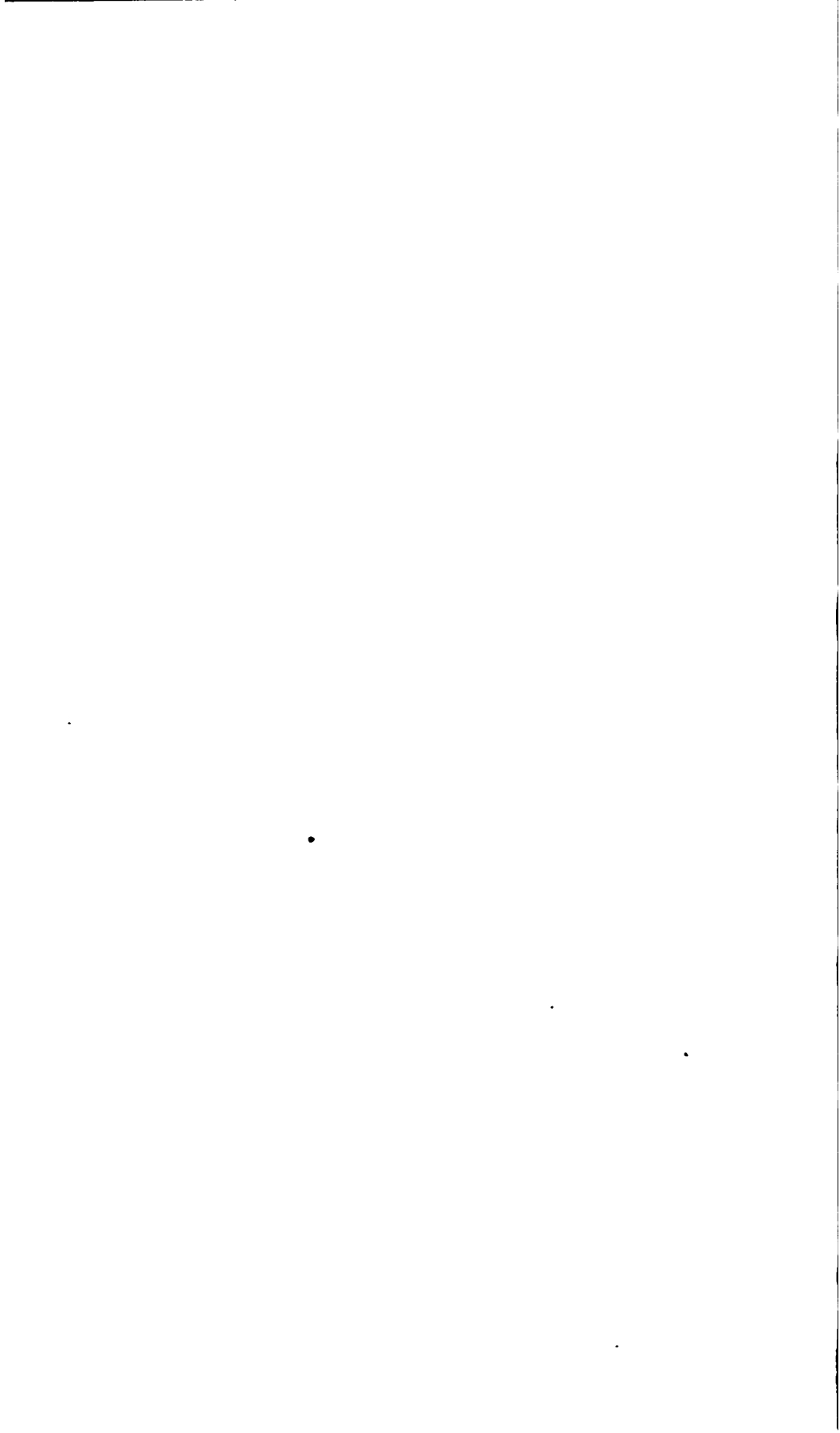




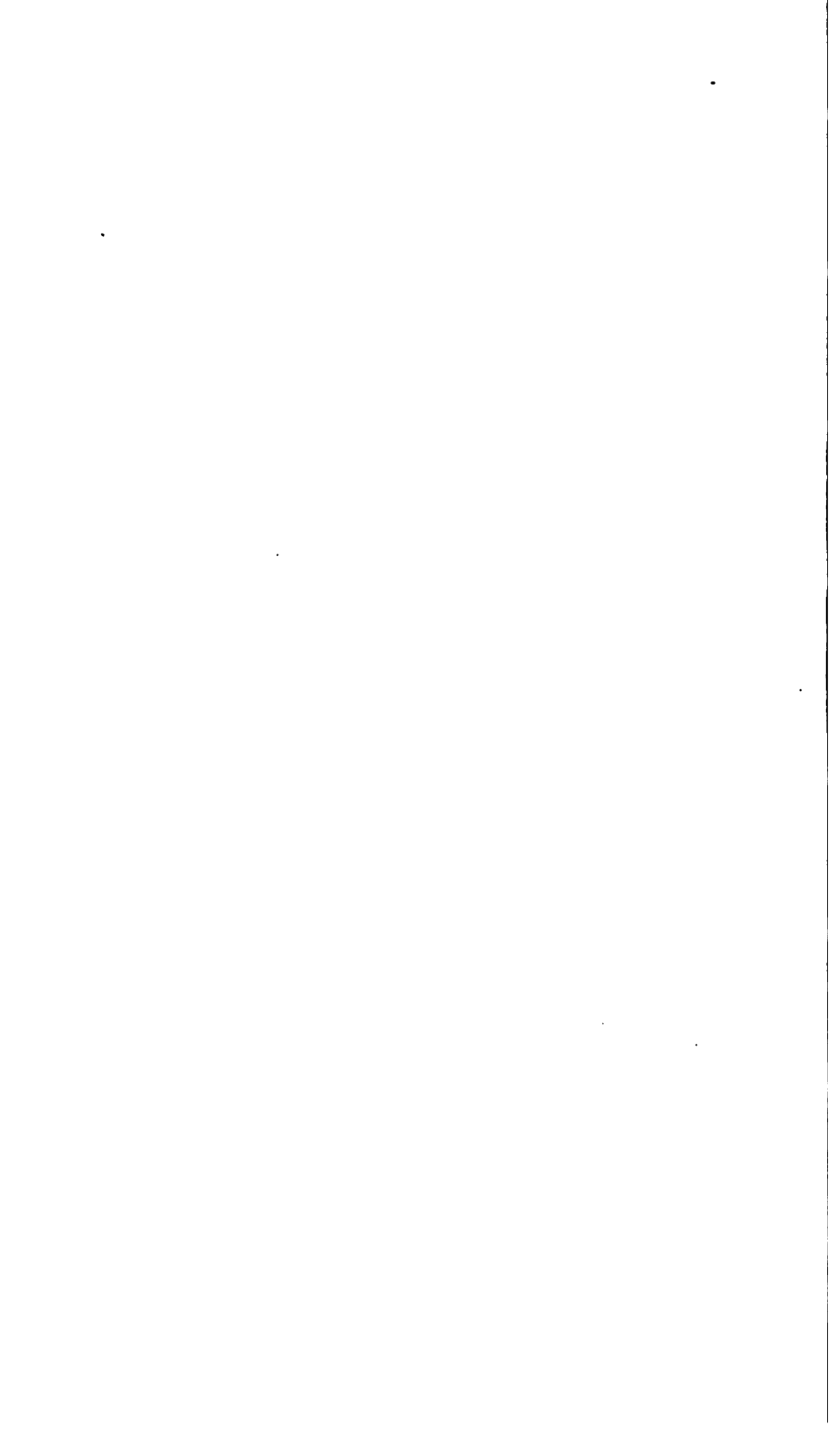








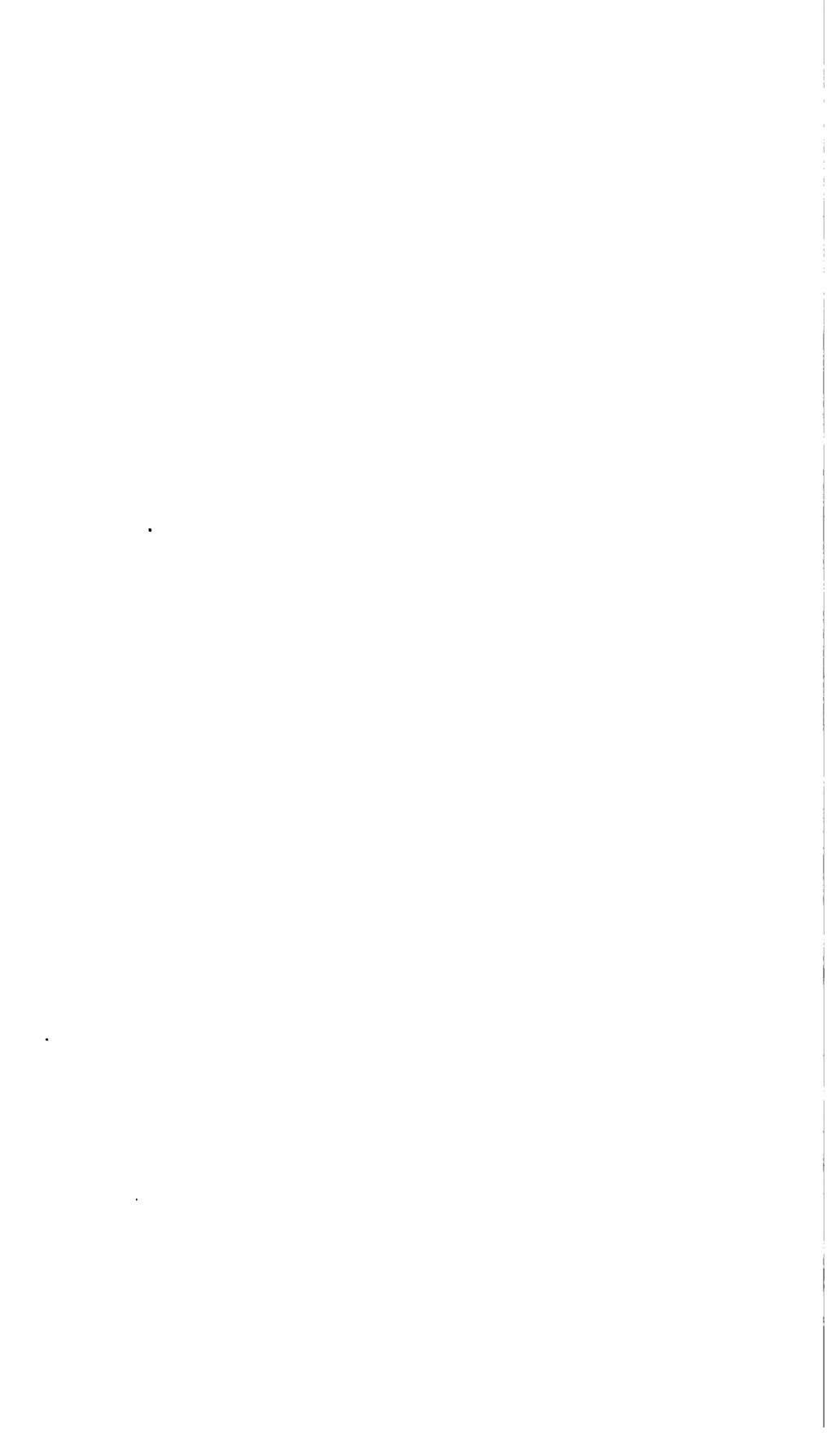








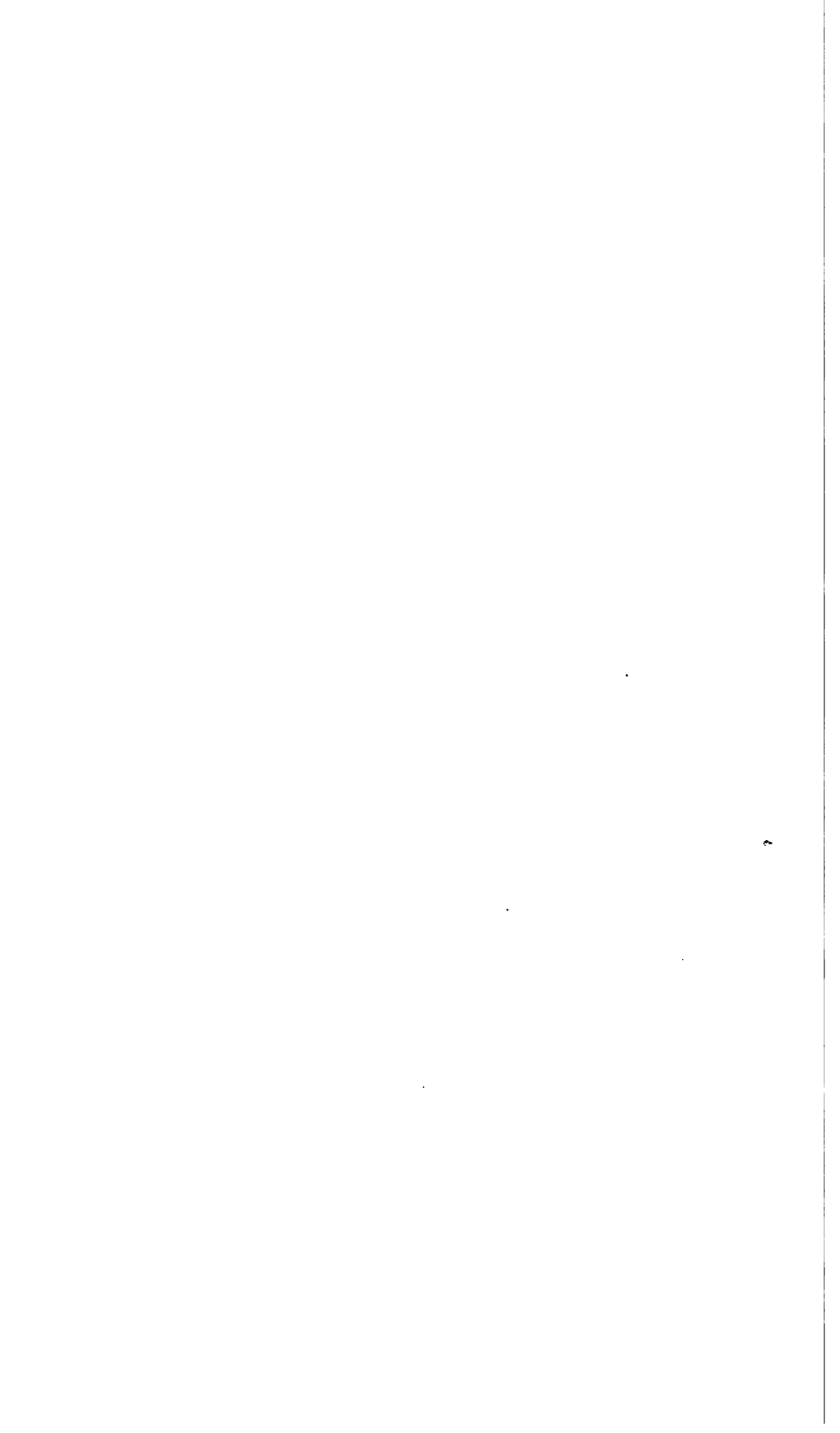




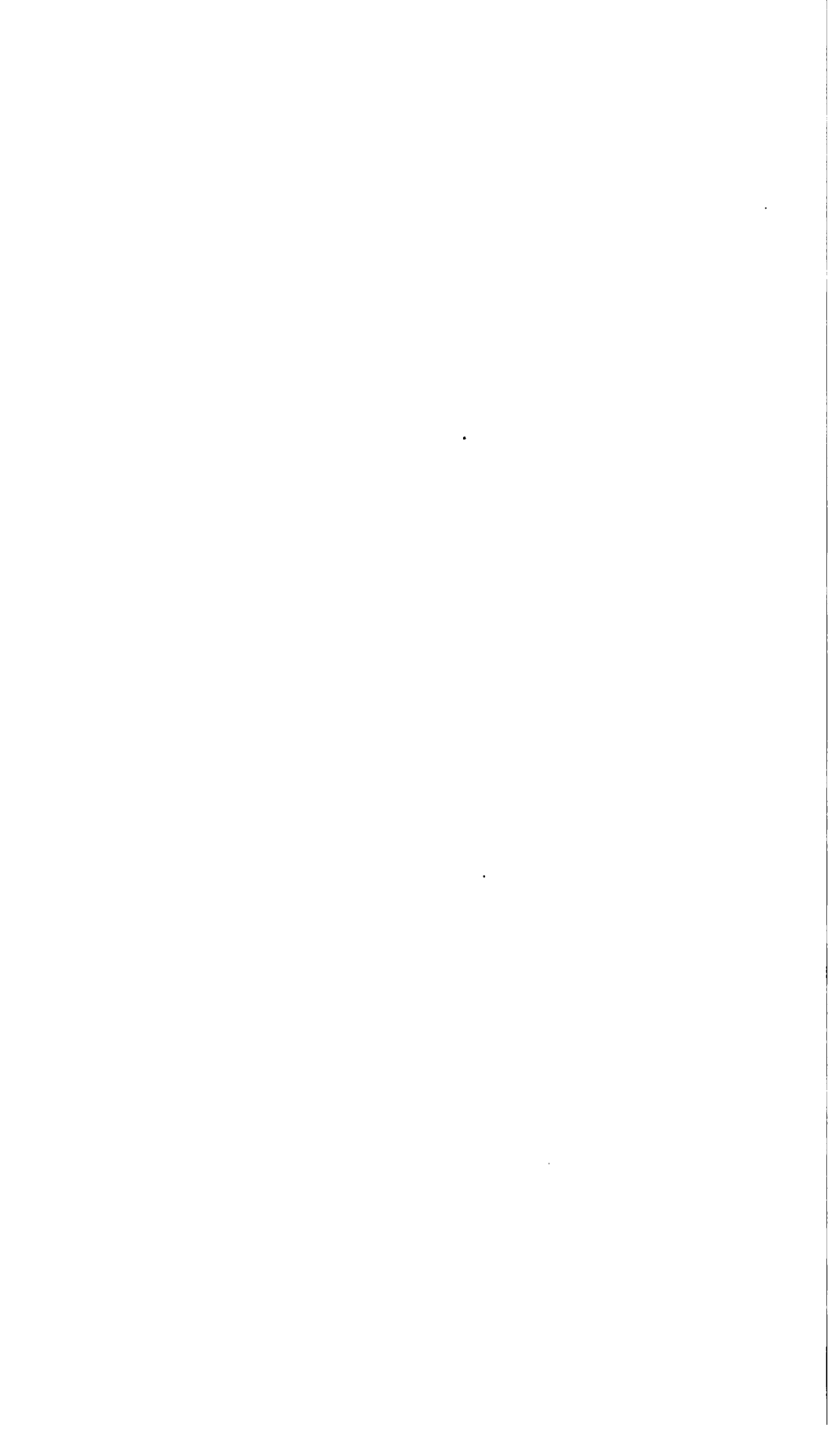


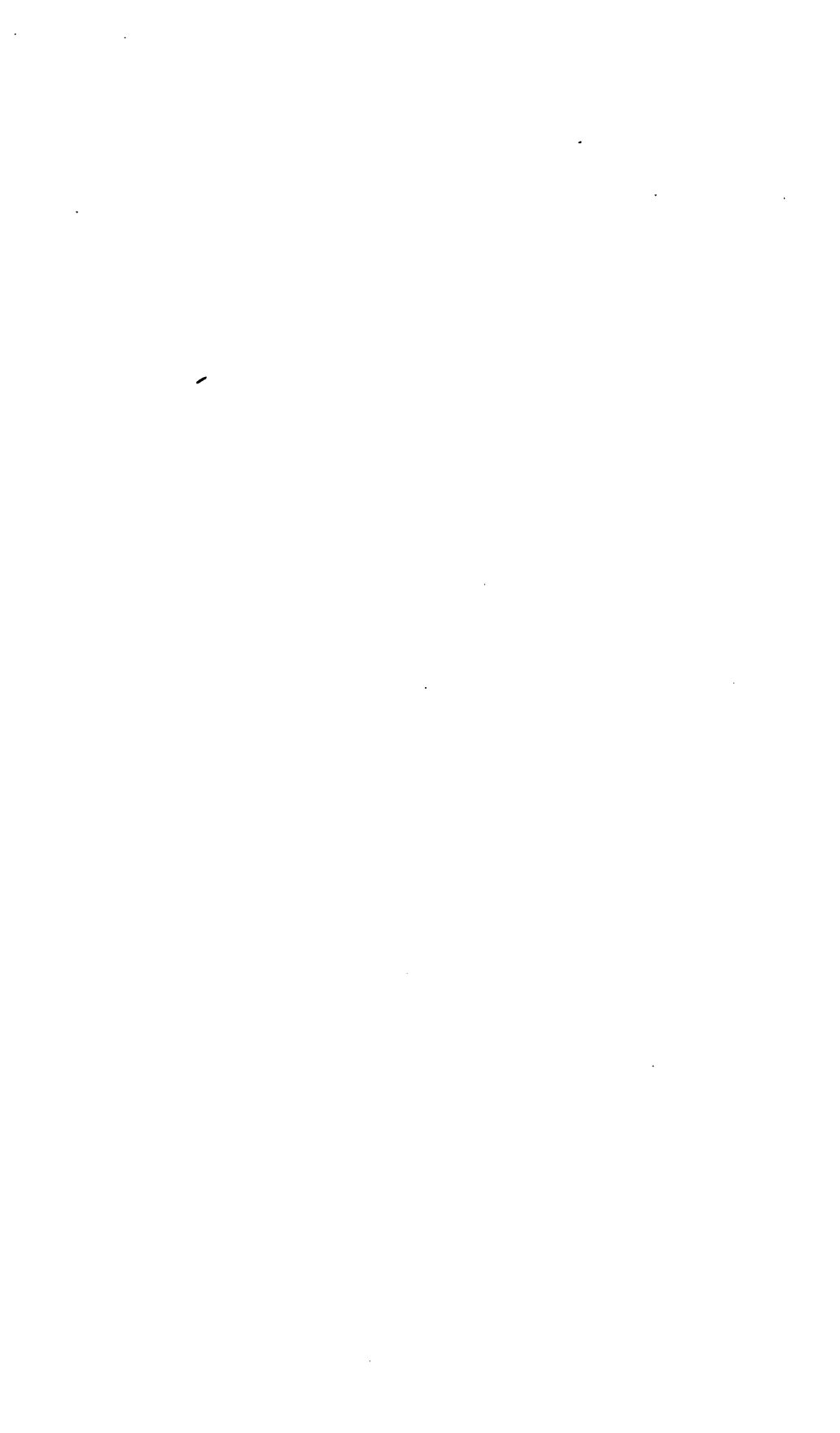


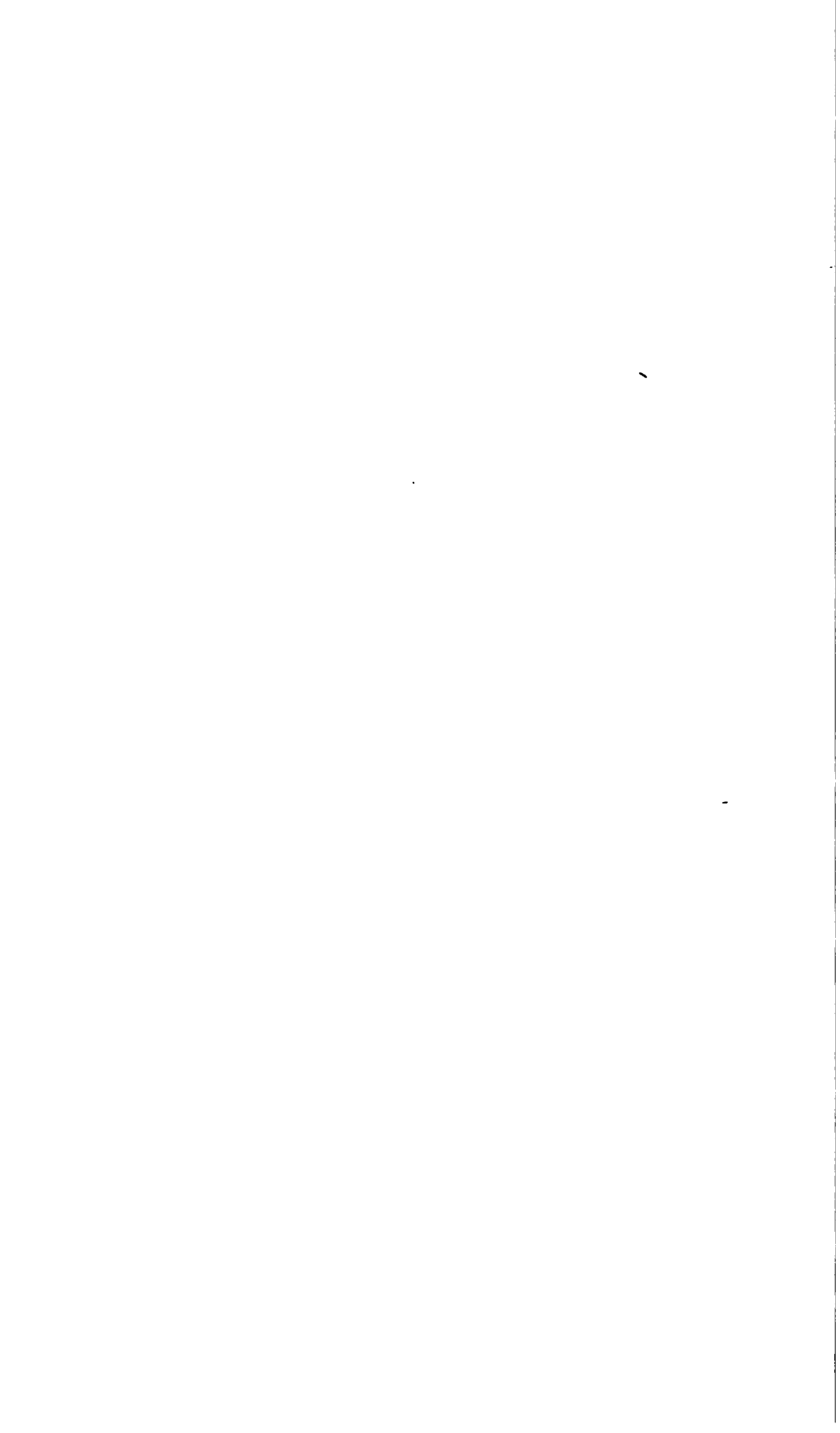








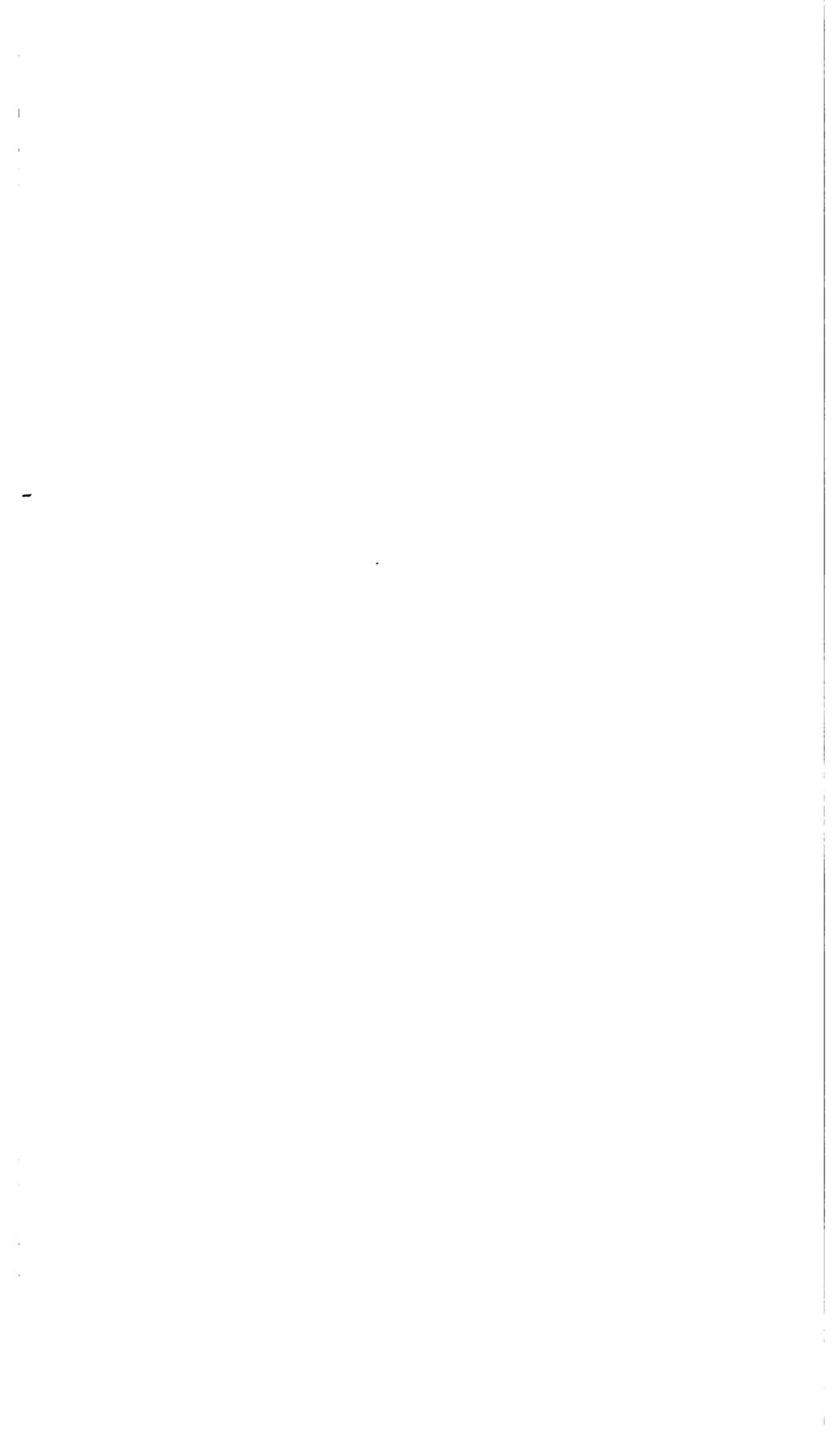






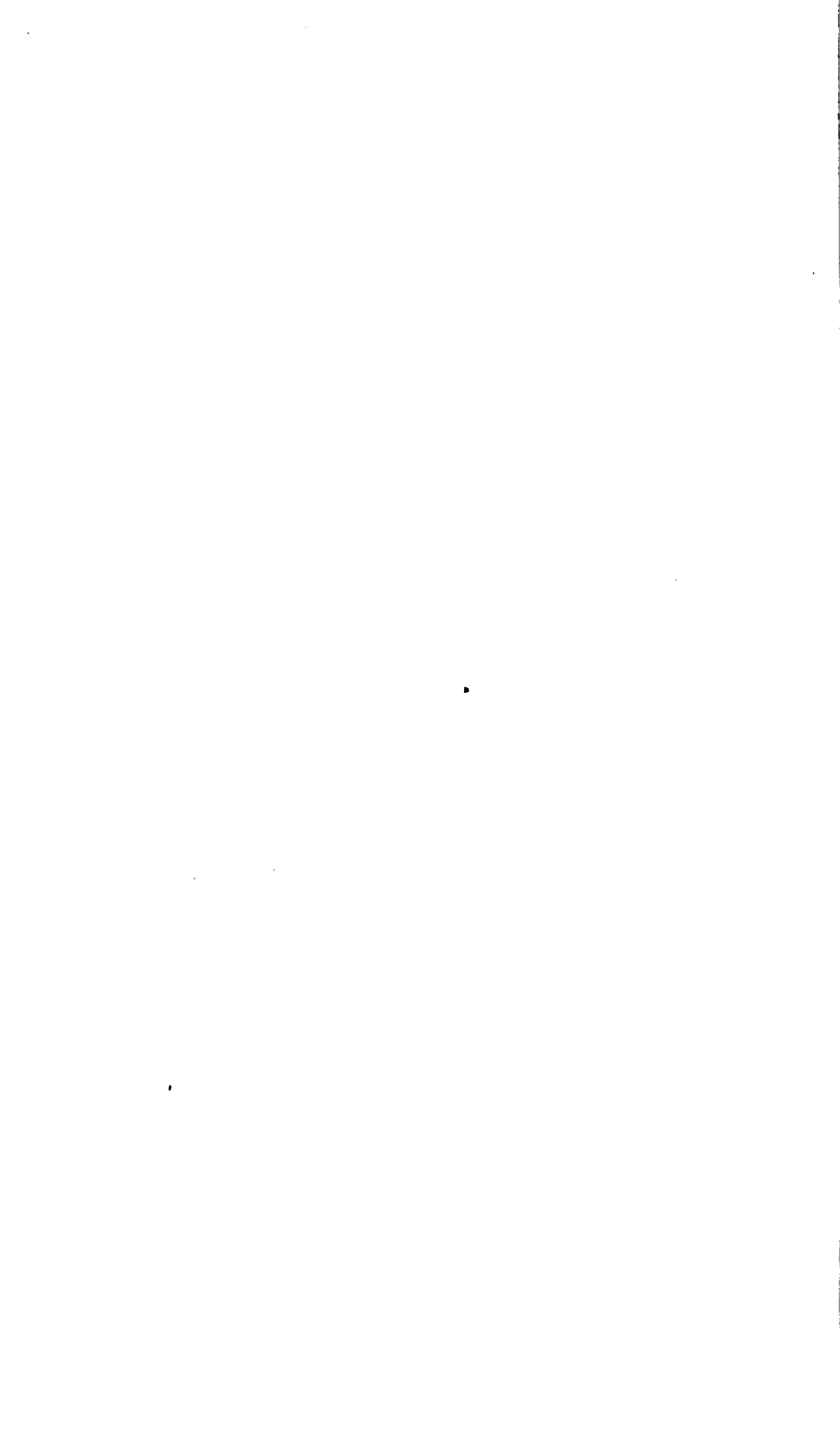


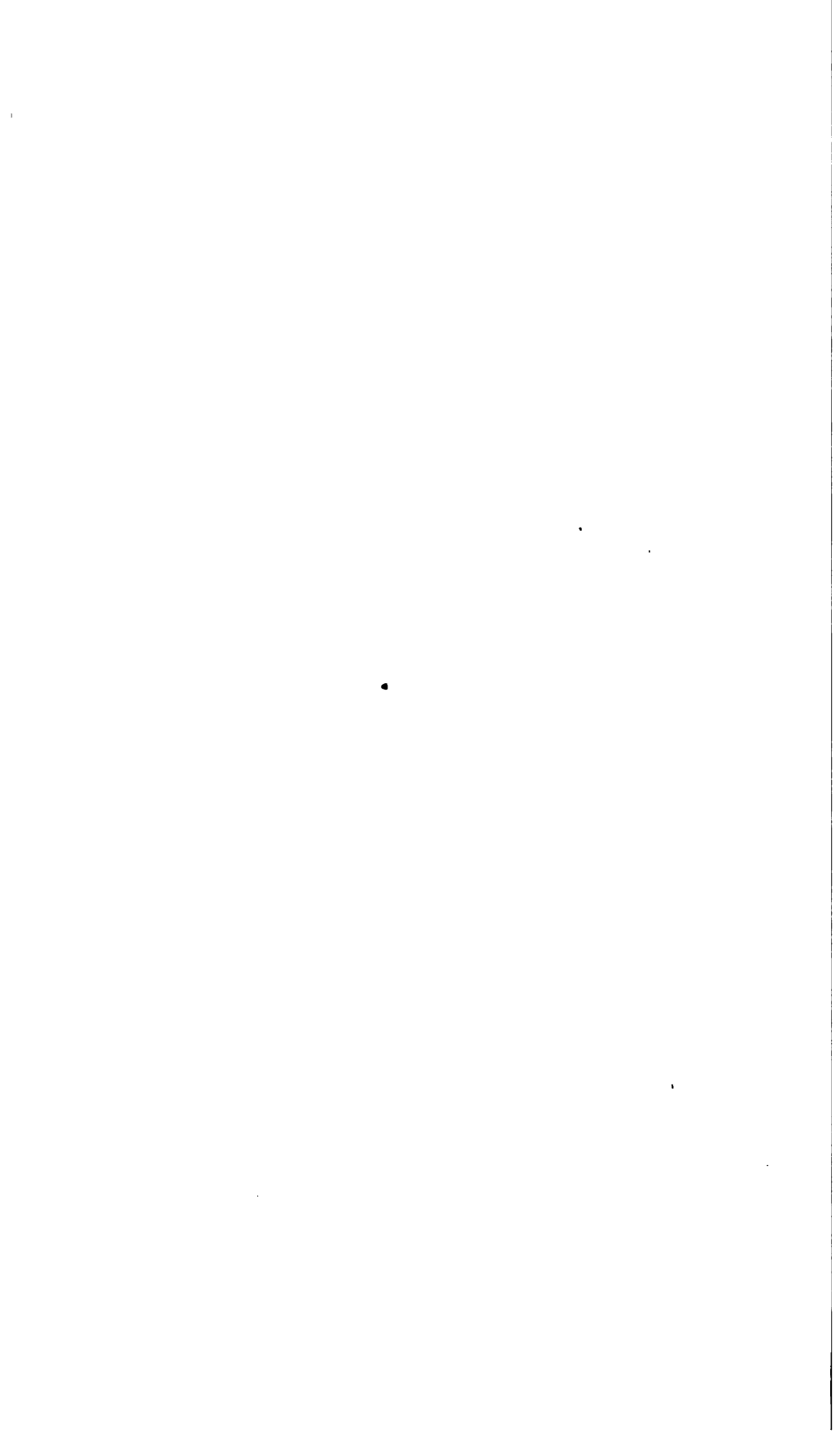




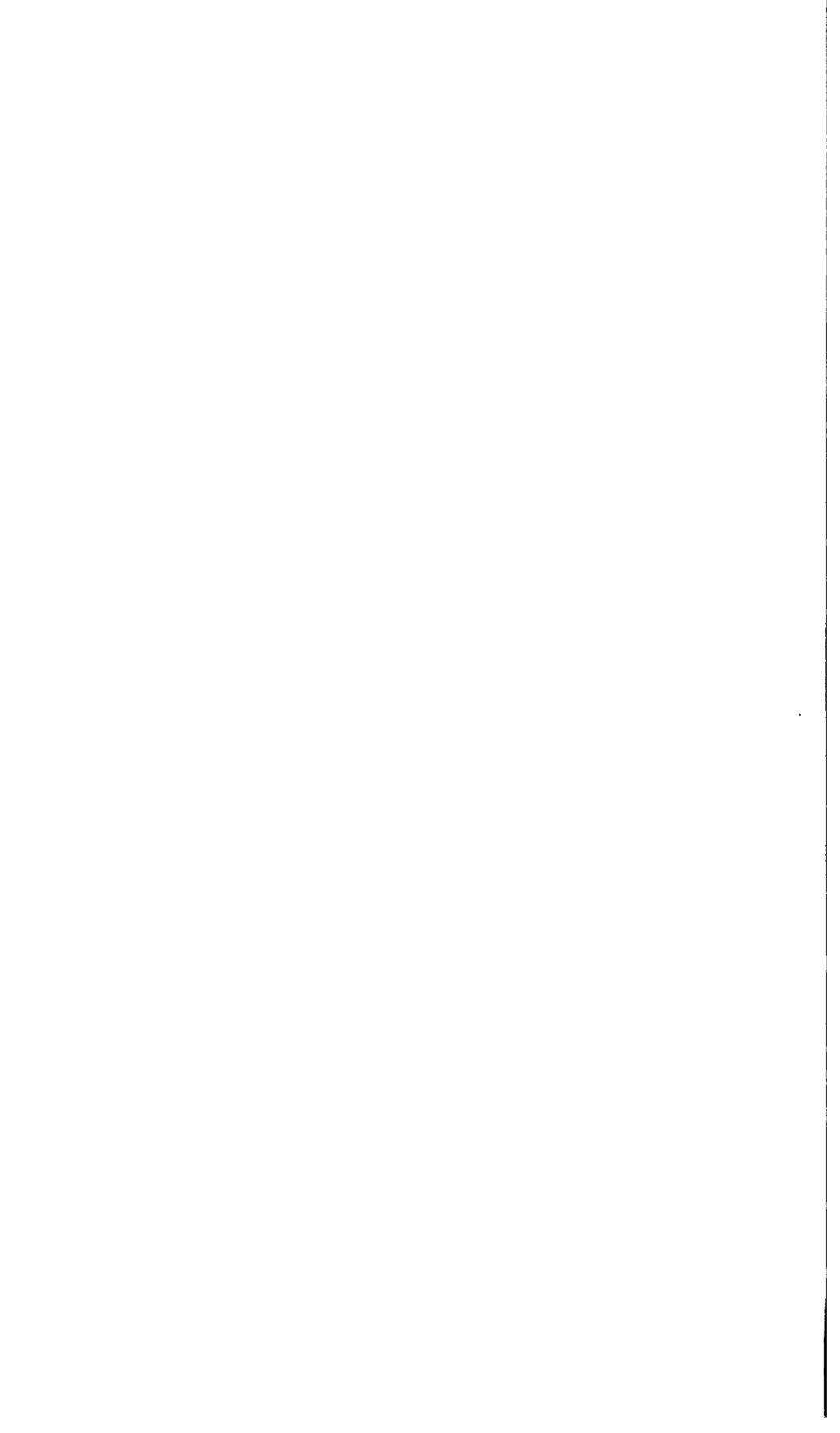




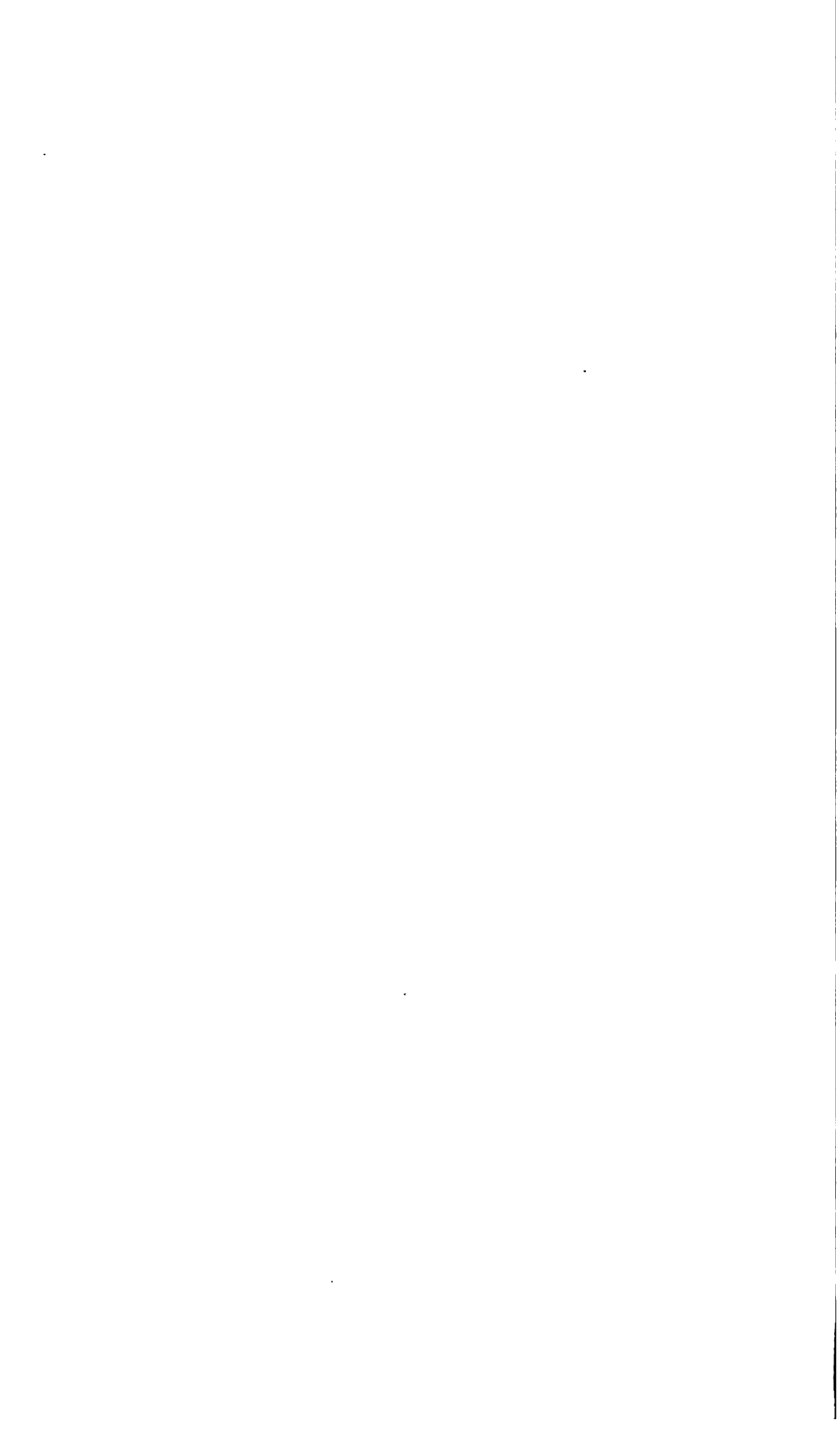








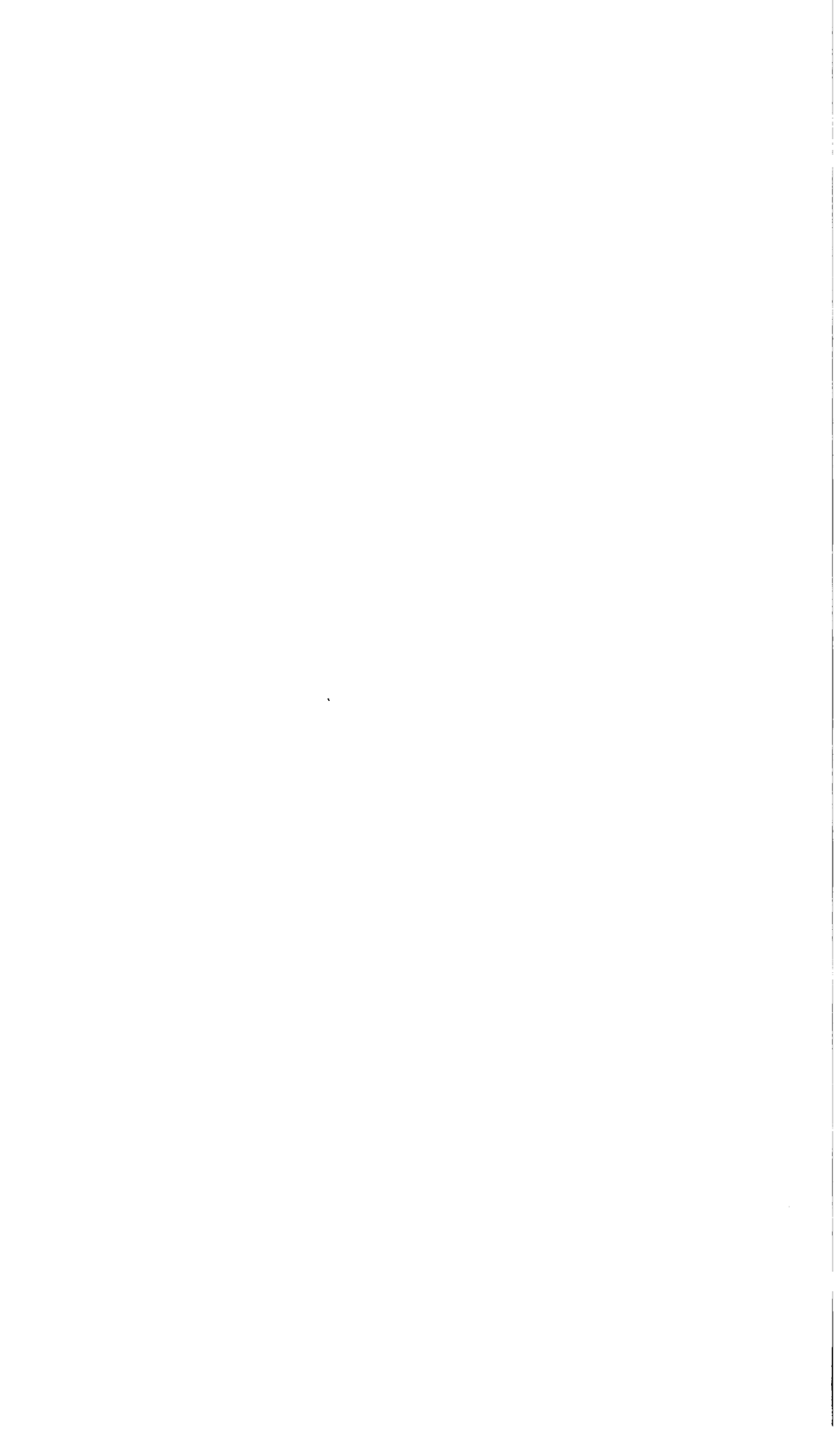












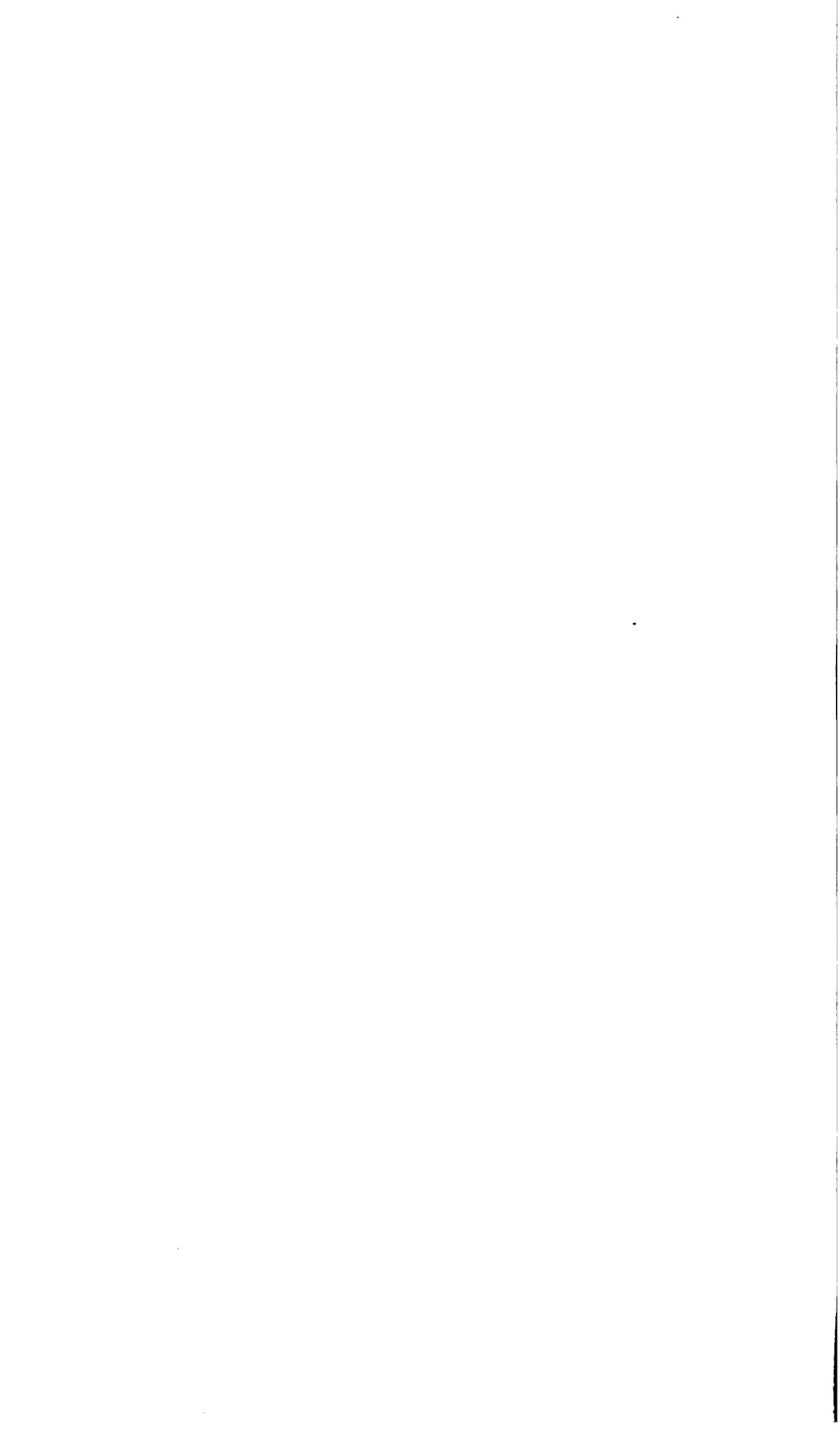


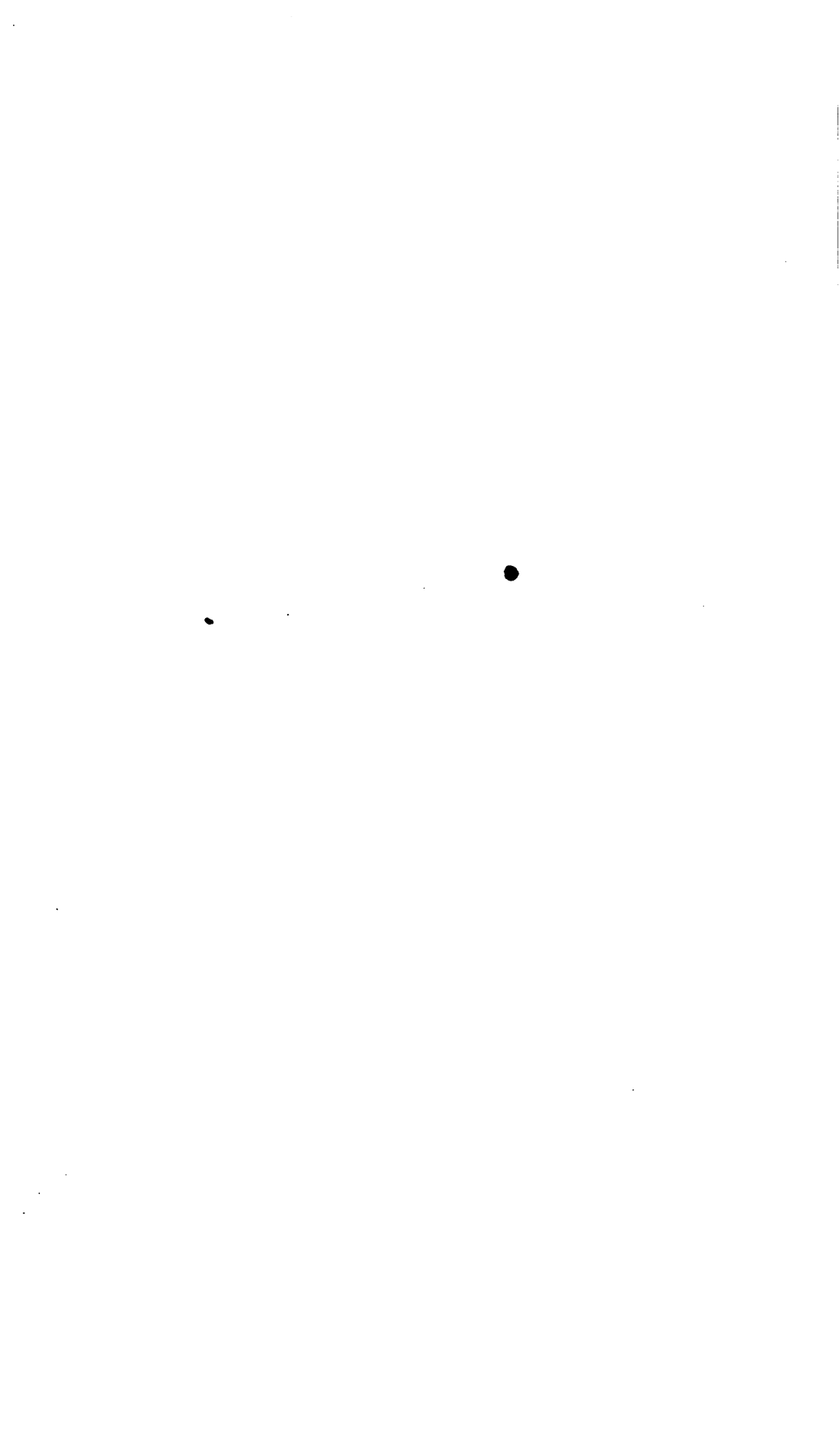








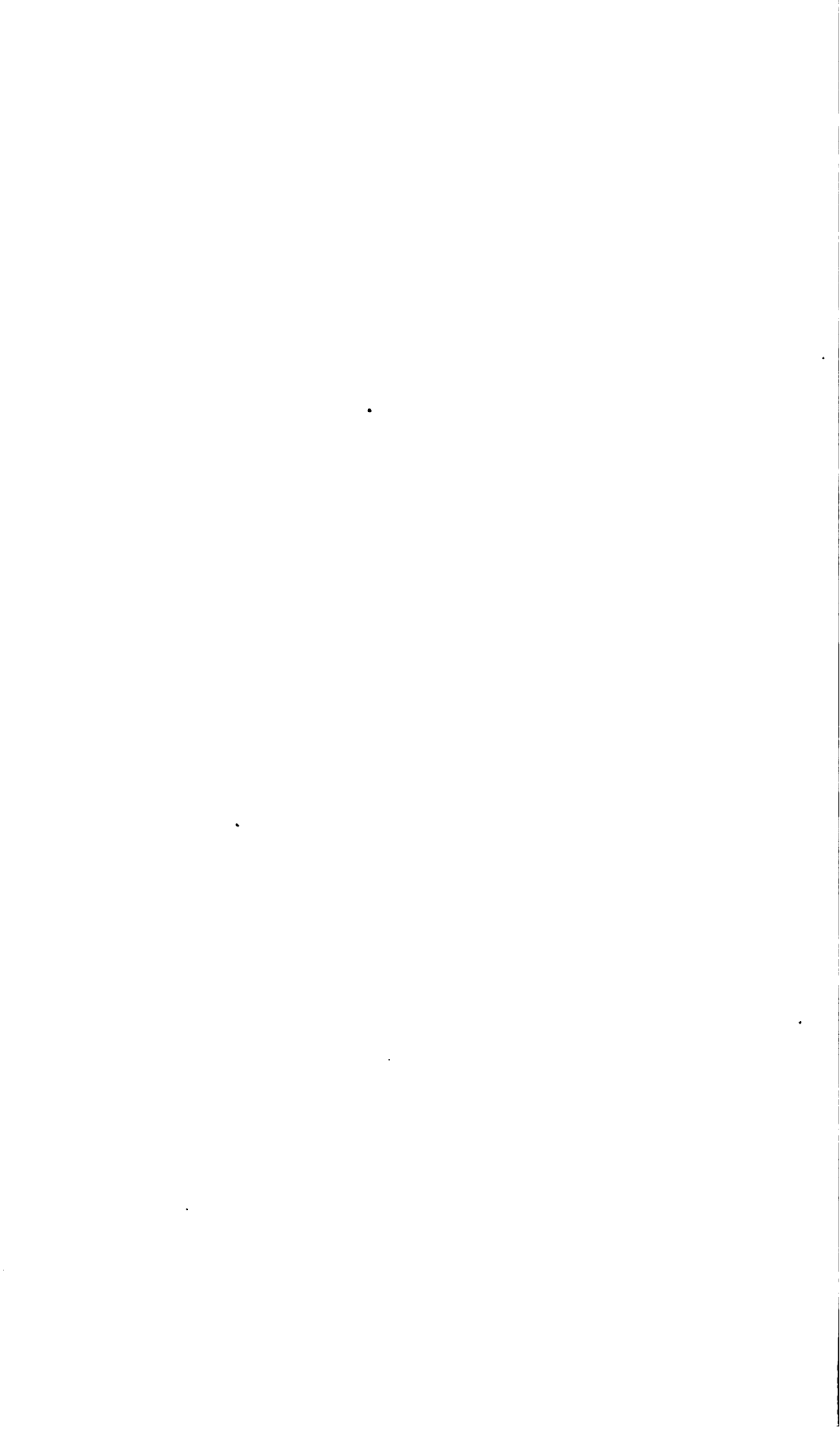




•

•





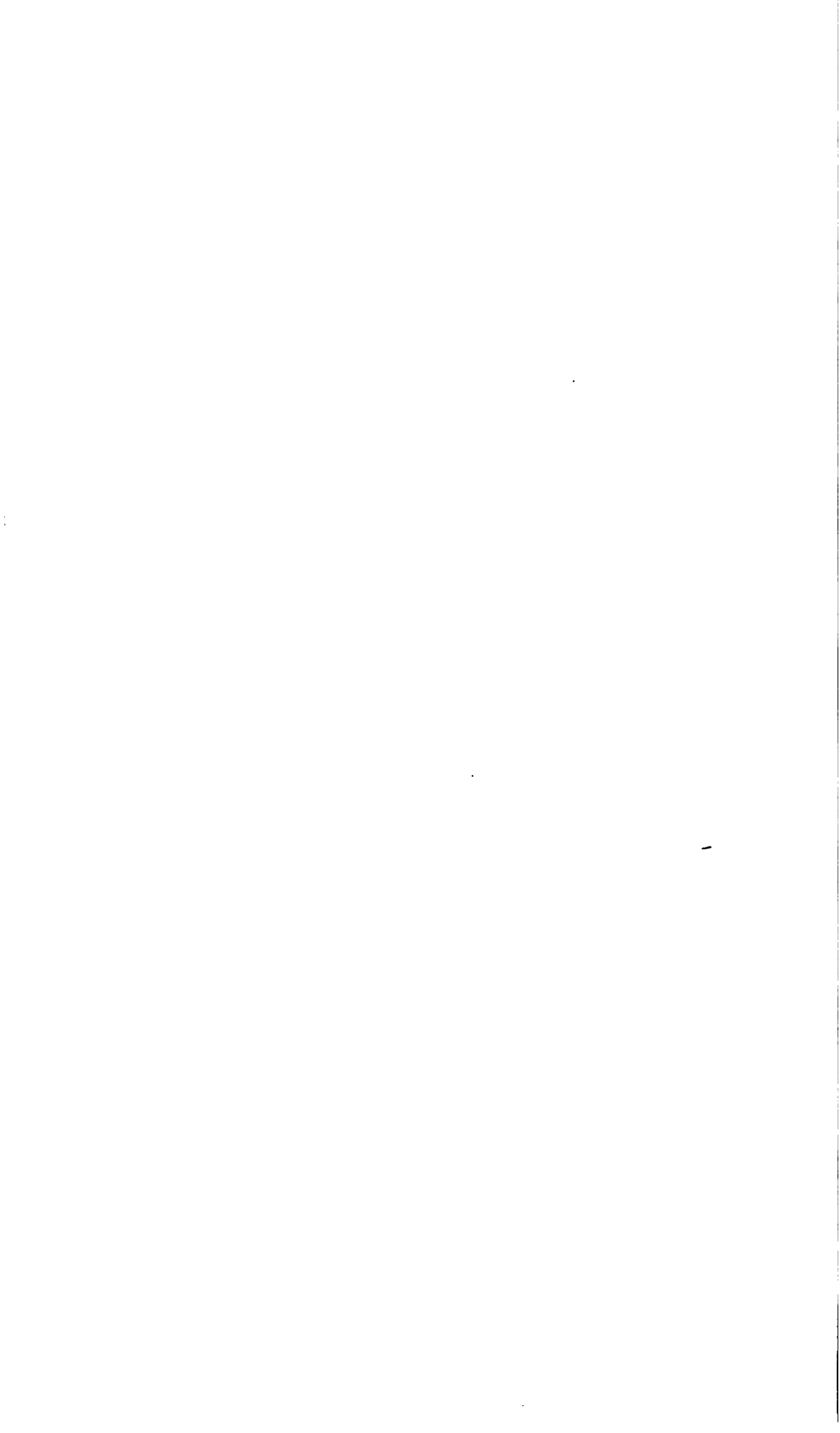










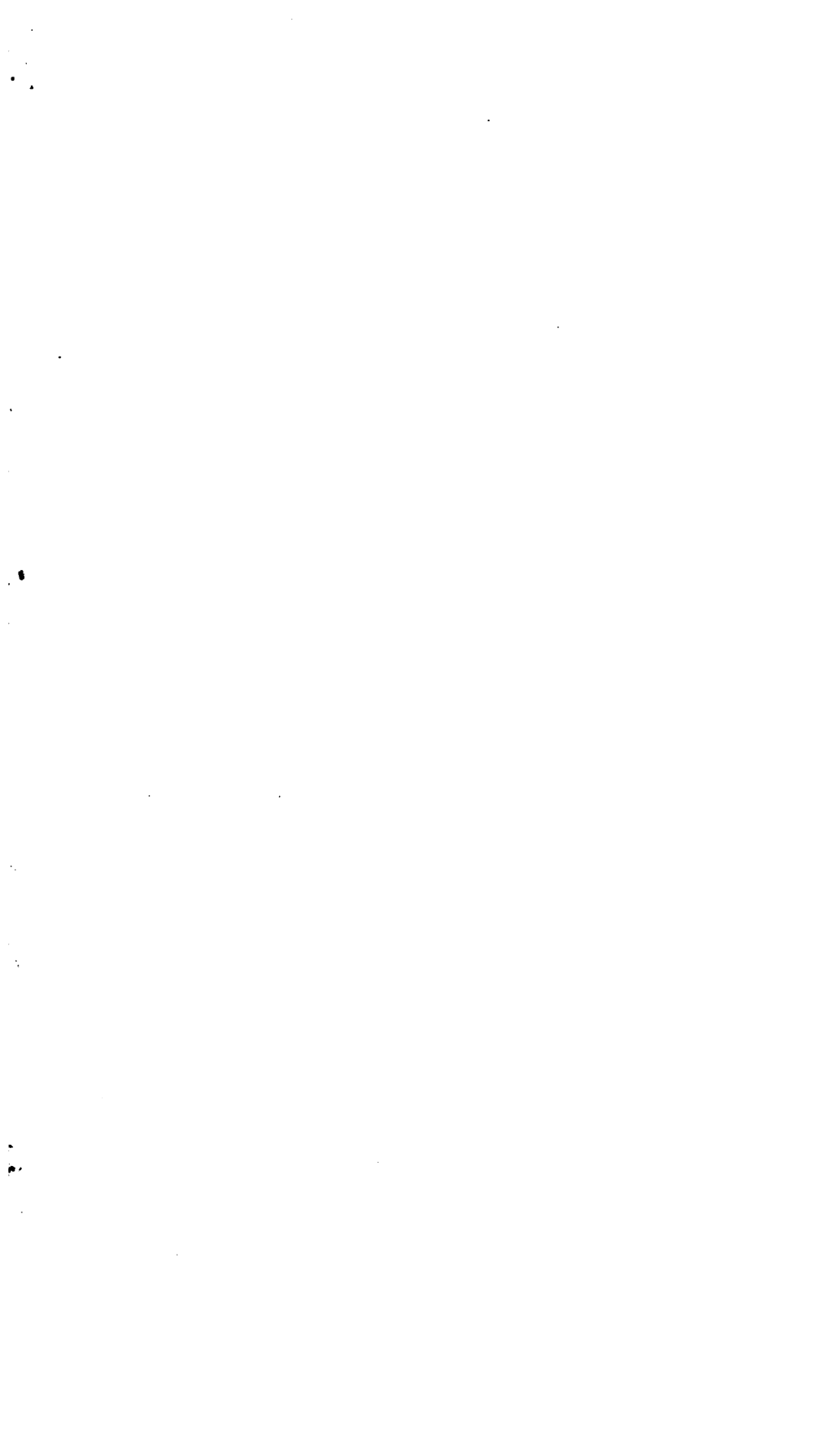












89066236290



b89066236290a





B89066236290A